



Reserve Storage  
Collection



Class \_\_\_\_\_

Book \_\_\_\_\_

COPYRIGHT DEPOSIT











# INDEX AND CATALOGUE

FOR

## ANY LIBRARY.

BEING AN EXTENSION AND ADAPTATION FOR GENERAL USE

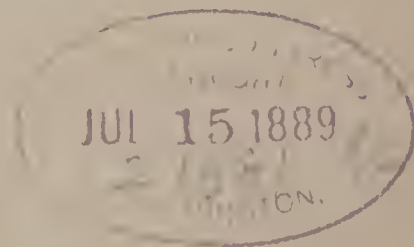
OF THE

ANALYTICAL INDEX TO FOSTER'S CYCLOPÆDIA.

By REV. ELON FOSTER, D.D.

*Student's Edition.*

"A very large part of every man's reading falls overboard; and, unless he has good indexes, he will never find it again."—HORACE BINNEY.



---

NEW YORK:  
THOMAS Y. CROWELL & COMPANY,  
13 ASTOR PLACE.

1889.

4-7  
942

CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE.
ANALYTICAL SKELETON INDEX, . . . . .	5-212
CATALOGUE OF THE USERS' LIBRARY, . . . . .	319-358
INDEX TO FIRST LINES IN FIRST VOLUME OF POETRY, . . . .	297
INDEX TO FIRST LINES IN SECOND VOLUME OF POETRY, . . . .	290
INDEX TO POETICAL AUTHORS, . . . . .	213
INDEX TO PROSE AUTHORS, . . . . .	223
INDEX TO SCRIPTURE TEXTS (INTERLEAVED), . . . . .	243
PREFACES, . . . . .	3, 4
SUPPLEMENTAL INDEX, . . . . .	359-400

COPYRIGHT, 1884 AND 1889, BY  
REV. ELON FOSTER, D. D.,  
147 HEWES ST., BROOKLYN, N. Y.



## PREFACE TO THE STUDENT'S EDITION.

---

THIS is an age of book-making and book-buying. Hundreds of volumes are required to make one educated man. Many useless books are bought, and are round in every considerable library. The reader will soon discover whether his purchase is helpful to him or not. If it contains many things to which he is likely to wish to refer, he puts it into the case containing his working tools, the books he would not do without.

“How can I derive the greatest advantage from my library?” is a question that comes home to every thoughtful student. The mere possession of books is not enough. The student must have whatever is valuable in them at his command. Memory is a leaky vessel. We can forget without a teacher, and cannot remember with one. No patent process can heal the defects of memory. We shall be compelled ultimately to fall back upon the natural laws of association, classification, and analysis. Random reading yields unsatisfactory results. Aimlessness must give place to set purpose, and spasms of method to a fixed plan of indexing, if we would derive the greatest advantage from our libraries. Every book worth buying is worth indexing. The student cannot begin this work too young. In the old methods nothing comprehensive or practicable for the indexing of an entire library was even dreamed of.

FOSTER'S INDEX AND CATALOGUE FOR ANY LIBRARY aims to furnish the student a thoroughly practicable device whereby, with the least labor, he may be able to command all which his many books, scraps, or notes contain on any subject, subdivision, or text at his pleasure.

THE CATALOGUE OF THE USER'S LIBRARY begins on page 319, and comprises forty pages of numbered blanks, which should be filled with the titles of his books, so as to form a complete catalogue of his library. Every volume must have its distinct number. In indexing, that number must represent that book. For specific instruction as to indexing, see page 5.

FOSTER'S SCRAP-HOLDER is a device for classifying, filing, and indexing notes, scraps, or other valuable papers, so that they can be found when wanted. It consists of a series of pockets alphabeted and numbered, for classification and reference. The numeration of the pockets, and also each paper in any pocket, makes it possible to furnish any quantity of storage room, without any danger of duplication or confusion in indexing. Unclassified and unindexed scraps are of no use.

THE ANALYTICAL INDEX contains fifteen thousand *printed* subjects and subdivisions, each followed by blank spaces intended to be filled by numbers which refer to any book and page desired upon that topic, or to any matter stored in the SCRAP-HOLDER.

THE TEXTUAL INDEX begins on page 243, and has all the books of the Bible arranged in alphabetical order. The chapters and verses follow in the usual order, with blanks and blank interleaves to be filled. This will enable the user to convert all his reading into a great *commentary* of the most practical kind.

THE SUPPLEMENTAL INDEX begins on page 359, and affords space under alphabetical arrangement for entering anything not otherwise provided for.

The printed numbers in this work refer to FOSTER'S CYCLOPÆDIA OF PROSE AND POETICAL ILLUSTRATIONS, which furnishes the gems of the best authors on all the subjects named.

## PREFACE.

---

FIFTY thousand volumes of the *Cyclopædias of Prose and Poetical Illustrations*, in the hands of literary people, have created a demand for elaborate indexes, which it is here sought to supply.

An attempt is also made to meet the need for a practicable printed index of subjects, for the use of scholars, which they may extend to cover their own books.

THE ANALYTICAL INDEX brings to the focus of a single alphabet all the subjects, and divisions of subjects, illustrated in any of the volumes. Upon this basis a printed skeleton index to all readings, to be filled out by the user, has been formed. Find instructions on fifth page.

THE AUTHOR'S INDEXES give the date and nationality of the writer, then the numbers referring to his writings. The poets and prose writers are in separate indexes. These make it possible to find all articles of any author or class of writers, and convert the work into an available treasury of the best authors, both prose and poetical.

THE GENERAL INDEX, embracing anecdotes of persons, and titles of poems, is combined with the Analytical Index. Around the great names of history much of literature clusters. Under Alexander the Great, there are sixty-four references: under Lord Byron, nine. By this index, history and biography are fairly covered. If it is desired to find a series of classic illustrations or anecdotes of any person, turn to Aristotle, Diogenes, Plutarch, Socrates, or other classic names or authors: so if any other class of illustrations or authors is required.

THE TEXTUAL INDEX connects about fifteen thousand illustrations to pertinent scripture texts, thus converting the work into a novel and interesting commentary. This will be found a great help to Bible-readings, and the illustrations of any text or Sunday-school lesson. Incidents connected with particular texts can here be found, and their history shown.

THE TOPICAL INDEXES are intended to enable any one to make more exhaustive search through synonymous and related subjects. Names of poems are found in alphabetical order in the General Index. First lines of poems have their separate indexes.

Indexes are not for ornament, but for use. They are very convenient working-tools. It is hoped that these indexes, making more than one hundred thousand references, may be found to meet every demand, and add greatly to the value of the CYCLOPÆDIAS OF ILLUSTRATIONS, and the libraries that may be indexed into them.



# GENERAL AND ANALYTICAL INDEX.

---

THIS index is adapted to, and intended to be made to cover, any library, scraps included. See catalogue of Users' Library, page 319.

After each subject and subdivision are blank spaces for additional entries. The user should number the books of *his* library for brevity of reference. Let the number of the book be the numerator of a fraction, and the page of the book its denominator, and the fraction so constructed be entered, following its appropriate subject, subdivision, or text in these blanks. Reference to a general subject should be entered at its left. Thus may be made a printed and an alphabetically arranged index of the best and most usable kind.

Thus, if book No. 3 on p. 4 contains something on the subject of "Missions, Progress of," the entry opposite it should be 3/4.

In the case of scraps, number the receptacle or pockets in which you place them, and also each scrap in numerical order in the pocket, and use the plus sign between the numbers. Write this number on the head of the scrap, and also under its appropriate subject in this index. By carefully carrying out this method, the user can command at any time his reading on any subject.

Numbers preceded by a star are in the Cyclopædia of Poetical Illustrations, the first volume of which ends with 3071. All others refer to the Cyclopædia of Prose Illustrations, the first volume of which ends with 6275. Anec. indicates anecdotes; Ex., examples; Fab., fables; Leg., legends.

---

Aaron and Hur Societies, 4597

Character of, 6276

Death of, \*2, \*3072

Imitation of, \*3073

Priesthood of, \*1, \*3607

Abanzit, Serenity of, 5625

Abbott, Rev. B., Anec., 1718, 2576, 11396

Abdallah, Anec., 2746, 8928

Abd-el-Kader, Truthfulness of, 5831

Abel, Blood of, \*3074, 6863

Burial of, 2705

in Heaven, \*3075, \*3977

Prominence of, 6277

Sacrifice of, \*3046, \*3076

Aben Ezra's Wisdom, 3495

Abilities, Concealed, \*3

Concentration of, 6278

Cultivated, \*4, 6279

Difference of, \*5, \*335

Feeble, 6280

Hindrances, 6281

Human, 1

Mistaken, \*6

Useful, 2

Wrecked, 6282

Abou Ben Adhem, \*2491

Abraham, \*3077

and Melchizedek, \*3078

Equivocations of, 8510

Faith of, 2107

Legends of, 592, \*3079, \*3080, 8775, 9732

11460

Memorial of, \*3081

- Renown of, 6283
- Abraham's Sacrifice, \*3082, \*3083, \*3524
- Absalom, David's Grief for, \*3084, \*3085
  - Death of, \*8
  - Tomb of, \*3086
- Absalom's Pillar, 7083
- Absence, Complaint of, \*9, \*11
  - Improvement of, \*10
- Absent, Faith in the, 6285
- Absent-mindedness, Ex., 3, 10, 11, 6284, 6286
- Abstemiousness, Example of, 6287
- Abstinence, a Remedy, 4
  - Battle of, \*12, \*14
  - Compulsory, 5
  - Ex., 6-9, 6290-6293
  - Gain of, 7, 6288, 6289
  - Habit of, \*13, \*15
- Absurdity, Pagan, 6295
  - Royal, 6296
- Abuse, Brevities, 6297
  - Use and, 6298
- Acceptance, Divine, 6299
  - Personal, 6300
- Access to God, 6301-6303}
- Accidents, 6304, 6305
- Accommodation, Law of, 6306
- Account, The Great, 6307
- Accuracy, Importance of, 6308
- Accusation, False, 6309
- Accusers, The Sinner's, 6310
- Aceldama, \*3087
- Achilles' Wound, 160, 181, 956
- Acquiescence, Entire, \*16, \*17
  - Example of, 6311
- Acquittal, Final, 6312
- Actæon changed into a Stag, 5747
- Action, Adaptation to, \*28, 6314
  - Appointment of, \*18, \*20
  - Brevities, 6315
  - Call to, 15, \*19, 26, 6325
  - Effect of, 13, 6313
  - Eloquent, 6316
  - God's Favor of, \*22
  - Important, 14, 16
  - Life in, 18, \*24
  - Pledge of, 6317
  - Prompt, \*23, \*25, 6318
  - Quality of, 17, 19, \*26
  - Reward of a Good, 28, 6319
  - Rules of, 12, 6320
  - Trifling, 23, 6321
  - Universal, 20
- Actions, Inconsistent, 6322
  - Record of, 21, \*27
- Activity, Christian, \*29, 6323
  - Future, 6324
  - Importance of, \*24, 25, 30
  - Mental, \*31
- Actor, Conversion of an, 6326
- Adam, 4267, 4292, 4293, 4530
  - Awakening of, \*3090
  - Conjugal Devotion of, \*35
  - Death of, \*3088
  - Enoch's Description of, \*3089
  - Legends of, 8617, 9066, 11306
  - Transgression of, \*34, \*36, \*3091
  - where art thou? \*3092
- Adam and Eve, Description of, \*33
  - Doom of, \*3093
  - Golden Age of, \*33, \*3094
- Adams, J. Q., Anec., 170, 4565, 11291



- Adams', J., Pardon of Fries, 1449
- Adaptation, Proof from, 29-32, 6327, 6328
  - Utility of, \*37
- Adder, Sting of the, 6329
- Addison, Joseph, Anec., 4356, 8000
- Adieu, Import of, \*38
- Admiration and Esteem, \*39
- Admonition, Benevolence of, 6330
  - Boldness in, 6331
  - Fable of, 6332
  - Popular, 6333
  - Resentment at, 6334
- Adoption, Biblical, 6335
  - Custom of, 6336
  - Definitions of, 33, 36, 6339
  - Examples of, 6337
  - Honor of, 34, 35
  - Knowledge of, 6338
  - Spirit in, 6340
- Adornment, Lesson of, 6341
  - True, 6342
- Adornments, Protest against, 37, 6343
- Adrian, Anec., 5903, 6148, 6513, 8537
- Adulation, Penalty of, 6344
- Adullam, Cave of, \*3095
  - David in, 11982
- Adulteress, Forgiveness of the, \*3096, \*3097
- Advent, Approaching, \*3098
  - Christ's Second, 38, 6345
  - Glory of the, 6348
  - Joy at the, 6349
  - Looking for the, 6346, 6347, 6350
  - Prayer for the, \*41, \*42, \*3099, 6351
  - Suddenness of the, \*3100
  - The First, \*3101
  - Waiting for the Second, \*40, \*3102, \*3103, \*3104
  - Welcoming the, 6352
- Advents, Two, \*3105
- Adversity, Discipline of, 39, 6343
  - Effect of, 40, 6354
  - Friendlessness in, 41, 45
  - Hymn to, \*51
  - Influence of, 42, 43, 46
  - Philosophy of, 44
  - Preferred, 6355
  - Reviewing, \*52
  - Virtue in, 6356
- Advice, Answer to, 6357
  - Danger of disregarding, 47
  - Liberality with, 6358
  - Taking, 48
  - Too Late, 6359, 6360
- Advocate, Advantage of an, 49
  - Christ our, 6361
  - Faithful, 6363
  - Faith in the, 6362
  - Responsibility of an, 6364
- Advocates, Two, 6365
- Æacus' Prayer, 4580
- Æneas, Piety of, 4443
- Æschylus, Anec., 406, 3336, 8502
- Æson's Youth Restored, 93
- Æsop, Anec., 3034, 5737, 6333
- Æqui, Perfidy of the, 11474
- Affability, Examples of, 6366
  - Importance of, 6367
- Affectation, Cure of, 50, 51
  - Folly of, 6368
  - Ministerial, \*53
  - Vanity and, 6369

## Affection, Conjugal, 53, 54

Cultivating, 55

Elevating, \*54, \*56

Emblem of, 56

Filial, \*55, 57-65, 6370-6372

Fraternal, 63-67

Maternal, \*57, \*63, \*6373

of the Poor, 68

Paternal, \*59, 66

Promotion of, 6375

Proof of, 6376, 6378

Rewarded, 69

Sacrifices of, \*60

Sudden, \*61

Superior, \*62

Want of Parental, 70, 71

## Affections, Culture of the, 6379

Earthly, 72

enrich God, 73

Governing the, 74

Neglect of the, 6380

## Affliction, Benefit of, \*65, 76, 6381, 6395, 6468

Blessedness of, 77

Brevities, 75, 78

Burden of, 6382

Challenging, 6404

Christians in, 6405

Cure for, 6383

Different Effects of, 6407

Eucharist of, \*67

Exchanging, 6385

Figures of, 88-90, 6386

Fitness of, 6409

Frost of, 6387

Furnace of, \*68

Graces from, 6388

Happiness in, 6389

Healthful, 79

Heroism under, \*66, \*69

Honor of, 6390

Improvement of, 6391

Jesu in, \*70, \*71, 91

Kinds of, 80

Legend of, 81

Lesson of, 6393

Need of, 6410

Peace from, 6394

Rejoicing in, 85

Rewards of, 86, 6411

Right View of, 6396

Sanctifying Power of, 84, 6397

Solace in, \*64, \*3106, 6406

Songs in, 6398

Stimulation of, 6399

Superior to, 6400

Support in, 6401

Trust in, 6402

Unsanctified, 6412

Use of, 87, 92, 6384, 6392, 6403

Welcoming, \*72

## Afra, Martyrdom of, 7390

## Africaner, Conversion of, 10605

## Agamcdes Rewarded, 7861

## Agapius, Child Martyr, 7090

## Agassiz, Anec. of, 11095, 11542

## Agatha, St., Fortitude of, 2364

## Agathocles' Ancestry, 9669

## Agathocles' Monitor, 10632

## Age, Approach of, \*74, \*80, \*81, \*85

Changed to Youth, 93

Cheerfulness with, 94, 96, 102

- Age, Comfort in Old, 6413  
   Corrupting, 6414  
   Dead, \*75  
   Deception of, 6415  
   Golden, \*76, 95  
   Human, 97  
   Iron, \*77  
   New, \*78  
   Religion in Old, 98, 99, 102  
   Reverence for, 6416, 6422, 6423  
   Silver, \*79  
   Softening Effects of, 6417  
   Traits of each, 6418  
   Unhappy, 100  
 Aged, Absurdities of the, \*82, \*84, \*188  
   Conversion of the, 101, 6419  
   Death Song for the, \*83  
   Decay of the, 6420  
   Duties of the, 103  
   Heathen, 104  
   Illusions of the, 6421  
 Agency, Free, \*73  
 Agesilaus, Anec., 5117, 7582, 7697, 8405, 9600,  
   10634, 11225  
 Agitation, Use of, 6424  
 Agnes, St., Purity of, 3305  
 Agony, The, \*3107, \*3457-3463  
 Agreements, Legal, 6425  
 Agriculture, Importance of, 6426  
   Nobility of, \*86  
   Prayerful, \*87  
   Treasure of, \*88  
 Agriculturist, Life of the, 6427  
 Agrippa, Anec., 5530, 9646  
   Indecision of, \*3108  
   Paul and, \*3109  
   Paul before, \*3110  
 Ahab, Death of, \*3111, \*3112  
 Ahasuerus, 6302  
 Aim, Direct, 108, 6428, 6429  
   Execution and, 6430  
   Importance of, \*89, 105-108  
   Want of, 6431  
 Air, Benefits of, 6432  
 Ajax's Exception, 2572  
 Akaba's Conversion, 1075  
 Alarm, False, 6433  
   Sinner's, 6434  
 Albert, Prince, Anec., 7862, 8504  
 Alcibiades, Anec., 2244, 4687, 5332, 7697, 9837  
 Alcohol, Effects of, 6435  
   Passion for, 6436  
 Alexander, Dr. A., Anec., 1624, 4610, 5284,  
   11958  
   Dr. Jas. W., Death of, 7790  
   of Russia, 7928, 10400  
 ALEXANDER THE GREAT, Anec., 61, 114, 472,  
   540, 598, 641, 671, 998, 1241, 1519, 1657,  
   1994, 2112, 2187, 2308, 2478, 2518, 2555,  
   2973, 3068, 3078, 3184, 3634, 3906, 3916,  
   4010, 4069, 4679, 5157, 5281, 5303, 5815,  
   6366, 6440, 6453, 6740, 6834, 6915, 7591,  
   7780, 8013, 8057, 8080, 8627, 8661, 8754,  
   8756, 8834, 8983, 8986, 9044, 9246, 9247,  
   9627, 9900, 10003, 10114, 10483, 10831,  
   10979, 11585, 11879, 12110, 12236, 12288  
 Alfonsus advising Deity, 2327  
 Alfred the Great, Charity of, 7052  
 Allegories, Advantage of, 6437  
 Alleine, Rev. J., Anec., 5454, 7872  
 Alleluia, Occasion for, \*90



- Alleluia, Victory by, 6438
- Allen, Ethan, to his Daughter, 3256
  - Father, and the Tramp, 6945
- Allotment, Diversities of, \*91
  - God's, 6439
  - Thy, \*92
- Allurements, Avoiding, 110, 6440
  - Earthly, \*93, \*94
  - Fatal, 111, 6441
  - Legend of, 6442
  - Resisting, \*95, \*96, 110
  - Satanic, 109
- Almighty, Shadow of the, 6443
- Al Montaser's Remorse, 4956
- Alms, Law of, \*97
- Alphonsus, Clemency of, 7319
- Al Raschid's Feast, \*1312
- Al Sigil's Record, 10262
- Altades' Slothfulness, 9728
- Altamont's Confession, 1724
- Altar, Christ our, 6444
  - Safety only at the, 6445
- Altars, Jewish, 6446
- Ambert, Eliza, 10426
- Ambition, Carnal, 6447
  - Cheat of, \*98, \*103
  - Check to, 112
  - Christian, 6448
  - Conquered, 6449
  - Curse of, \*101, \*102
  - Danger of, 113
  - Defeat of, 6450
  - Disappointed, 6451
  - Dream of, 6452
  - End of, 114, 6453
  - Examples of, \*99, \*104, \*105
  - Fruitless, 6455
  - Ingratitude of, \*108
  - Insatiable, 116, 6456
  - Little Field of, 6457
  - Madness of, 115
  - Meanness of, 6458
  - Mortification of, \*99, \*109
  - Political, 6459
  - Reckless, 117
  - Slavery of, 118
  - Tricks of, 6460
  - True, \*100, \*110
  - Unhappiness of, 6461
  - Vanity of, 120
  - Works of, \*106, \*111
  - Youthful, 6462
- Ambrose, Anec., 4762, 5045
- Amen, Chinese, 122
  - Legend of, 6465
  - Meaning of, 123
  - Use of, 121, 6466
- Amendment, Real, 6463
- America, Fame of, \*112
  - Future of, 6464
  - Liberty in, \*113
  - Mission of, \*114
  - Prophecy of, \*115
- Amestes' Sacrifice, 10229
- Amiability in Religion, 124
- Amorites, Fall of the, \*3113
- Amphion, Anec., 2798, 7275
- Amurath, Anec., 259, 4063
- Amusements, Charm of, 6467
  - Demoralizing, 6468
  - Destructive, 6469



- Amusements, Empty, \*116, 125
  - Love of, 6470
  - Need of, 6471
  - Rescue from, 126
  - Rule for, 6472
- Amyntas' Intercession, 3336
- Anastasius' Martyrdom, 8736
- Anathema, Effect of the, 6473
- Anaxagoras, Anec., 9423, 9601
- Anaxarchus beaten, 6400, 7275
- Anaximander's Singing, 531
- Ancestors, Boasting of \*117, 6474
- Ancestry, Noble, 6475
  - Pride of, \*118, 6476
  - Religious, 6477
  - Search for, 128
  - Sneering at, 129
- Anchor, Christian's, 6478-6480
  - Safe, 6481, 6482
- Andersen, Hans C., Escape, 10822
- Andreas washing off his Vow, 5996
- Andrew, \*3114
  - and his Cross, \*3115
  - Rev. J. O., 9195
- Andromeda, Fable of, 6245
- Andronicus, Anec., 3038, 8733
- Anecdotes, Advantage of, 6483
  - How to use, 6484
  - Pleasure from, 6485
  - Using, 6486
- Angelo, Michael, Anec., 1169, 1826, 2060, 4382, 8388, 10191, 11116
- Angels, Assistance of, 6387
  - Care of the, \*119
  - Charge of, 6489
  - Defended by, \*3116
  - Destroying, 130
  - Doctrine of, 6490
  - Existence of, \*120, \*121
  - Fallen, 132
  - Guardian, 133, 134
  - Guides, 135
  - Ministry of, \*119, \*122, \*124, 136, \*3118
  - Music of, \*123
  - Nature of, 6491
  - Service of, \*3119, 6492, 6495
  - Song of the, \*3117.
  - Strife of, \*125
  - Sympathy of, 137
  - Two Attendant, \*126
  - Visits of, 131, 6493
  - Witnesses, 6494
- Anger, Benefit of, 6497
  - Brief, 138
  - Cessation of, 6498
  - Companion of, 139
  - Control of, 140
  - Cure of, 141, 6499
  - Deaths from, 6500
  - Deformity of, 142
  - Heathen Treatment of, 6504
  - Illustration of, 143
  - inconsistent with Devotion, 6505
  - Nourishing, 6506
  - Provocation to, 145
  - Quality of, 144
  - Restrained, 146, 6508, 6509
  - Results of, \*127, 147, 6501
  - Righteous, 148
  - Ruinous, 6510
  - Subduing, 6511

- Anger, Subject to, 6512, 6514
  - Suppressing, 6513
  - Treatment of, 149
- Animals, Creation of, \*128, \*564
  - Cruelty to, 6516
  - Kindness to, \*129, 150
  - Lesson from, 6517
  - Power over, 6515, 6518
  - Worship of, 6519
- Annihilation, Absurdity of, \*130
  - Advocates of, \*131
  - Impossibility of, 151
  - License of, \*132
- Anselm, St., Anec., 5000, 5324, 5427, 5688
- Answer, Thoughtless, 6520
- Answers to Prayer, 152-156, 6521-6523
- Ant, Lesson from the, \*133
- Anthony, St., Anec., 219, 1512, 1569, 2322, 2577, 4802, 5657, 7670, 9096, 10158, 11754
- Antigonos, Anec., 6399, 11030
- Antiochus' Stratagem, 11940
- Antipathies, Examples of, 6524
  - Restraint of, 6525
- Antiquity, Improving, 157
- Antisthenes, Anec., 4669, 6987, 7191, 8866
- Antonius, Anec., 4985, 6375
- Anxiety, Allayed, 158, 6527
  - Misery of, \*134, \*304, 6526, 6529
  - Useless, 159-161, 6530
- Apelles, Anec., 105, 529, 779, 1962, 4281, 5303, 8500
- Apollinaris' Martyrdom, 6488
- Apollo, Fab., 117, 1972, 4066
- Apollodorus, Anec., 7635, 9404, 11250
- Apology, Sufficient, 6531
- Apostasy, Condemnation of, 6533
  - Crime of, 162
  - Danger of, 163
  - Deed of, 6532, 6534
  - Late, 6536, 6541, 6542
  - Memento of, 6537
  - Penalty of, 164
  - Possible, 6538
  - Punishment of, 6539
  - Repenting of, 165
- Apostate, Fate of the, 166, 6543
- Apostles, Commission of the, \*3120, \*3335
  - Fate of the, 167
  - Miracles of the, \*135
  - Pre-eminence of the, \*136
  - Triumphs of the, \*3121
- Apostolical Succession, 168, 169
- Apparel, Costly, \*137
  - Poor, \*138
- Appearance, Man's, 6545
- Appearances, Deceptive, \*139-141, 171, 174
  - Judging from, 172
  - Regarding, 173, 6547
  - of Evil, 170, 175, 6546
- Appetite, Power of, 176
  - Resisting, 6544
- Applause, Effect of, 6548
  - Love of, 177
  - Satisfactory, 178
  - Self, 6549
- Applications, Biblical, 6550
- Aquinas, Thos., Anec., 5500, 6248, 8988
- Arachne's Web, 183
- Arago, Anec., 1562, 9027
- Arcadius, Martyr, 7462
- Arcesilaus, Anec., 5211, 8953

- Archelaus, Anec., 3656, 9740, 9823
- Archias' Delay, 4711
- Archimedes, Anec., 11, 539, 1565, 8070
- Ardalis' Conversion, 6326
- Argument, Blindness to, 6551
  - Calmness in, \*142
  - Decisive, 6552
  - Gentleness in, 6553
  - Rule for, 6554
  - Vain, \*143
- Argus Asleep, 5981
- Aristides, Anec., 3430, 5116, 10073
- Aristippus, Anec., 4362, 6506, 9621, 10315
- Aristophanes on Cleon, 7690
- Aristotle, Anec., 2174, 4800, 7191, 7591
- Ark, Capture of the, \*3122
  - Entering the, 179
  - Import of the, 6555, 6556
  - Refusing to enter the, 6557
  - Safety in the, 6558, 6559
- Armageddon, \*3123
  - Day after, \*3124
- Armida, Arts of, 1507
- Armor, Christian, \*144, \*145
  - Invisible, 180
  - Pasteboard, 6560
  - Whole, 181
- Arnold, Dr., Anec., 3204, 10279
  - Punishment for, 5746
- Arrogance, Growth of, 6562
  - Import of, 6563
  - Ridiculous, 6564
  - Selfishness of, 6565
- Arrows, Barbed, 6566
  - God's, 6568
  - Gospel, 6567
  - Sharpest, 6569
- Arsenius' Neglect, 10714
- Art, Deception of, 182
  - Fable of, 183
  - Necessity for, 6570
  - Perfection of, 184, 185
  - Poetry of, 6571
  - Progress of, 186
  - Religiousness of, 6572
  - Votaries of, \*147, \*148
- Artaxerxes, Anec., 3301, 3331, 8960, 10891
- Artemon, Timidity of, 7716
- Artifice, Shallow, \*149
- Asbury, Bp., Anec., 1100, 6290
- Ascension, Christ's, \*150-152, \*3125, 6573-6575
  - Glory of the, \*3126
  - Hymn of the, \*3127
  - The, \*3128
  - Triumph of the, \*3129
- Asceticism, Example of, 6576
  - Varieties of, 6577
- Asp, Poison of the, 6578
- Aspasia's Beauty, 6691, 6693
- Aspiration, \*153-158, 187
  - Universal, 188
- Associates, Choice of, 6579
  - Damage of Bad, 6580
  - Influence of, 189
  - Limping, 190
  - Odor of, 191, 199
- Association, Adjustment of, \*159
  - Advantages of, 192
  - Argument for, 193
  - Christian, 194



- Association, Effect of, 196, 6583
  - Evil of, 195, 6582
  - Honorable, 6584
  - Influence of, \*160, \*163, \*164, 196
  - Innocent, 197
  - Law of, 198
  - Local, \*161, \*162
  - with Christ, 6581
  - Wonder of, 201
- Associations, Circle of, 6585
  - Signs of, 200
- Assumption, Danger of, 202, 6586
  - Fable of, 203
  - Failure of, 6587
  - Oriental, 6588
- Assurance, Abiding, 6590
  - Absence of, 6591
  - Boldness of, 204
  - Certain, 212, 6592, 6594
  - denounced, 206
  - Experience of, 207
  - Faith and, 6593
  - False, 208
  - Ground of, 209
  - Happiness of, 6595
  - in Death, 205
  - Joy of, 210, 6596
  - Question of, 6597
  - Reception of, 211
  - Self-deception in, 213
  - Type of, 6598
  - Uncertain of, 6599
  - Variable, 214
- Astor, J. J., Success of, 3655, 11846
- Astronomy, Devotional, \*106
  - Discoveries in, 6600
  - Study of, 6601
- Asylum, Lunatic, 6602
- Athanasius, Anec., 933, 7192
- Atheism, Absurdity of, 215
  - Conversions from, 6603, 6609, 6612
  - Crime of, 216
  - Cultivation of, 6604
  - Desolation of, \*167-169
  - Discoveries of, 217
  - Father of, 6605
  - Inexcusable, 223, 6606
  - Modern, 218
  - Refutation of, 219, 220, 6607
  - Unsatisfactory, 6608
- Atheist, Confusion of an, 6610, 6611
  - Difficulty of the, 221
  - Doom of the, 222
  - Labor of the, \*170-172
- Athenagoras' Apology for Christianity, 7251
- Athenodorus' Advice, 7949
- Athens, Paul preaching in, \*3130
- Atlanta, 4847
- Atlantis, 10881
- Atlas, Imitating, 1621
- Atonement, Accepted, 224, 6613.
  - Applying the, 6614
  - Appropriating the, 6615
  - by Blood, 225, 6616
  - Completed, \*3131
  - Demand for, \*175, \*177, 231
  - Effects of the, 6617
  - Extent of, 226, 227
  - Greatness of the, 228
  - Illustrating the, 6619
  - Influence of the, 230



- Atonement, Jewish Custom of, 6618  
   Marvel of the, \*176  
   Objection to the, 232  
   Pagan, 6620  
   Reliance on the, 6621  
   Voluntary, 6622  
 Attainment, Mockery of, \*178, \*179  
 Attainments no Atonement, 6623  
 Attalus, Firmness of, 5001  
 Attention, Holding, 233-235, 6624  
   Selfish, 6625  
 Attraction, Method of, 6626  
   Overcome, \*180, \*181  
   Personal, 6627  
 Audley's Love for Christ, 658  
 Audubon's Perseverance, 4420  
 Augurs, Roman, 2742  
 Augustine, St., Anec. of, 387, \*761, 2787, 2901,  
   3093, 3098, 3759, 4772, 5229, 5343, 5786,  
   6232, 6330, 6538, 9688, 10266, 11088, 11932  
 Augustus Cæsar, Anec. of, 147, 1891, 2340,  
   5017, 5190, 7870, 10231  
 Aurelian at Thyana, 12024  
 Austerity, Monkish, 6628  
 Author, Advice to an, 6629  
   Empire of the, 6630  
   Influence of the, 6631  
 Authority, Deference to, 6632  
   Intoxication of, \*184, \*185  
   Private Judgment and, 6633  
 Authorship, Benefit of, \*181, \*183  
   Pride of, 6634  
 Autobiography, Difficulty of, 6635  
 Autumn, Beauty of, \*186  
   Harvest of, 6636  
   Moral of, \*187, 6637  
 Auxensius, Decision of, 7388  
 Avarice, a fearful Disease, 238  
   Claim of, 6639  
   Conquering, 6640  
   Cupidity of, 6641  
   Danger of, 236, 6648  
   Emblem of, 237  
   Expedient of, 6644  
   Folly of, 6645  
   Greed of, 188-190, 239, 6649  
   in Death, 6638, 6642  
   Legend of, 240, 241  
   Madness of, 6650  
   Misery of, 242  
   Mistake of, 6651  
   Offerings of, \*192  
   Oriental Proverbs, 6652  
   Penalty of, 243, 6654  
   Peril of, \*193  
   Power of, 6653  
   Pretence of, 244  
   Slavery of, \*194  
   Soil of, 246  
 Aversion, Isolation of, \*195  
 Aversions, A Bundle of, 6655  
 Awakening, Simile of, 6656  
 Aylmer, Bp. Anec. of, 2816, 7788  
 Azrael, The Death Angel, 1267  
 Baal, Prophets of, \*3132  
 Baalam, 1620, \*3148  
 Babe, Coming of a, \*196, \*1957  
 Babes, Deaths of, 197-199, 247, 267, \*1955,  
   \*1958, 6658, 6659, 9859  
 Babel and Pentecost, \*3133

- Babel, Ruins of, \*3134
  - Tower of, \*3135, 6657
- Babie Bell, \*196, \*198
- Baby, Praying, 248
- Babylon, Belshazzar's Feast in, \*3136
  - By the Waters of, \*3137, \*3146
  - Doom of, \*3138-3140, \*3143, \*3144
  - Prophecy of, \*3141
  - Ruins of, \*3142
  - War against, \*3145
  - Woe upon, \*3147
- Bacchus, Worshippers of, 6214
- Backbiting excused, 6660
  - Injury of, 6661
  - silenced, 6662
- Backslider, Course of a, 249
  - Hope for a, 6665
  - Misery of a, 250, 251, 6664
  - Recalled, 6666, 6668
  - Reclaiming a, 6667
- Backsliders, Deaths of, 252, 6663
- Backsliding, Awfulness of, 254
  - Flattery of, 6671
  - Guard against, 255, 257
  - Hopelessness of, \*200
  - Occasion of, 256
  - Possibility of, 6672
  - Process of, 258, 262, 6673
  - Punishment of, 259
  - Recovery from, 260
  - Repeated, 6674
  - Repenting of, 6675
  - Sadness of, 253, 6676
  - Signs of, 261, 6670
  - Simile of, 6677
  - Treatment of, 6678
- Bacon, Lord, Anec., 2304, 9616
- Badge, The Best, 263
- Baird's Self-sacrifice, 723
- Bajazet's Cage, 1975
- Balak and Balaam, \*3148
- Balance, Weighed in the, 6679
- Bali, \*139
- Balls, Influence of, 264
  - Irreligious, 265
  - Opposition to, 6680
- Bangs, Dr. N., Anec., 3945, 3963
- Banishment, An Epilogue, \*201
- Banner, Following the, 266
- Banquet, Invitation to the, 6681
  - Oriental, 6682
- Baptism, Blessing of, \*202
  - Emblem of, 267
  - Enforced, 6683
  - Forgetting, 268
  - Notion of, 6684
  - not Regeneration, 6685
  - a Token, \*203
  - Vow in, \*204
- Barabbas, \*3152, 8228
- Barbara Frietchie, \*2469
- Barclay, R., Non-resistant, 10752
- Barnabas, Apostle, \*3149, \*3150, \*3151
- Barnes' Morning Work, 1785
- Barrenness, Spiritual, 6686
- Bartholomew, St., The Massacre of, 3077, 7673
- Bartimeus, \*267, \*3153, \*3154, 6704
  - Call of, \*3155
  - Cry of, \*3156
  - Prayer of, \*3157
  - Story of, \*3158

- Bartimeus, Testimony of, \*3159
- Bartlett, Phoebe, Early Piety of, 1783
  - Usefulness of Mrs., 1963
- Barzillai, \*3160
- Basil, Anec., 2291, 2922, 4557, 6896
- Battle, Advance to the, 269
  - Autumn of, 1862, \*2960
  - Cause of, \*205
  - of Fredericksburg, 7126
  - Hymn of the Republic, \*206
  - Prayer before, 6687
- Battles, Indecisive, 6688
- Baucis and Philemon, 3074
- Baxter, R., Anec., 1309, 1708, 3546, 4592, 10501
- Bayard, Chevalier, Equal of, 5261
- Beam, Dangerous, 6689
- Beatitudes, the Eight, 6690
- Beattie, Dr., and the Flower Letters, 9012
- Beauty, Attraction of, 6691
  - Blindness to, 6692
  - Brevities, 271
  - Danger of, 272
  - Death of, \*208
  - Designations of, 273
  - Examples of, 6693
  - Excuse for, \*209
  - Frailty of, \*210-213, \*218
  - Joy of, \*212
  - Marrying for, 6695
  - Moral, \*214, \*217, 6694
  - Promoting, 6696, 6697
  - Realm of, \*215, \*217
  - Transformed, 274
  - True and False, 275
- Beecher, H. W., Forgetfulness of, 2336
  - Dr. L., Anec., 1294, 5453
- Beelzebub, 10972
- Beeves and the Butchers, 9753
- Beggar, Freedom of the, 6698
  - Lame, \*3161
- Beggars, Accommodating the, 6699
  - All, 276
- Begging, Chinese, 6700
  - Contrast of, 6701
  - Eloquent, 6702
  - Home, 6703
  - Ingenious, 277
  - Oriental, 6704
  - Professional, 6705
  - Public, 6706
- Beginning, Danger of, 278
  - Delayed, 6707
  - Examples of, 6710
  - Evil, 281, 6708, 6709, 6715
  - Fable of, 6711
  - Faulty, 6712
  - Good, 6713
  - Prayerful, 6714
  - Right, 279
  - Small, 282, 283
  - Time of, 280
  - Unpromising, 6717
- Behavior, Good, 6718, 6719
- Being, Chain of, \*219, \*220
- Belfrage, Dr., Blessing his Son, 6847
- Belief and Unbelief, \*3162
- Believer, A Dying, 6721
- Believers, Paucity of, 284
  - Security of, 285
  - Sin in, 286
  - Support of, 6722



- Believers, Test of, 287
  - Unfruitful, 288
  - Weak, 289
- Believing, Comfort of, 290
  - is Laying Hold, 291
  - is Looking, 292
  - is Trusting, 293
  - without Seeing, 294
  - without Understanding, 295
- Bells, Influence of, 6723
- Belshazzar, \*3163, \*3164
  - Boast of, \*3165
  - Daniel before, \*3166
  - Fate of, \*3136-3147, \*3167
  - Sacrilege of, \*3168
  - Vision of, \*3171
  - weighed, 3408
- Belshazzar's Feast, \*3169, \*3170
- Benedict, St., 1955, 3239, 4770, 5209, 5512
- Beneficence, Advantage of, \*224, 296, 305, 306, 308, 6724, 6731, 6732, 6736
  - Analogy of, 297
  - Appropriate, 6725
  - Blessedness of, \*221, 298
  - Call to, 6726
  - Contrast of, 6727
  - Demand for, \*222
  - Examples of, 299, 303, 6735, 6740
  - Gospel, 300
  - Gratitude for, 301
  - Habit of, 302
  - Haste to, 6729
  - Howard's Rule for, 6730
  - Ingratitude for, 6733
  - Instructions in, 6734
  - Monument of, \*223
  - Motive to, 304
  - No Retrenchment in, 307
  - Posthumous, 6737
  - Safety of, 6741
  - Self-denying, 309
  - Trifling, 6742
  - True, 6743
  - Unexpected, 6744
  - Voluntary, 6745
- Benevolence, Beauty of, 310
  - Criticising, 6746
  - Devotion and, 311
  - Dubious, 6747
  - Excitement to, 312
  - Gain of, 313
  - Godlike, 314
  - Misdirected, 315
  - Motive to, 316
  - of Nature, 317
  - Proxy, 6748
  - Reason for, 318
  - Unsuccessful, 319
  - Useless, 6749
  - Verbal, 6750
- Bengel, Anec., 7325, 6867
- Benson, J., Sermon of, 11658
- Bereavement, Bearing, 320
  - Consolation in, 321, 322, 6751
  - Heathen, 6753, 6755
  - Joy in, 324
  - Lessons of, 325, 6754
  - Parental, \*227, \*229, \*360
  - Reliefs in, 326
  - Revelations of, \*226, \*230
  - Songs in, 327

- Bereavement, Sorrow in, 328
  - Trial of, \*231
  - Use of, \*228, 323, 329, 330
- Berkeley, Bp., Anec., 7478
- Bernekee, Gratitude to, 9222
- Bernadotte seeking a Crown, 1196
- Bernard, St., Anec., 4042, 4618, 4678, 6086, 9678, 9857
- Bernardino's Preaching, 3365, 3368
- Berridge, J., Anec., 11044, 11142
- Besetting Sin, Cure of, 332
  - Emblem of, 6756
  - Influence of, \*232, 333
  - Nature of, 334
- Bessus' Accusers, 974
- Best, All for the, 331
  - Do thy, 6758
- Bethany, Christ at, \*3172
- Bethel, \*3173
  - Dream at, \*3174
- Bethesda, \*3175
  - Christ our, \*3176
  - Healed at, \*3177
  - Pool at, \*3178
- Bethlehem, \*3179
  - and Calvary, \*3180
  - and Golgotha, \*3181
  - Invitation to, \*3182
  - The Babe of, \*3183
  - The Fountain of, \*3184
  - The Well of, \*3185
  - Towers of, \*3186
- Beulah, Land of, \*3187, 6759, 6760
- Beveridge, Bp., Death of, 3490
- Beza's Knowledge of the Bible, 5229
- Biancolelli, Satiety of, 3876
- Bias' Fear, 7354
- Bible, a Compass, 343
  - Adaptation of the, 335
  - Advantage of the, 6761, 6764
  - a Friend, 357
  - a Lighthouse, 368
  - A Living, \*233, 369
  - a Mine, 372
  - Analogies of the, 6762
  - Applying the, 336
  - Appropriating the, 337
  - Armor of the, 338, 346
  - Blind Girl's, 340
  - Charms of the, 6766
  - Child's, 341, 6767
  - Circulation of the, 342
  - Comfort of the, 6768
  - Companionship of the, 6769
  - Contents of the, \*235, \*249, 401
  - Criticising the, 344, 6771, 6789
  - Defiance of the, 6773
  - Delight in the, \*234, \*236, 6774
  - Destruction of the, 347
  - Devotion to the, 6765, 6775, 6776, 6783
  - Difficulties in the, 348
  - Discoveries of the, 349, 6800
  - Effect of the, 350, 6779, 6793, 6802
  - Etiquette of the, 351
  - Excellence of the, 352, 379, 392, 6780, 6781
  - Experience of the, 6782, 353
  - Family, \*238
  - Fear of the, 354, 6784
  - Follow the, 6785
  - Food from the, 355
  - for Sinners, 390



- Bible, Freshness of the, 356  
   Harmony of the, 6786  
   How to use the, 359, 6805  
   Ignorance of the, 360, 6787, 6788  
   Illustrations in the, 362  
   Importance of correct, 361  
   Imprinting the, 6790  
   in Death, 345, 6809  
   Indebtedness to the, 364  
   Indestructibility of the, 6791  
   Infidels and the, 365, 6792  
   Influence of the, 374, 6804  
   in Sickness, 389  
   Inspiration of the, \*240, \*246, 366, 6794, 6808  
   Intent of the, 6795  
   Interpreters of the, 6796, 6770  
   Key to the, 6797  
   Love in the, 6798  
   Love of the, 363, 370, 6763  
   Marked with the, 6799  
   Mohammedan, 6801  
   Need of the whole, 404, 6803  
   Neglected, 375  
   No Better, 376  
   open to All, 378  
   Perversion of the, \*242  
   Philosophy of the, \*243  
   Picture, \*3188  
   Poetry of the, 380  
   Pre-eminence of the, 381  
   Preservation of the, 382  
   Prohibited, 383  
   Readers of the, 367, 6806  
   Reading the, 358, 384, 6772, 6807, 6813, 6816  
   Rejecting the, \*244, \*245  
   Respect for the, 6810  
   Resting on the, 6811  
   Romanism and the, 385, 6814, 6826  
   Sacredness of the, 386  
   Salvation in the, 6815  
   Searching the, \*247, 6812  
   Self-perpetuating, 388  
   Similes of the, \*239, \*248  
   Testimonies to the, 393-400  
   the Only Book, 377  
   Touchstone of the, 6817  
   Treasures in the, 6818, 6819  
   Unity of the, 6821  
   Unsealed, 402, 6882  
   Useless, 403, 407  
   Value of the, \*237, \*250, 405, 6823, 6824  
   Wonders of the, 406  
 Bigotry, Blindness of, 408  
   Cruelty of, 409  
   Danger of, 6827  
   Description of, 410  
   Envy of, 411  
   Fate of, 412  
   Infallible, \*251, \*252  
   in the Graveyard, 413  
   Monstrous, 6828  
   Narrow-minded, 414  
   of Romanism, 416  
   Personified, 415  
   Sin of, \*253  
 Bigots, Bondage of, 6829  
   One-sided, 6830  
 Bilney's Experience, 2048, 6596  
 Biographies, Useful, 417, 6831  
 Bion praying, 4936  
 Birds, Miracle of the, 6832

- Birds, Support of, \*3189
  - Voices of, \*3190
- Birth, Place of, 6836
- Birthday, \*254, 256
- Birthdays, Ancient Commemoration of, 6833
  - Deathdays, 6834
  - Lucky, 6835
- Birth of Christ, \*257-\*260
- Bishop, A Model, 418, 6837
  - Responsibility of a, 6838
- Biton and Cleobis, 7861
- Blair, Dr., Anec., 1612, 4636
- Blaise, St., Leg., 3929
- Blame, Reception of, 6839
  - Shifting the, \*261
  - Vicarious, 419
- Blanche, Innocence of, 3307
- Blasphemer, Fate of a, 420
- Blasphemy, Bold, 6840
  - Prize for, 6841
  - Punishment of, 6842
  - Temptation to, 6843
- Blessed, Condition of the, 6844
  - Fewness of the, 421
  - Who are? \*262, \*263
- Blessedness, Discovery of, 6845
- Blessing, A Father's, 6847
  - Condition of, 6846
  - Greatest, 6848
- Blessings, Abused, 423
  - Alternative of, 424
  - Asking God's, 422
  - Balance of, 6849
  - Certainty of, \*264
  - Obstructed, 6850
  - Recognized, 425
  - Transformed, 6851
  - Transient, 426, 6852
- Blest, Land of the, \*3191
- Blind groping in Darkness, 6853
  - leading the Blind, 6854
  - Opening the Eyes of the, 6855
  - Sight Restored to the, \*3194
  - Teaching the, 6856
  - Man's Testimony, \*3192
  - Men healed, Two, \*3193
- Blindness, Causes of, 427
  - Compensation of, \*265
  - Complaint of, \*266, \*270
  - Cured, 6857
  - Discovery, 6858
  - Double, 6859
  - Duty in, \*268
  - Gratitude for, 6860
  - Natural, 428
  - Remedy for, 429
  - Removal of, 6861
  - Selfish, 6862
  - Spiritual, 430
  - Transient, 431
- Bliss, Sublunary, \*271
- Blondel and Richard I., 951
- Blood, Accusing, 6863
  - Cleansing, 6864, 6865
  - Protecting, \*3195
  - Unity of, 6866
- Blood of Jesus, Cleansing, 432
  - Efficacy of the, 435
  - Need of the, 434, 436
  - Power of, 437
  - Relying on the, 438

- Blood, Symbology of the, 439
  - The, \*3196
  - Value of the, 440
- Blumhardt's Last Words, 2876
- Boardman, Rev. R., Preservation of, 11429
- Boasting, Contrast of, 441
  - Dangers of, 442, 6878
  - Effects of, 443
  - Fulfilled, 6876
  - Groundless, 444, 6877
  - Meanness of, 445
  - Not, 446
  - Penalty of, 447
  - Vain, 448, 6875, 6879
- Body, A Miracle, 451
  - Biblical, 6880
  - Care for the, 449
  - Constituents of the, 6881
  - Corruptibility of the, 6882
  - Death of the, 6883
  - Exposure of the, 6884
  - Glorified, \*272
  - Heavenly, 450
  - Mechanical perfection of the, 6885
  - Mind and, 6886
  - Misuse of the, 6888
  - Mutiny in the, 6887
  - Organization of the, 452
  - Prisoners in the, 453
  - Resurrection of the, 6889, 6890
  - Soul and, 455, 456
  - Veneration for the, 6892
  - Wonders of the, 454
- Boehm's, Rev. H., Love of the Bible, 6772
- Boerhaave, Anec., 2180, 5621, 6980
- Boldness, Christian, 458, 6894
  - Examples of, 457, 459, 461, 6896
  - Heathen, 460
  - Ministerial, 462, 6895, 6897
  - Required, 6898
- Boleslaus, Anec., 12
- Bolingbroke, Anec., 854, 9131
- Bonaventura, St., Anec., 4807, 9009, 10147
- Bondage, Biblical, 6899
- Bonivet's Bravery, 486
- Bonner, Bp., Anec., 331, 658
- Book, Dedication of a, \*274, \*275
  - Power of a, 465
  - Use of a, 466
  - Wonderfulness of a, 467
- Book of Life, 6901-6903
- Books, Advantages of, 6904
  - Borrowing, 468
  - Company of, 469
  - Destruction of Bad, 6906
  - Devotee of, 6907
  - Fate of Infidel, 471
  - Immortal, \*276, \*277
  - Influence of, 464, 470, 473, 474
  - Judging, 6908
  - Multiplicity of, \*278
  - Need of More, 6909
  - Omniscience of, \*279
  - Pleasure of, \*280
  - Repositories, 6910
  - Value of, 6912
- Border Lands, \*3197
- Borgia, St. Francis, 9664, 11098
- Borromeo, St. Charles, 418
- Borrowing, Conditions of, 6913
- Boswell insulted, 3317



- Bottles, Oriental, 6914
- Bound Woman healed, \*3199
- Bounty, Divine, 6915
  - Rule for, 6916
- Bourdaloue and Arrius, 1862
- Boy, Converted, 6917
  - Enterprising, 476
  - Heroic, 6918
  - Nature of a, 477
  - Neglected, 478
  - Obedient, 479
  - Persevering, 480
  - The Praying Sailor, 481
- Boyhood, Longing for, 475
- Boyle, Archibald, Death of, 6224
- Boys, Danger to, 6919
  - Dull, 6920
  - Encouragement to labor for, 482
  - Honor of, 483
  - Sympathy with, 484
  - Use for, 6921
- Bovidilla's Mule, 5146
- Bozrah, Vision of, \*3198
- Bradford, J., Martyr, 1734, 3393, 6008, 11155
- Bragg, Frank, Death of, 10341
- Brainard, Missionary, 1520, 3230, 5455, 7236, 7262
- Bramwell, Rev. Wm., Anec., 8016, 11139, 11149
- Brasidas and the Mouse, 7927
- Bravery, Christian, 485
  - Example of, 487, 491
  - Field for, \*19, \*281
  - Honesty and, 488
  - Inconstant, 6922
  - in Death, 486
  - Influence of, 489, 6923
  - in Reproving Sin, 492
  - in Telling Truth, 493
  - Mark of, 490
  - Patriotic, 6924
  - True, 6925
- Bread, Blessing the, \*3200
  - Cost of, 6926
  - Fragments of, 6927
  - Our Daily, \*3201
  - Praying for and Seeking, 6928
  - upon the Waters, 494-497
  - Worst, 6929
- Bread of Life, Hunger for the, 6930
- Brevity, Advised, 6932
  - Example of, 6933
  - Motto of, 6934
- Briareus, Employment for, 8127
- Bribery, Influence of, \*282-284, 6935
  - Knavery of, 6936
  - Proof against, 6937
  - Resisting, 6938
  - Witnesses of, 6939
- Bridaine, Anec., 7130
- Bride, Serving for a, 6940
  - Three Songs of the, \*3202
- Bridge of Sighs, \*819
- Bridget, St., 11685
- Brindelbund's Offering, 7206
- Broidery-work, \*3203
- Broken Things, Value of, 6941
- Brooks and Sidney, 2397
- Brother, Betrayal of a, 6942
  - Christ our, 6943
  - Discovery of a, 6944



- Brother, Memory of a, \*285
- Brotherhood, African Rite of, 501
  - Bond of, \*286-290, \*1385
  - Christian, 498
  - Claims of, 6945
  - Condescension of, 6946
  - Countersign of, 499
  - Inconsistencies of, 500
  - Nature's, 6947
- Brothers, Love of, 502, 6948
  - Selfish, 503
  - Significance of, 504
- Brown, J., Rev., Anec., 4277; 6870, 7826
  - Moses, Anec., 643, 7531
  - Rev. S. D., Last Words, 8228
- Bruce, P., rejoices at Martyrdom, 1744
  - Rev. R., Anec., 4415, 7146, 8442, 11122
- Brunel and the Thames Tunnel, 4182
- Brutus, Anec., 7185, 10074
- Buchanan, Claudius, 819
- Buddhist Prayers, 4575
- Budgett, S., Prayers for, 4043
- Builder, Foolish, \*3204
- Builders, The, \*291
- Building, Character, \*291, \*292
  - Enemies of, 6949
  - for Eternity, 6950
  - Instinctive, \*293
  - Little by Little, 6951
  - Neglect of, \*294
  - Uncertain, 6952
- Bulu, Joel, Conversion of, 8515
- Bundy, Jas., Beneficence of, 4483
- Bunyan, Anec., 885, 1931, 2193, 4724, 4728, 7040, 7142, 8052, 8926, 10953, 12133
- Burden, Clinging to the, 505
  - Crying under the, 6953
  - Laying down the, \*295, \*296
  - Loss of a, 6954
  - St. Christopher's, 506
- Burgoyne, Gen., captured, 4131
- Burial, Christian's, \*299
  - Fiction, 6955
  - Miraculous, 6956
  - Place of, \*297
  - Sinner's, \*300
- Burke, Capt., Death of, 3565
  - E., Anec., 6279, 7493, 11591
- Burn, Gen., Conversion of, 10109
- Burnet, Bp., Early riser, 8236
- Burning of Chicago, \*1879
- Burns, John, 10919
  - R., Anec., 2181, 2766
- Burnside at Fredericksburg, 7126
- Burr, A., Early Neglect of, 9165
- Busby, Dr., Apology of, 1934
- Bush, Burning, \*3206, \*3207
- Bush, Modern Burning, \*3205
- Business, Ashamed of, 6958
  - Bible in, 507
  - Excuse of, 509
  - Failures in, 510, 6959, 6973
  - Fidelity required in, 6960
  - God's Care for our, 6961
  - Honesty in, 6962
  - Laws of, 6964
  - Mastering one's, 511
  - Means of Grace, 6965
  - Qualities for, 6967
  - Religion in, 513
  - Religion for, 508, 512

- Business, Rivalries of, 6968
  - Secular, 6969
  - Success in, 6970
  - Test of, 6971
  - to be honored, 6963
  - Useful, 6972
  - Unsuccessful, 510, 6973
- Busybodies, Danger of, \*303, 517
  - Description of, 514, 516
  - Repentance of, 515
  - Work of, 6974
- Butler, Bp., Seclusion of, 107812
- Byron, Death of, 1723
  - Egotism of, 8311
  - Inconsistency of, 7253
  - Infidelity of, 3231
  - Last Poem, \*813, 7769
  - Obscenities of, 6132
  - Satiety of, 2712
- Cadmus, 1559
- Cædmon's Gift, 2455
- Cæpio, Misfortunes of, 5339
- Cæsar, Augustus, Anec., 10266, 12088
- Cæsar, J., Anec., 114, 141, 266, 472, 1395, 2411, 2595, 3479, 5059, 6325, 6454, 6834, 7143, 7880, 8180, 8756, 9696, 10580, 12193
- Cain, \*3208, 617, \*3076
  - Brother of, \*3209
  - Curse of, \*3210, \*2352
- Caius College Gateways, 9668
- Cajetan and Oppeldo, 8594
- Calais Light-keeper, 3640
- Calamities, Persons under, 518
- Calamity, Extent of, 519
  - Influence of, \*305, 6975
  - Resistless, 520
  - Sympathy for, 6976
  - Times of, 521
- Caligula, Anec., 1908, 6321, 6456, 7596, 8399, 11168
- Calling, Abiding in our, 522
  - and Election, 525
  - Christian's, 523
  - Effectual, 524
  - Inefficiency in, 526
- Callings, Mistake in, 527
- Callisto changed into a Bear, 5747
- Calumny, Allegory of, 6977
  - Defeating, 528
  - Description of, 529
  - Evils of, 530
  - Improvement of, 531
  - Reproof of, 6978
  - Spread of, 6979
  - Treatment of, 6980
  - Voracity of, 6981
  - Wise Use of, 6982
- Calvary, \*3211, \*306-308
  - Bethlehem and, \*3180
  - Highway to, \*3214
  - Mount, 6983
  - Safety on, 6984
  - Scenes of, \*3212
  - Shrine of, \*3213
  - Star of, \*3215
- Calvin, J., Anec., 1704, 6115, 6239, 9353
- Calvinism, Dislike for, 6985
  - Fusion of, 532
  - Using, 533
- Cambyes, Anec., 1909, 3300

- Campbell's Escape, 7953
  - Unhappiness, 2181
- Cana, Christ in, \*3216
  - The Marriage at, \*3217
- Canaan, from Egypt to, \*3218
  - Prospect of, \*3220
  - The Heavenly, \*3219
  - The Woman of, \*3221
- Canaanite, Prayer of the, \*3222
- Canaanite, The, \*3323
- Candiano died fighting, 8738
- Canova, Anec., 3641, 5392, 9800
- Canute, King, Anec., 1889, 2525, 5198, 10067
- Capacities alone insufficient, 6986
  - Shameful, 6987
  - Special, 6988
- Capacity, Dormant, 534
  - Purchasing a, 535
- Capernaum, \*3224
- Capital, Defined, 6989
  - Workingman's, 6990
- Captives, Deliverance of, 6991
  - Song of the Jewish, \*3225
- Captivity, Memento of, 6992
- Cards, Asking a Blessing on, 537
  - Best Use of, 538
  - Folly of, 6993
  - Ruined by, 6994
- Care, Absorption in, 539
  - Biblical, 6995
  - Brevities, 540
  - Divine, \*310, \*311, 543, 6996
  - for Souls; Legend of St. John, 541
  - Human, \*312-316
  - Personification of, 6997
  - Universal, 542, 6998
- Carelessness, Childish, 6999
  - of Christians, 7000
  - Result of, 7002, 7003
  - Wicked, 544
- Cares, Abusing, 7004
  - Advantage of, 545
  - Burden of, 546
  - Escape from, 547
  - Every-day, 548
  - Habit of, 549
  - Hurtful, 550
  - Love of, 551
  - Magnifying, 552
  - Transient, 7005
  - Troubling, 553
  - Worldly, 554
- Carey, Rev. Wm., Anec., 480, 4479, 4830, 5545, 10588, 10602
- Caricature, Advantage of, 7006
  - Evil of, 7007
- Carmel, Elijah on, \*3226, \*3376
- Carneades' Memory, 10475
- Casabianca, \*1320, 4162
- Caste, Absurdity of, 555
  - Barrier of, 7008
  - Folly of, 7009
- Castell forgot his own Language, 8281
- Catechising, Importance of, 556
- Catechism, Influence of the, 7010
- Catharine, St., Leg., 1198, 4130, 11976
- Cathcart's Diary, 10099
- Cato, Anec., 4207, 4380, 7163, 9918, 10445, 10635, 10819
- Cato's Soliloquy, \*1931
- Cause, Finding the, \*317



- Cause, Judging a, \*317-319
- Caution, Christian, 7011
  - Example of, 557
  - Excessive, 7012
  - Wise, \*320
- Cecil, Rev. R., Anec., 173, 602, 741, 1556, 2132, 5093, 5808, 6384, 6483, 7771
  - Sir C., Laying off Care, 6201
- Celer, P., and his Wife, 9643
- Cemeteries, Origin of, 7013
- Censor, The, 559
- Censoriousness, Description of, 560
  - Victims of, 7014
- Censure, Cause of, 561
  - Eminence and, 7015
  - Habit of, 562
  - Improvement of, 7016
  - Mitigation of, \*321, 322
  - Preferring, 563
- Centurion's Servant healed, \*3227
- Ceremony, Legal, 7017
  - Profitless, 7018
  - Religious, 2, 323, 324
- Cerinthus and St. John, 1054
- Cervantes, Anec., 2716, 4471
- Chalmers, Rev. T., Anec., 1791, 2046, 3324, 3515, 4067, 7198, 8043, 11151
- Chance, Explanation of, 564
  - No Such Thing as, 7019
  - Providence not, 7020
  - Weakness of, 565
- Change, Advantage of, 566
  - Emblem of, 7021
  - Law of, \*325-329
  - Love of, 7022
  - Misconception of, 7023
  - Wonderful, 567
- Changed Cross, \*591
- Changes, Bodily, 7024
- Chantry, Sir F., 7678
- Character, Accomplished, \*330
  - Brevities, 568
  - Building, \*291, \*292, \*331
  - Carving, 569
  - Change of, 7025
  - Decisive, 7027
  - Desirable, 7028
  - Development of, 570
  - Difficulty of Changing, 7029
  - Elements of, 7030
  - Equanimity of, 571
  - Excellence of, 572
  - Formation of, 573
  - God's Knowledge of, 7031
  - Good, 7033
  - Influence of, 574, 7033
  - Inherited, 575
  - Judgment of, 7034
  - Knowledge of, 576, 7035
  - Light of, 7036
  - Materials for, 7037
  - Nature of, 578
  - Power of, 577
  - Remarkable, 579
  - Report of, 580
  - Revelation of, 581
  - Secretive, 582
  - Similarity of, 7038
  - Sternness of, 7039
  - Strength of, 583
  - Successful, 7040



- Character, Vacillation of, \*334
  - Value of, 584
  - Vindicating, 585
  - Weighing, \*336
- Charge of the Light Brigade, \*550
- Charities, Collecting, 7041
  - Deposits, 7042
  - Small, 7043
- Charity, Almsgiving, \*337-346
  - Apologue of, 7044
  - Christian, 586
  - Compulsory, 7045
  - Dishonoring, 587
  - Ecclesiastical, 588
  - Emblem of, 589
  - Grace of, \*341, \*345
  - Heathen, 590, 7048
  - Hundredfold Reward of, 591
  - Immortal, 7046
  - Jewish Apologue of, 592
  - Judging in, 593
  - Knavish, 594
  - Legend of, 595, 7047
  - Mistaken, 596
  - Present Duty of, 7049
  - Private, 7050
  - Providing for, 7051
  - Reason for, 597
  - Remuneration of, 598
  - Restraint of, 7053
  - Rewarded, 7054
  - Rule of, 599
  - Self-denying, 600
  - Unequal, 7055
  - Valuing, 7056
- Charlemagne's Burial, 1325
- Charles II., Secret of, 5236
- Charles V., Anec., 6888, 7591, 7842, 8256, 9243, 9604
- Charles IX., Anec., 1726, 9696
- Charles XII. and the Bombshell, 6130
- Charles, Rev. T., Life lengthened, 152
- Charlotte, Princess, Anec., 5729, 7767
- Charney and the Flower, 6612
- Chase, Bp., and the Judge, 7963
- Chasians' Obedience, 10778
- Chastisement, Design of, 601, 7057, 7059
  - Use of, 602
  - Views of, \*347-\*349
- Chastisements, Reception of, 7057, 7058
- Chastity, Female, \*350-353, \*779
  - Legend of St. Margaret, 603
- Chatham, Lord, Promise to his Son, 5912
- Chaucer's Silence most agreeable, 7499
- Cheerfulness a Blessing, 7061
  - Advantages of, 604, 7060
  - Christian, 605
  - Cultivating, 606, 7062
  - Enforced, 7064
  - Example of, 607
  - Fruits of, 608, 7063
  - Habit of, 7065
  - Influence of, \*354-356
  - in Misfortune, 609
  - Reason of, 610, 7066
- Chef, St., Intercessor for Vienna, 9967
- Chemistry, Utility of, 7067
- Chesterfield, Lord, 3274, 4468, 7235
- Child, Burying a, \*357, \*1586
  - Cost of a, 611
  - Faith of a, 612

- Child, Happy, 613
  - Heaven-bound, 7070
  - Work for a, 615
- Childhood, Analogy of, 616
  - Beauty of, \*361, \*371
  - Conversion in, 7072
  - Crown of, \*362
  - Devotion in, 7073
  - Haste with, 7074
  - Indulgence in, 7075
  - Innocence of, 617
  - Memories of, 7076
  - Second, 618
- Children, Advantage of, \*359, \*365, 619, 620, 7077
  - Advice to, \*358, \*364
  - Biblical Figures of, 7078
  - Bringing up, 621, 7100, 7101
  - Chance for the, 7079
  - Christ Blessing, \*366, \*367, \*3228-3230
  - Christianity and, 7081, 7087
  - Christ's Love for, \*3231, 7080
  - Controlling, 7082
  - Deaths of, \*368, \*369, 622-625, 7069
  - Destroyer of, 626
  - Discipline of, 627, 629
  - Duties of, 628, 7084, 7086
  - Education of, 630
  - God's Care for, 631
  - Government of, 632, 635
  - Imagination of, 7088
  - Indiscretion of, 633
  - Influence of, 614, 634, 641, 7094
  - Lesson from, \*372
  - Loss of, 636, 7104
  - Love of, 637, 7089
  - Martyred, 7090
  - Members of the Church, 638
  - Mother's Prayers for, 7091
  - Mourning for, 7092
  - Neglect of, 7093
  - Olive-Plants, 639
  - Over-trained, 640
  - Pleasure of, \*374
  - Prayers of, \*375, \*377
  - Prepare to Die, 642
  - Providing for, 643, 644
  - Respect for, 645
  - Responsibility of, 646
  - Sacrifice of, 7097
  - Saving the, 647, 7085
  - Self-reliant, 648
  - Shielding the, 649, 7096
  - Talents of, \*376
  - Teaching, 7098
  - Thankfulness for, 7099
  - Uncontrolled, 7102
  - Usefulness of, 7103
  - Value of, 650
- Children's Hour, \*59
- Chinnereth, \*3232
- Chivalry, Knighthood of, 7105
- Choice, Consider thy, 7107
  - Nobility of, \*379
  - of Martius, 651
  - Reasonable, 7108
  - Results of, 7109
  - Safe, 653
  - Wise, 654
- Christ, Abiding with, \*380, \*381
  - Ability of, \*382, \*400

Christ, Abode of, 7110  
   Accessibility of, 7111  
   Agony of, 655, \*3233  
   All, 7113  
   All-sufficiency of, 7114  
   Alone with, \*383  
   Alpha, 656  
   Ascension of, 657, \*3234, \*3235, 7115  
   Attachment to, 658, 7116  
   at the Door, 678  
   at the Helm, 691  
   Attraction of, 659  
   Attributes of, 7117  
   Banner of, 7118  
   Baptism of, \*3236, \*3237  
   Baptized with, 661  
   Beauty of, 662  
   Birth of, \*3238, 7119  
   Birth-Song of, \*3239  
   Blood of, 713, 7120-7122  
   Bloody Sweat of, 7123  
   Branches of, 7124  
   Brother, 664  
   Burial of, \*3240  
   Calmness of, 7125  
   Care of, 665  
   Cleaving to, 667  
   Clinging to, \*384  
   Commander, 7126  
   Communion with, 668  
   Compassion of, 669  
   Confessing, \*385  
   Conquests of, 7127  
   Crowned, 1745  
   Crowning, 670, 7128  
   Crucifixion of, \*3241  
   Crucifying, 7130  
   Cure, 671, 716  
   Death of, 672  
   Dependence in, 7188  
   Description of, 673  
   Dignity of, 674  
   Divinity of, 676, 7131  
   Elevation by, 680  
   Emblems of, 681  
   Endurance of, 682  
   Enemies of, 7132  
   Equal with God, 683  
   Exaltation of, 7133  
   Example of, \*370, 685, 7134  
   Excellency of, 7135  
   Figures of, 7136  
   Forsaken, \*3242  
   For the Sake of, 7137  
   Freedom by, 7138  
   Friend, 686  
   Friendship of, \*387  
   Fulness of, 687, 7139  
   Glory of, 688, 7140  
   Grace of, 7143  
   Head, 7144  
   Heart of, 7146  
   Heirs with, 690  
   Hiding-place, 692, 7147  
   Home of, 693  
   Honoring, 694  
   Humiliation of, \*388  
   Hungering for, 7150  
   Image of, 695  
   Immortal, 7152  
   Incarnation of, 696, 7141, 7149, 7199

Christ, Incomprehensible, 7151  
   Infancy of, \*3243  
   in History, 7148  
   Intercession of, 697, 7153  
   in the Bible, 663  
   in the Church, 666  
   in the Heart, 7145  
   in the Tempest, \*3244  
   Invisible, 7112  
   Judah's Lion, 7154  
   Judge, 698  
   Knocking, \*3245, \*3246, 7156  
   Leaning on, 7158  
   Legend of, 7159  
   Life of, \*386, \*391  
   Light of the World, 700, \*3266  
   Litany to, \*392  
   Loneliness of, \*3247  
   Longing for, 7161  
   Looking to, 7162  
   Love of, 702  
   Love to, 7163  
   Manifestations of, 675  
   Mercy of, 7164  
   Mighty to Save, 7165  
   Miracles of, 7166  
   Mirror of Truth, 7167  
   Mother of, \*3248  
   My Advocate, \*3249  
   My Guest, \*3250  
   Name of, 684, 704, 709  
   Nearer to, 705  
   Need of, 706  
   Neglect of, 707  
   None Cast Out by, 7169  
   No Room for, \*3251  
   Not a Hard Master, 7170  
   Offices of, \*394  
   Old Story of, \*395  
   Omniscience of, 708, 7157  
   our Keep, 7155  
   our Lord, 701  
   our Master, \*393  
   Painting of, 7171  
   Partner with, 710  
   Passion of, \*3252  
   Physician, 7172  
   Poverty of, \*3253  
   Power of, 711  
   Praise to, 712  
   Preparing the Way of, 7173  
   Presence of, 7174  
   Prizing, 7175  
   Prophecy of, \*3254  
   Receiving, 7176  
   Reflecting, 7177  
   Refuge, 714, 7178, 7186  
   Rejected, 715  
   Resurrection of, 717, \*3255, \*3256, \*3257,  
     7179  
   Revelation of, 7180  
   Righteousness of, 718  
   Risen, \*3257  
   Rock of, 719  
   Samson and, \*3258  
   Satisfaction in, 721, 7181  
   Saving, 720, 7182  
   Scourging, \*3259, 7183  
   Seeking for, \*3260, \*3261, 7184  
   Selling, \*398  
   Sentence of, 722



- Christ, Silence of, \*3263  
   Sin-bearer, \*399  
   Smitten, 7187  
   Star of, \*402  
   Suffering for, 724, 7190  
   Sufferings of, 723, 725  
   Suggested, \*401  
   Superiority of, 727, 7189  
   Support of, 728  
   Sympathy of, 729  
   Teacher, 7191  
   Temptation of, \*3265, \*3267  
   Testimony to, \*403, 7192  
   Thanking, 7193  
   The, \*3264  
   the Door, 679  
   the Good Shepherd, 689  
   the Ladder, 699  
   the Way, 734, 7204  
   Third Temptation of, \*3267  
   Touching, 7194  
   Trampling on, 7195  
   Transfiguration of, 7196  
   Trust in, 7197, 7198  
   Union with, \*404  
   Unworldliness of, 730  
   Valuing, 731  
   Venturing on, 7200  
   Vicarious Death of, 732  
   Victory of, 733  
   Visit of, 7201  
   Voice of, 7202  
   Volunteering for, 7203  
   Walking on the Sea, \*3268  
   Weariness of, \*3269  
   Weep not for, \*3270  
   What think ye of, \*3271  
   Will of, 7205  
   Wisdom of, \*3272  
   Words of, \*3273  
   Worthiness of, \*3274, 7206  
 Christian, Almost a, 735, 7207  
   Asleep, 737  
   Badge of the, 738  
   Blessedness of the, 7208  
   Brevities, 739  
   Cheerful, 740, 749, 758, 7209  
   Countersign of the, 7210  
   Detention of the, 7211  
   Flourishing, 742  
   Glory of the, 7213  
   God-bearing, 7214  
   Growth of the, 7215  
   Happiness of a, 743  
   in the World, 752  
   Knowledge Necessary to a, 7216  
   Rewarded, 748  
   Right Kind of, 7218  
   Shield of the, 7220  
   Soldier, 7221  
   Three Eyes of a, 7222  
   Two Worlds of the, 7224  
 Christianity, Active, 7225  
   Advent of, 753  
   Confidence in, 7226  
   Degrees in, 754  
   Diffusion of, 7227  
   Early Conquests of, 7228  
   Effect of, 755  
   Ethics of, 756, 7234  
   Evidence of, 7229, 7241

- Christianity, Home, 759
  - Intellect and, 7230
  - Judging, 760
  - Low Standard of, 7231
  - Mission of, 7232
  - Mocking, 7233
  - Mystery of, \*408
  - Nothing Better than, 7235
  - Objection to, 762, 7236
  - Origin of, 761, 763
  - Permanence of, 7237
  - Philanthropy of, 7238
  - Power of, 745, 7239
  - Primitive, 764
  - Progress of, \*409, \*437, 765, 7240
  - Reciprocity of, 7242
  - Resistance of, 766
  - Security of, 7244
  - Shown, 7243, 7245
  - Soil for, 767
  - Tested, 7247
  - Testing, 768, 7248
  - Treatment of, 7249
  - Trophies of, 7250
  - Truth of, 7251
  - Value of, 769
  - Zeal for, 7252
- Christians, Abstinence of, 770
  - Advantage of, 7246, 7253
  - Aim of, 771
  - Attendants of, 7254
  - Churlish, 772
  - Comfort of, 7255
  - Confidence of, 773
  - Consistent, 774
  - Contempt of, 7256
  - Death of, 741, \*410
  - Differences in, 775
  - Disagreements of, 777
  - Dwarfish, 7257
  - Emotional, 778
  - Endurance of, 7258
  - Fearlessness of, \*412
  - God's Hidden Treasure, 7260
  - God's Property, 7261
  - Hidden, 779
  - Ill-defined, 780, 790
  - Inconsistencies of, 783, 7259, 7262
  - Industry of, 781
  - Light of, \*413, 747, 784, 795
  - Making, 7263
  - Names of, \*414, 787
  - Neglects of, 788
  - Nobility of, \*407, \*415, 744, 776, 789, 7219
  - Nominal, 751, 786, 791, 7264
  - Pagan, 782, 801, 7265
  - Peculiar People, 785, 792
  - Periodical, 7266
  - Portion of, \*416, 746, 7217
  - Proud, 793
  - Purification of, 794
  - Relationship of, 796
  - Rich, 7267
  - Riches of, 7268
  - Sealed, 797
  - Soul-saving, 798
  - Superannuated, 799
  - Test of, 800
  - True, 750, 7223
  - Waterlogged, 7269
  - Work of, 802

- Christian's Loss of his Burden, 6954  
 Christian Union, Example of, 803  
   Obstacles to, 804  
   Power of, 805  
   Symbol of, 7270  
 Christina, Martyrdom of, 2154  
 Christmas Bells, \*3275  
   Day, \*3276  
   First, \*3277  
   Glory of, \*417  
   Hymns, \*418, \*423, \*3277  
   Importance of, \*419  
   Observance of, \*420  
   Offerings for, \*421  
   Return of, \*422  
   The Nativity, \*3279  
 Christopher, St., \*906  
 Christ's Entry into Jerusalem, \*3262  
 Chromatin's idol, 4966  
 Chryses' Remorse, 4958  
 Chrysippus' Conceit, 11634  
 Chrysostom, Anec., 1006, 2273, 2981, 6150,  
   7141, 7765, 10730, 11360, 11700  
 Church, The, Above and Below, 806, 7271  
   Ark of, \*424, 7272  
   Arms of, 7273  
   Army of, \*425  
   Assembly of, \*426  
   Attendance at, 7274  
   Attractions of, 7275  
   Baubles in, 7276  
   Betrayal of, \*427, \*434  
   Bride, 428, 7278  
   Children Joining, 807  
   Christians outside of, 808  
   Christ's, 809  
   Conduct in, \*429  
   Conquests of, 7279  
   Deliverance of, 7282  
   Dissensions in, 811, 831, 7283  
   Disturber, 812  
   Diversity in, 813, 7284  
   Endurance of, 814  
   Enlargement of, 815  
   Expenses of, 816  
   False Alarm in, 7285  
   Fashionable, \*431  
   Figures of, 7277  
   Frozen, 7287  
   Fruitful, 817  
   Gates of, \*432  
   History of, 820  
   Influence of, 821, 847  
   Invalids in, 7288  
   Joining, 822  
   Leader of, 7289  
   Life of, 823  
   Light-house, \*433  
   Light in, 824, 825  
   Militant, 826, 7292  
   Mission of, 827, 7297  
   Names of, 828  
   of the future, 818  
   Pillars of, 829  
   Powerless, 7293  
   Preaching, 7294  
   Preservation of, 7295  
   Pride at, \*435  
   Pride in a, 7296  
   Primitive, \*3280  
   Protestant, 830

- Church, Quiet of, 7298
  - Redemption of, \*436
  - Separatists from, 7299
  - Ship, 832
  - Stragglers from, 833, 834
  - Temple of, \*439
  - Tree, 7300
  - Trial of, 835
  - Unity of, \*440, 836-839
  - Victory of, 7301
  - Watch of, \*441
  - Weakness of, 840
  - Weapons of, 841
- Churches, Cultivating, 842
  - Dead, \*430, 810, 843, 844, 7281
  - Gifts to, 819, 7280
  - Members of, 845, 7291
  - Unsocial, 846
- Churchill's Stinginess, 11646
- Churchyard, Elegy in a Country, \*442
  - Hope for, \*443
  - Tabernacles in, \*444
- Cicero, Anec., 129, 7455, 7670, 8329, 8908, 9791, 10844, 11489, 11836
- Cincinnatus' Occupation, 2716
- Circe, 894
- Circumcision of Christ, The, \*3281
- Circumspection, Need of, 850, 7302
- Circumstances. Adjustment to, 7303
  - Man the Creature of, 7304
  - Master of, 7305
  - Servants of, 7306
- Cisterns, Broken, \*445
- Cities, Benefit of, 7307
  - Ignorance in, 7308
  - of the Plain, \*2776
- Citizen, An American, 848
- Citizen-Saint, 849
- City, Celestial, 7309
  - Sin in, 7310
  - Work in the, 7311
- Civility, Advantage of, 851, 852
  - Neglected, 7312
  - True, 853
- Civilization, Christianity and, 854
  - Current of, 7313
  - Future, 7314
  - Mark of, 855
  - Perfected, \*446
  - Progress of, 7315
  - Promotion of, 856
  - Triumph of, \*447
- Claims, False, 7316
- Clark, Dr. A., Anec., 24, 816, 1445, 1785, 4479, 4617, 5212, 6091, 8083, 9581
- Claude, Anec., 8480, 11389
- Clay, H., Anec., 1861, 5115
- Cleanliness, Advantages of, 7317
  - Experiment, 7318
- Clemency, Benefit of, 7319
  - Example of, 857, 7320, 7321
- Clement, St., Miracle of, 2374
- Cleobis and Bitron, 6004
- Cleombrotus' Suicide, 3191
- Cleon and I, \*2525
- Cleon's Boast Fulfilled, 6876
- Cleopatra, Anec., 3004, 6693
- Clergy, the Labors of, 7322
  - Office of, 7323
  - Snares of, 7324
- Clerk, John, 8792



- Clitus cuts off his Hand, 9309  
 Closet, The Importance of, 858, 7325-7327  
   Neglect of, 859  
   Somewhere, 860  
   Waiting in, \*448, 7328  
 Cloud and Pillar of Fire, \*3282  
   Mission of a, \*449  
 Clouds, Christ in the, \*3283  
   Transformation of, 7329, 7330  
 Clymene, 117  
 Clytie, Fable of, 1013  
 Cobden, Work of, 7040  
 Cocaigne, 9328  
 Cockburn's Rule, 6554  
 Cocles' Desires, 9601  
 Codrus' Self-sacrifice, 11557  
 Cœur de Lion at his Father's Bier, \*889  
 Coincidence, Amusing, 863  
   of Prayer, 864  
 Cold, Effect of, 7331  
 Coleman, Samuel, 8305  
 Coleridge, Anec., 172, 1788, 4892, 6848, 7499  
 Collection, Making a, 862  
 Collier and Fuller, 10292  
 Collingwood, Anec., 8216, 8948  
 Collins, Rev. T., 6343, 7274, 7992, 9857, 10459,  
   10856  
   the Poet, 6763  
 Colors, Emblematic, 861  
 Colton, C. C., 11960  
 Columbus, Anec., 596, 1523, 1913, 2716, 7040,  
   7997, 9491, 10032, 10305, 10881  
 Combe, Vicissitudes of, 5576  
 Comfort, Abiding, 7332  
   Greatest, 7333  
   in Affliction, 865, 866, 7335, 7337  
   Personal, 7334  
   Power of, 867, 868  
   Religious, \*450-454  
   in Weakness, 869  
 Comforts, Carnal and Godly, 7336  
   How we lose, 7338  
 Comgall, St., walled about, 11257  
 Commandments, Breaking, 7339, 7340  
   Burden of, 870, 7341  
   Disposing of the, 7342  
   Excellency, 871  
   Hedge, 872  
   Origin of, 873  
   Penalty of, 874  
   Reasonable, 875  
   Rejecting, 7343  
   Shortening, 7344, 7345  
   Ten, \*455  
   Transgressing the, 876  
   Value of, 7346  
 Commendation, Excessive, 7347  
   Use of, \*456  
 Commerce and Christianity, 7348  
   Demand for, 877  
 Communion, Benefit of, 878  
   Christian, 457-459, 880, 885  
   Close, 881  
   Condition of, 882  
   Degrees of, \*460, 883  
   Divine, 879, 7349  
   Examples of, 884  
   Open, 7350  
   Renewal of, 7351  
   Sacramental, 7352  
   Satisfactory, 886

- Communion, Use of, 887
- Companions, Choice of, \*461, \*463, 899
  - Dangerous, 890, 900, 901, 7357
  - Evil, 888, 891, 904, 7354
  - gone, \*462
  - Influence of, 892, 894, 896, 902
  - Responsibility for, 895, 897
- Company, Atmosphere of, 898
  - How to please, 7358
  - Judged by, 903, 905
  - Memory of, 906
  - Protection from evil, 907, 7359
  - Public, 7360
  - Religious, 908
  - Rule for, 7356, 7361
  - Vicious, \*464, 7362
- Comparison, Influence of, 909
- Compassion, Duty of, 910
  - Legend of, 911
  - overcome, 7363
  - Practical, 7364
  - Self-sacrificing, 7365
  - Tears of, 7366
- Compensation, Law of, \*465
  - Moral, \*466
  - required, \*467
- Competence, Desirable, 7367
- Competition, Considerate, 7368
- Complaining, Habit of, 912, 7369
  - Self, 7370
- Complaint, \*468-471
  - Inconsiderate, 913, 7371
  - Rubuke of, 914, 7372
  - Useless, 7373
- Complaisance, Cultivate, 7374
- Compliment unscriptural, 7375
- Composure, Philosophic, 7376
- Conceit, Advantage of, 7377
  - Appearance of, \*473
  - Danger of, 915, 7379
  - Example of, 7378
  - in Religion, 916
- Concentration, Final, \*474
- Concession, Duty of, 7380
  - The First, 7381
- Concord, Advantage of, 917
- Condé, Duke of. Anec., 1121, 7475
- Condemnation, Dying, 7382
  - Freed from, 7383
  - Memento of, 918
  - Record of, \*475, 7384
- Condition, Improvement of, 7385
  - Optional, 7386
- Conduct, Importance of, 7387
  - Propriety of, 919
  - Rule of, 920
- Confessing Christ, 921-924, 7388-7392
- Confession, Bar of, 7393
  - Biblical, 7394
  - Comfort of, 926
  - Escape by, 7395
  - Feigned, 7296-7298
  - Humble, \*476
  - Nature of, 927
  - Need of, 7399
  - Reason for, 920, 929
  - Repugnance to, 930
- Confessional, Folly of the Romish, \*477, 931, 932, 7400
- Confidence, Challenge of, 934
  - Childish, 7401

- Confidencee, Christian, \*478, \*479, 935  
   Example of, 937  
   Experience and, 7403  
   Ground of, 933, 938, 939  
   in Darkness, 936  
   Influence of, 940, 7402, 7405  
   Misplaced, 941  
   Over, 7404  
   Three Epochs of, 7406  
 Confinement, Solitary, 7407  
 Conflict, Christian, 944  
   Close, 942  
   Needful, 943  
   Satanic, 945  
 Connor, the Irish piper, 10664  
 Conscience, Aberrations of, 980, 7408, 7417  
   Accusations of, \*480-482, 7409  
   Action of, 7410  
   Alarmed, 947, 7434  
   Analogue of, 948, 960  
   Apprehension of, 949, 954, 7414  
   Approbation of, 950, 7418  
   Awakened, 951, 983  
   Awe of, 7411  
   Biblical Examples of, 7412  
   Bonds of, 7413  
   Cheating, 952  
   Christ in the, 7426  
   Comfort of, 953  
   Converted, 7415  
   Court of, \*483, \*486  
   Cure of, 955  
   defined, 7416  
   Derivation of, 7419  
   Destroying, \*484, 957  
   Detection by, 958  
   Diary of, \*485  
   Disordered, 956, 7420, 7435  
   Disturbed, 959, 970  
   Guilty, 962, 963, 964, 7423  
   Heathen, 7424  
   Indestructibility of, 967, 7425  
   King, 968  
   Liberty of, 7427, 7428  
   Obedience to, 7421, 7429  
   Office of, 969  
   Peace of, 971  
   Power of, 972, 7430  
   Protecting the, 7431  
   Question of, 7432  
   Record of, 973, 7433  
   Remorse of, \*487-490  
   Self-accusing, 946, 974  
   Stings of, 975, 7436  
   Terrors of, 961, 966, 976, 977, 978  
   Tortures of, 7437  
   Unenlightened, 979  
   Varieties of, 981, 7422  
   Voice of, 982, 7438  
   Warning of, 984  
 Conscientiousness, Pagan, 7439  
 Consciousness, Interrupted, 7440  
 Consecration, Call to, \*491  
   Covenant of, \*492, 7442  
   Custom of, 7443  
   Duty of, 986  
   Emblem of, 7444  
   Entire, \*493, 987, 7441, 7445  
   Faith, 985, 988  
   False, 7446  
   Life of, 7447



- Consecration, Manner of, 989
  - Monastic, 7448
  - Offering, \*494, \*495
  - Personal, \*496, 990
- Consequences, Dis-proportionate, 991
  - Rule of, 992
- Consideration, Christian, 993
  - Importance of, 995, 996
  - Want of, 7449
  - Wisdom of, 994, 997
- Consistency, Advantage of, 7450
  - Biblical, 7451
  - Brevities, 999
  - Christian, 1000, 7454
  - Conversational, 1001
  - Duty of, 998, 7453
  - Power of, 1002
  - required, 1003, 7452
  - Testimonial to, 1004
  - True, \*497, 1105
- Consolation, Christian, \*498-503, 1008, 1009, 7460
  - Example of, 1006, 1007
  - Failure of, 7455
  - Form of, 7456
  - Pagan, 7456-7459
  - Source of, 7461
- Constancy, Advantage of, 1010
  - Duty of, 1011
  - Examples of, 1012, 1015, 7462, 7463
  - Fable of, 1013
  - Friendly, \*504
  - Heroic, 1014
  - Virtuous, \*505
- Constantine, 800, 1173, 2309, 2469, 4540, 7638, 8976, 10847, 10923
- Contemplation, Pleasure of, \*506, \*507, 1016, 7467
  - Rules for, 7468
  - Subjects for, 117, 7464-7466
- Contempt, Nature of, 1018
  - of the Truth, 1019
- Contention, Avoiding, 1020
  - Christian, 1021
  - Contagious, 1022, 1023
  - Occasion of, 1024
  - Rule for, 7469
  - Useless, 1025, 7470
- Contentment, Aid to, 7482, 1026
  - Argument for, 1027
  - Attainment of, 1028, 7471
  - Benefits of, 1029, 7472
  - Christian, 1030, 7475
  - Comfort of, 1029, 1031
  - Condition of, 7476
  - Cultivating, \*509, 7485
  - Examples of, 1032, 1037, 7474, 7478
  - Godliness with, 7479
  - Growth of, \*511
  - Imperfect, 7477, 7480
  - Natural, \*514, \*518
  - Nobility of, \*513
  - Profession of, \*510, \*512
  - Promotion of, 1036, 1038, 7481, 7483
  - Reason for, 1039, 1040, 7484
  - Riches of, \*515, 1041, 1042
  - Satisfaction of, 1033, 1035, 1037, 1044
  - True, 1034, 1045
- Contrition, Biblical, 7486
  - Emblem of, 1046
  - Late, \*516



Contrition, Necessity of, 1047

Prayer in, \*518

Response to, \*517, \*519

Tears of, \*520

Transient, 7488

True, \*521

Controversy, Benefits of, 1048, 1051, 1053,  
7489, 7490

Damage of, 1049, 7491

End of, 1050

Love of, 7492

Test of, 1052

Conversation, Ability in, 7493

Benefit of, 1056, 1059, 7494

Charm of, \*522, 7500

Dangerous, 1054

Deficiency in, 7496

Description of, 1055

Faults of, 7497

Habits of, 7498, 7499

Introduction of, 7501

Rebuke of Vain, 1060

Record of, 1061

Religious, 1057, 1058, 1062, 7502

Rules for, \*523, 7503

Stock, 7504

Conversion, Age at, 1063

Agents of, 1064, 1067

Almost, 1065

Believing for, 7505

Biblical, 7506

Change in, 1066, 1073, 7507, 7508

Complete, 7509

Conquests of, 7510

Crime and, 7513

Detained for, 7515

Different Ways of, 7516

Double, 7517

Dreams and, 7518

Early, 1068, 7519

Effect of, \*525

Evidence of, 1069, 7520

Examples of, 1072, 1080, 1083, 1084, 1087,  
1091, 7511, 7512, 7521, 7523, 7526, 7535,  
7539, 7540

Experience of, 1070, 7522

Fictitious, 1071, 1090

Figure of, \*526, \*527, 1085, 7538

Habits after, 1074

Hindrances to, 1075

Instantaneous, 1076

Interest in, 7524

Joy of, 1077, 7525

Knowledge of, 7527

Late, 1078, 7528

Liberty in, 7529

Marks of, 1079

Need of, \*528, 7530

Occasion of a, 7531

Opportune, 7532

Preaching and, 7533

Primitive, 7534

Prompt, 1081

Reality, 1082

Restraints of, 7536

Romish, 1084

Seeking, 7537

Sin after, 1086

Sound, 1089

Superficial, 7541, 7550

Time of, 7542

- Conversion, Transformation of, 7543
  - Unintentional, 7544
  - Unwilling, 7545
- Convert, Aged, \*529
  - Enthusiastic, 7547
  - Whitefield's, 7552
- Converts, Duty of, 1093
  - Joy over, 7548
  - Love for, 7549
  - Persecuted, 7551
  - Romish, 7553
  - Service of, 7554
  - Trials of, 7555
- Conviction, Agent of, 1095
  - Biblical Figures of, 7556
  - Description of, 7558
  - Experience of, 1096, 1097, 7557
  - Fear in, 1098
  - Light in, 1099, 7559
  - Means of, 1100
  - Need of, 1101, 7560
  - Pardon, 1102
  - Quenched, 7561
  - Relief from, 7562
  - Repentance and, 7563
  - Resisted, \*531, 1103
  - Revelations of, 1104, 7564
  - Salvation and, 7565
  - Siege of, 7566
  - Strife in, \*532
  - Superficial, 1105
  - Surrender to, \*533
  - Thorough, 1106
  - Treatment of, 7567
  - True, \*534
  - Two Voices in, 7568
  - Unexpected, 7569
- Cook, J., Liberality of, 8974
- Cook, Rev. E., Death of, 7843
- Cookman, Rev. Alfred, Anec., 7519, 7750
- Cooper, Peter, Success of, 6973
  - Sir A., Skill of, 11656
- Copernicus, Faith of, 1529
- Cornelia, Anec., 650, 9686
- Cornelius the Clown, 9124
- Corner-stone, Christ the, 7570
- Correction, Duty of, 1107
  - Gracious Reception, 7571
  - Severity in, 7572
  - Submission to, 1108
  - Wisdom in, 7573
- Correggio, a painter, 1902
- Corruption, Discovery of, 7577
  - Keeping down, 7574
  - Natural, 1109, 7575
  - Original, \*535, 1110
  - Power of, \*335, \*538-541
- Corruptions, Destruction of, 7576
  - Indulgence of, 7578
- Cortez, Anec., 238, 5049, 9090
- Corwin, Gov., Anec., 2869
- Cosmo and Damian, 1209
- Cotter's Saturday Night, \*1269
- Counsel, Corrupt, 1112-1114, 1117
  - Stability in, 1115
  - Trust in, 1116
  - Various, \*542
- Counsellors, Two, 1118, 1119
- Countess of Abingdon, \*3014
- Country, Home in the, \*543
- Courage, Biblical, 7579

- Courage, Brevities, 1120
  - Challenge of, \*544
  - Christian, \*545, \*547-549
  - Demanded, 1122
  - Examples of, 1121, 1123-1127, 7530, 7583-7589
  - Fear and, 7581
  - Justice and, 7582
  - Military, \*550
  - Patriotic, \*551
- Courtesy, Benevolence of, 1128
  - Effect of, \*552-554
  - Examples of, 7590
  - Importance of, 1129
  - Power of, 1130, 7591
  - Similes of, 1131
- Courtship and Marriage, 7592
- Courtship, Esteem of, \*555
  - False Notions of, 1132
  - Gravity of, 556
  - Interrupted, 1133
  - Mistakes in, 1134
  - Nature of, 1135
- Covenant, Comfort of the, 593, 7593
  - Sign of the, \*557
  - Types of the, 7594
- Covetousness, Absorption of, 7595
  - Baseness of, 7596
  - Cornered, 1136, 1142
  - Cure for, 1143
  - Emblems, 1153, 7597
  - Evils of, 1145, 7598
  - Fatal, \*538-541, 1146
  - Folly of, 1139, 1147, 7600
  - Fruitlessness of, 1141, 7601
  - Greed of, 1144, 1149
  - No Cure for, 1138, 7602
  - Penalty of, 1150, 7599, 7603, 7604
  - Poverty of, 1151
  - Prevalence of, 1152
  - Rebuke of, 7605
  - Snare of, 7606
  - Unhappiness of, 1140, 1154
- Cowardice, Ashamed of, 7607
  - Confessed, \*562
  - Danger of, 1155
  - Moral, 1156, 7611
  - Penalty of, 7610
  - Religious, 7611
  - Safety of, \*563
  - Sight of, 1157
- Cowper, Anec., 1077, 6809, 7511, 7557, 11273
- Cox, Melville B., 10595
- Cradle Song, \*1956
- Cranmer, Anec., 165, 1732, 1887, 5229
- Crassus' Avarice, 7603
- Crates' Fear of Gold, 6159
- Creation, Attraction of, \*565
  - Benevolence in, 7612
  - Blight of, \*566
  - Cathedral of, \*567
  - Chain of, \*219, \*220, \*568
  - Chaos at, \*569
  - Comfort from, 7613
  - Commanding, 7614
  - Conservation of, \*570
  - Continual Miracle, 7615
  - Description of the, \*571
  - Design in, 1158
  - Gems of, \*573
  - God in, \*574
  - Government of, 7616

- Creation, Lesson of, 1159
  - Magnitude of, 1160, 7617
  - Order in, 1161
  - Provisions of, 7618
  - Psalm of, \*575
  - Voice of, \*372, \*576
  - Work of, \*577, 1162
- Creator, Evidence of a, 7619
  - Praise to the, \*578
  - Question of the, 7620
  - Reasoning with the, 1163
  - Remember Thy, 7621
- Credulity, Danger of, \*579
  - Folly of, 1164, 7622
  - Ignorant, 1165, 1166
- Creed, Apostles', \*580
  - The First, \*581
- Cressinus' Witchcraft, 1542
- Cretans "Slow Bellies," 10611
- Crichton, J., 7119, 10194
- Crime, Avenged, 7623
  - Beginning of, 1167
  - Bible and, 7624
  - Cause of, 7625
  - Expiating, 7626
- Criminals, Unreliability of, 1168
- Crises, Eventful, 7627
  - Important, 7628
  - Mementos of, 7629
- Crisis, American, 7630
  - Life's, 7631
  - Nation's, \*582
  - Soul, \*583, \*584
  - The Present, \*286, \*1793, \*2406, \*2966
- Critic, The, \*585, \*586
- Criticism, Check to, 7632
  - Conceited, 1169
  - Fable of, 1170
  - Ignorant, 1171
  - Laws of, \*587
  - Muddy, 7633
  - Personification, 7634
  - Rule for, 7635
  - Qualities of, 7636
- Cræsus, Anec., 1804, 3604, 5103, 6004
- Cromwell, Anec., 1123, 1668, 2716, 5395, 7064, 7276, 8328, 8605, 10334
- Cross, The, \*3285, \*3286
  - All-sufficiency of, 7637
  - Apparition of, 7638
  - Attraction of, \*3284
  - Bearing, \*588, 7639
  - Benefit of, \*589
  - Burden of, 1172
  - Changed, \*591
  - Christ's, 1174
  - Clinging to, 7640
  - Confidence in, \*592
  - Constantine's, 1173
  - Cures of, \*593
  - Denial and, 7641
  - Discovery of, 1175
  - Fall and Recovery by, \*594
  - Fighting under, 1176
  - Glory of, \*595, 7643
  - Glorying in, 1178, 7642
  - Heraldic, 1178
  - Hope in, \*596, 7648
  - Humility and, 1179
  - Index of, 7644
  - Legend of, 7646



- Cross, Offence of, 1181
  - Our Sins on, 7652
  - Power of the, 1182, 7647, 7649, 7651
  - Preaching, 1183
  - Pre-eminence of, \*597
  - Prizing, 1184
  - Refuge of, 7650
  - Rejoicing at, \*598
  - Remember, \*599
  - Significance of, 1185
  - Soldiers of, 7653
  - Taking, \*600, 7654
  - Traces of, 7655
  - Under, \*601
  - Use of, 1186, 7656
  - Victory of, 7657
  - Viewing, \*602
  - Way of, \*603
  - Yesterday's, \*604
- Crosses, Badges, 1187
  - Compensation for, \*605
  - Exchanging, 1188
  - How to Bear, 1189
  - Lesson of, 1190
  - Parting with, 1191
  - Prized, 1192
  - Satisfaction with, 1193
- Crown, Condition of, 1194
  - Estimating a, 1195
  - Incorruptible, 1196, 7659
  - Jewelled, 1197
  - Legend of the, 1198
  - Lost, 1199
  - of Thorns, The, \*3287
  - Race for a, 1200
  - Reward of the, 7660
  - A Starless, \*606
- Crowns, Distribution of, 7661
  - Expecting, 7662
  - Jewelled, 7663
- Crucifixion, The, \*3290, \*3291, \*3292
  - Agony of, \*607
  - Application of, 7664
  - Cause of, \*608
  - Christ's, \*3288-3293
  - Contemplating, \*609
  - Cruelty of, 7665
  - Description of a, 1201
  - Impression of, 1202, 7666, \*610, \*616
  - Lessons of, \*611
  - Litany of, \*612
  - Miracles at, \*613
  - Mystery of, \*614
  - Realized, 1203
  - Saved by, \*615
  - Scene of, \*3289
  - "Crucify Him!" \*3293
- Cruden, A., died kneeling, 7815
- Cruel, Death of, 7668
- Cruelty, Examples of, 1204-1208, 7669-7677
  - Punishment of, 1205
  - Result of, 1206
  - Selfishness and, 1207
  - Unchristian, 1208
- Cry of the Human, \*1878
- Culture, Intellectual, 7680
  - Surface, 7681
- Cumberer, Thoughts of a, 7682
- Cumming, Dr., 10311
- Cup, Overflowing, 7683
  - Tasting, 7684

- Curatii and Horatii, 1596
- Cure for Melancholy, \*18
- Cure, Marvellous, 1209, 7685, 7686
- Curiosity, Danger of, 1210, 7687
  - Defined, 7688
  - Influence of, \*617
  - Objects of, 1212
  - Restlessness of, 1211, 1213
  - Scope of, 1214, 7689
  - Ubiquitous, 7690
- Curius, Marius, Contentment of, 7481
- Curse, Bitter, \*618
  - Primal, \*619
  - Sinner's, 7691
- Curses, Biblical, 7692
  - Causeless, 7693
  - Danger of, 1215
  - Divine, 7694
  - Human, 7695
  - Oriental, 1216
  - Reflex, 7696
- Curtius' Self-sacrifice, 4348
- Custom, \*620-623
  - Compliance with, 7697
  - Tyranny of, 1217
- Cynegyrrus, Persistence of, 3065
- Cynic, Description of a, 1218
- Cyprian, Anec., 1393, 1637, 7190, 10736
- Cyril and Methodius, 3176
- Cyril, Child Martyr, 6241
- Cyrus, Anec., \*1617, 3706, 3885, 5091, 6337, 6440, 7368, 8896, 8979, 9017, 11486
  
- Dædalus, Anec., 113, 4930
- Dagon Re-enthroned, \*524
- Daher and Naber, 587
- D'Alembert and Arago, 10964
- Damage, Repairing, 1219
  - Resisting, 1220
- Damocles, Sword over, 3044
- Damon and Pythias, 2409
- Dancing, Culture of, 1221, 7701
  - Eternity and, 1223
  - Evil Influence of, 1224, 1227, 7698, 7699
  - Gloomy, 1226
  - History of, 7701
  - Prohibition of, 7702, 7703
  - Rebuked, 1228, 1232
  - Slander or, 1229
  - Snare of, 1230
  - Unsafe, 1225, 1231
- Dandy, Description of a, 7704
- Danger, Advantage of, 1233, 1242
  - Approaching, 1234
  - Avoid, 1235, 1236, 7711
  - Confidence in, 7705
  - Dreams of Safety in, 1237, 1239
  - Everywhere, 1244, 7707, 7708
  - Fleeing from, 1240, 7706
  - Greatest, 1241, 7723
  - Influence of, 1238, 1242, 7725
  - Insufficient Protection from, 7710, 7713, 7715
  - Proverbs, 1243
  - Reckless of, 7709, 7712, 7714
  - Unlikely, 7719
  - Unseen, 7720, 7724
  - Valley of, 1245, 7718
  - Vows in, 7721
  - Warning of, \*624, 1246, 7722
- Daniel, \*3294, \*3295
  - Deliverance of, \*3296

- Daniel, Fidelity of, \*3297
  - in Captivity, \*3298
  - in the Den of Lions, \*3299
  - Prayers of, \*3300
  - Prophecy of, 11245
  - Tradition of, 7726
- Daniel's Band, \*3301
- Dante, Learning of, 10194
- Darius, Anec., 8358, 9220
- Dark Ages, Ignorance in, 7727
- Darkness, Biblical, 7728
  - Curtain of, \*626
  - Dread of, 1249
  - Emblematical, 1250
  - in Death, 1248
  - Influence of, 7729
  - Inner, 1251
  - Need of, 7730
  - Outer, 1252
  - Power of, 1253
  - Regenerated, 1254
  - Scattered, \*627, \*628
  - Spiritual, \*625, \*629, 7731
- Dartmouth's Devotion, 10642
- Daughter, Address to a, \*630
  - Conduct of a, 7732
- Davenport, Col., and the Dark Day, 1677
- David, Call of, \*3302
  - Character of, \*631
  - Choice of, \*3303
  - Death of, \*3304
  - Error Concerning, 7733
  - Excellence of, 7734
  - Exploits of, \*3305
  - Five Smooth Stones of, \*3306
  - Goliath and, \*3307, \*3308
  - Grief of, \*3309
  - Harp of, \*3310
  - in Saul's Armor, \*146
  - Legend of, 11060
  - Numbering the People, \*3311
  - Offering of, \*3312, \*3313
  - Psalms of, \*632, \*3314
  - Victories of, \*633, \*3315
- David's Parable, 5925
  - Race, 4846
- Da Vinci, Death of, 10012
- Davy, Rev. W., Perseverance, 10974
- Dawson, Anec., 8167, 11108
- Day, Accounting for a, 7735
  - Beautiful, \*634
  - Beginning the, \*635
  - Closing the, \*636
  - Kinds of, \*638
  - Life's, 1255
  - Living by the, 1256
  - of the Lord at Hand, \*3316
  - Question for each, \*640
  - Rainy, \*641
  - Wishing for the, \*3317
- Daybreak, \*637
- Day of Grace, Emblem of the, 1257
  - for Every Man, 1258
  - Neglecting the, 1259, 7737
- Day of Judgment, \*642, \*643
- Days, Computation of, 7738
  - Lost, \*639, \*644
  - Old, \*645
- Dead, The Blessed, \*646, \*664, 7739
  - Burning, 7740
  - Censuring, \*647

- Dead, Communion with, 1260
  - Dirge for, \*648
  - Fear of, 7741
  - Glory of, \*650
  - Grief for, \*651
  - Happiness of, \*652
  - Honors to, 7742
  - Invoking, \*653
  - Mantles of, \*654
  - Memorials of, \*655
  - Memory of the, \*649, \*656, \*661
  - Message to, \*657, 1261
  - Mother, \*658
  - Nearness to, 1262
  - Number of, \*659
  - Raising, 7743
  - Reviving, 7744
  - Secret of, \*660
  - State of, \*663
  - Unburied, 1264
  - Unchangeable, 7745
  - Unconsciousness of, 7746
  - Voices of, \*665
  - Weep not for, \*666
  - Where are? \*662
  - Yet Speaking, 1263, 7747
- Deaf and Dumb Healed, \*3318
- Death, Activity in, 1265
  - Adam's Vision of, \*668
  - a Departure, 1287
  - Admonition of, 7748
  - a Ferry-Boat, 7791
  - Agents of, \*669
  - Allegory of, 1266
  - Angel of, \*670, 1267
  - an Inquisitor, 1313
  - Anxiety About, 1269
  - a Penalty, 1333
  - Appearance of, 1270
  - Approach of, \*672, \*682, 1271
  - a Sleep, 1350
  - A Strange, 1353
  - at all Times, 1361
  - a Thief, 1359
  - a Transfer, 1362
  - Avarice in, 7751
  - Beautiful, \*1272, \*1273, 7752
  - Bells Ringing at, 7753
  - Best Time for, \*674
  - Biblical Figures of, 7754
  - Birth and, \*675
  - Blessing of, 1274
  - Bribeless, \*676, 1275
  - Certainty of, \*678, 1276, 1328, 1367, 7757, 7809, 7827, 7835
  - Chamber of, \*679
  - Change of, 1277, 7758, 7759
  - Children's, \*667, \*671, 1278, 7761
  - Child's Ideas of, 7762
  - Christian, 1280
  - Comfortable, 1281
  - Comfort in, \*681, 1282, 7766, 7772
  - Commission of, \*683
  - Conflict with, 1283
  - Condition of an Easy, 7767
  - Conquered, \*684, \*734, \*991, 1284, 1354, 1363, 1364, 1371, 7775, 7884
  - Conqueror, \*685, \*733
  - Consolation with, 1285
  - Contemplating, \*686
  - Contrast in, 7769



## Death, Converted Heathen's, 7770

Conviction from, 7771

Courage at, 7773

Court of, \*687

Cowards or Fools, at, 7774

Day of, 1286

Desolations of, 1288

Diversities in, 7776, 7777

Dread of, 7778

in Duty, 1289

Early, 7749, 7779

Emblem of, 1290

Empire of, \*690

Empty Hands in, 7780

Entertaining, 1291

Entrance to Happiness, 7781

Equality in, \*691, 1292

Everywhere, 7782

Evidences in, 7783

Excellency of, 1293

Expecting, \*692, \*735, 1356, 1372, 7784

Exposure to, 7785

Faithful till, 7786

Faith in, 1294, 7768

Farewell in, 7787

Fearless of, 1296, 7788

Fear of, 1295, 7789

Feelings at, 7790

Fletcher's, 7792

Forewarned of, 7793

Forgotten, \*695

Freedom by, 1298, 7821, 7859

Friends in, 7794

Fruits of, \*696

Gain by, \*697, 1299, 7795

General Interest in, 7796

Glorious, 1303, 7798

God with us in, 1304

Graduation, 1305

Habit in, 7799, 7848

Halt, 1306

Happiness after, 1307, 7800

Happy, \*698, 7760, 7801

Health, 1309

Heathen View of, \*699, 1310, 7802

Highest Summons, 1311

Hopeless, 7804

Horrible, 7805

Horror of, \*694, \*701

Humility in, 7806

Hymn to, \*703

Ignorance of the Time of, 7807

Imminent, 1312

Impartial, \*691, \*704

Individual, 7808

Influence of, 7810

Insensibility to, 1314

Instantaneous, 7811

Invitation of, \*677, \*705, \*985

Joy in, \*724, 1315, 1342, 7813, 7814, 7858

Jubilee, 1316

Kneeling in, 7815

Knell of, 7816

Lamenting, 7818

Land of, 7819

Legend of, 7820

Lesson of, 1317

Life and, \*706

Life in, 1318, 7822

Life from, \*707

Limit of, \*709

Death, Longing for, \*688, \*710, \*973, 7825  
 Looking to Christ in, 7826  
 Marks of, 1321, 7828  
 Meditating on, 1322, 7829  
 Memento of, \*711  
 Mental Enlargement in, 7831  
 Messenger, 1323  
 Mighty, 1324  
 Mindful of, 7832  
 Mockery of, 1325  
 Mountains of, 7833  
 Mystery of, \*712, 1326  
 Nature of, \*713, \*716  
 Nearness to, 1327  
 Non-existence of, \*680, \*714, 974  
 not Annihilation, 1268  
 No Warning of, \*715  
 Occupation and, 7838  
 of a Senator, 1348  
 of Little Nell, 7823  
 of Little Paul, 7824  
 of the Old Year, \*2388  
 Painless, 1330, 7797, 7856  
 Parting at, 7840  
 Patriotic, 7841  
 Pause Before, 7842  
 Peaceful, 1331, 1332, 7844  
 Personification of, 7845  
 Physical, \*717, 7846  
 Picture of, 7847  
 Place of, 1334  
 Port of, \*718  
 Postponement of, \*673, \*719, 7834  
 Postscript in, 1335  
 Power of, 1336,  
 Premature, \*689, \*720  
 Premonitions of, 1337, 7849  
 Preparation for, 1338, 7850, 7851  
 Presence of, \*721  
 Providence in, \*693, \*722  
 Purifier, 7852  
 Putting off, 7853  
 Questions of, 7854, 7855  
 Readiness for, \*723, 1339  
 Region of, 1341  
 Regret in, 7857  
 Repentance at, 1343  
 Repulsiveness of, \*725  
 Resurrection from, 1345  
 Review at, 7860, 7861  
 Royalty at, 7862  
 Ruling Passion in, 1320, 7863  
 Sayings in, 7864  
 Scoffer's, 1347  
 Sermon on, 7865  
 Shrinkage by, 7866  
 Shrinking from, \*726  
 Simplicity in, 7867  
 Sin in, 1349  
 Solemnity of, 7868  
 Song in, \*727  
 Spiritual, 7869  
 Spoiled, \*728  
 Sting of, 1352  
 Stream of, \*729  
 Sudden, \*730, 1355, 1357, 7870, 7880, 7881  
 Temporary, 1358  
 Temptations in, 7872  
 Terrors in, \*732, 7873  
 Time of, \*702, 1360, 7874  
 The First, 1297, 7791

Death, to the Righteous, 1346

Type of, 7879

Uncloved, 1365

Unpleasing, 7836, 7882

Unprepared for, 1329, 1366, 1369, 7837

Unselfishness in, 7883

Vacation, 1370

Vicarious, 7885

Views at, 7887

Voice from, 7888

Vow at, 7889

Warning of, 7890

Welcoming, 1319, 1373, 7756, 7891

Worldling's View of, 7764, 7892

Wounds of, \*736

Wretched, 1374

Young Sceptic's, 1375

Death-bed, Revelations of the, 7893

Death of Christ, \*737, \*738, 1376, 1377, 7894,  
7895

Debate, Useless, \*739

Deborah, Song of, \*3319

Debt, Avoid, 1378, 1382

Brevities, 1380

Cancelled, \*740

Christian's, \*741

Danger of, 1381

Exemption from, 7896

Payment of, 7897, 7901

Relief from, 1383, 7898

Unpaid, 1384, 7899

Debtor, Great, \*3320

Lamentation of a, 7900

Ungrateful, 1385

Debtors, The Two, \*3321, \*3322

Decalogue, The World's, \*742

Decay, Example of, 7902

General, \*743, \*744

Law of, 7903

Moral of, \*745

Deceit, Business, 1386

Detection of, 7904

Emblems of, 7905

Fable of, 7906

Deception, Fatal, 7907

Life's, \*749

Self, 7908

The World's, \*748, \*751, 1387

Decision, Christian. 1389, 1397, 1400, 7911

Circle for, 7910

Examples of, 1392, 1393, 7912, 7915

Importance of, \*752, 7913

Manly, 1388, 1391, 1395, 1396

Missionary, 7914

Overcome, 1390, 7916

Power of, 1394, 1398

Profession of, 1399

Promptitude in, 7917

Reward of, 7918

Success of, 1401, 7919

Symbol of, 7920

Decrees, Book of, \*753

Disputing about, 7921

Mystery of, 7922

Dedication, Biblical, 7923

Deed, Motherly, 1403

Deeds, Kind, 1402, 1404, 1406

Evil, \*754

Indelible, \*755

Judged by, 1405

Memory of Good, 1407

- Deeds, Monumental, 1408
  - Prayer of, \*756
- Defeat, Providential, 7924
- Defects, Boasting of, 7925
- Defence, Armor for, 1409
  - God our, \*757, \*758
  - Hedge of, 7926
  - Instinct of, 7927
  - Invisible, 1410
  - Strange, 1411
  - The Lord our, 7928
  - Useless, 7929
  - Wall of, 7930
- Defilement, Biblical, 7931
- De Foe, Daniel, 2716
- Degeneration, Human, 7932
- Degradation, Pagan, 7933
- Degraded, The Hope of, \*759
  - Labor for, 1412, 1413
  - Morally, 1414
  - Renovation of, 7934
  - Transformation of, 7935
- Degrees, History of, 7936
  - Mercenary, 7937
- Deicolus, Always Smiling, 7066
- Deity, Address to, \*760
  - Emblem of, 1415
  - Footsteps of, 7938
  - Incomprehensible, \*761
  - Inferring, \*762
  - Ode to, \*763
  - Omnipresence of, 7939
  - Praise of, \*764
  - World without, 7940
  - Worship of, \*765
- Dejanira's Charm, 2753
- Delaure, Influence of, 4494
- Delay, Danger of, 1416, 1426, 7941
  - Excuses for, 1417
  - Fatal, \*766, \*767, 1418, 7942, 7947
  - Folly of, \*768, \*771, 1419, 7943
  - Habit of, 1420, 7944
  - Inexcusable, \*769, \*770
  - Influence of, 1423, 1428
  - Lessons of, 1421, 1424, 1425
  - Presumption, 1427
  - Propensity to, 7945
  - Risking, 7946
  - Warning of, 1422, 1429
  - Youthful, 7948
- Deliberation, First, 1430
  - Importance of, 1431
  - Proverbs, 1432
  - Rule for, 7949
- Delilah, Fame of, \*3323
- Deliverance, Improvement of, 7950
  - Memento of, 7952
  - Praise for, 1433
  - Providential, 1434, 7952, 7953
  - Sinner's, 1435
  - Transport of, 7954
- Deliverer, Beholding the, 1436
- Deluge, The, \*3325
  - Awaiting, \*772
  - Description of, 7955
  - Destruction by, \*774, \*775
  - Escape from, \*3324
  - Extent of, \*776
  - Provocation of, \*777
  - Tokens after, \*3326
  - Tradition of, \*778



- Delusion, Destructive, 7956
  - Sinner's, 7957
  - Worldly, 1437
- Demand, Supply and, 7958
- Demaretus, Anec., 6455, 8068, 11691
- Demas, Course of, 8768
- Demetrius, Anec., 2430, 7571, 9606, 9839, 11174
- Democritus, Anec., 1214, 6294
- Demoniac of Capernaum, \*3327
  - Restoration of a, \*3328, 7959
- Demons, Legend of, 1438
  - Legion of, Cast Out, \*3329
- Demosthenes, Anec., 253, 2435, 2716, 2807, 6316, 4669, 6355, 7522, 8915, 10845
- Denades, the Liar, 3751
- Denominations, Abolition of, 7962
  - Advantage of, 1441, 1442
  - Diverse, \*781
  - Fellowship of, 1440, 1443
  - in Heaven, 1444, 7964
  - Love of, 1445
  - Result of, 1446
  - Traits of, 1439, 7963
  - Unity of, \*782
  - War among, 7965
- Denton, Apostasy of, 164
- Denton's Description of Water, 5985
- Dependence, Benefit of, 7966
  - Daily, \*783
  - Hatred of, \*784, \*785
  - Human, 1447
  - Material, 1448
  - Omnipotence of, 1449
  - Refuge for, 1450
  - Self, 1451
  - Spiritual, \*786
  - Support in, 7967
  - Universal, 7968
- Deportment, Rules for, 1452, 7969
- Depravity, Admission of, 7970
  - Confession of, \*787, \*788
  - Course of, 7972
  - Conviction of, 1453, 1459, 1467
  - Corruption of, 1454, 7971
  - Debt of, \*789
  - Development of, \*790, \*791
  - Doctrine of, 1456, 7977
  - Emblem of, 1457, 1463, 1468
  - Enmity of, 1455, 1458
  - Evidences of, 7973, 7974
  - Fact, 1461
  - Fear of, 1462
  - General, \*793
  - Innate, 1464, 1465, 7975
  - Parable of, 7976
  - Physician for, \*792, \*795
  - Power of, 1466
  - Record of, \*794
  - Tests of, 1469
  - Total, 1460, 1470
  - Unconsciousness of, \*796, 1471
- De Quincey's Computation, 10217
- De Renty, M., 384
- De Retz and Chigi, 3936
- Descartes' Lunacy, 10259
- Desert, A Vision in the, \*3330
  - Journeying in the, \*3331
  - Springs in the, \*3332
  - The Flower in the, \*3333
- Desertion, Spiritual, 7978
  - Thought of, \*797

- Design, Evidence of, \*798
  - Fruitless, \*799
  - Fruits of, \*799, \*800
- Designer, Omnipotent, 7979
- Designs, Fate of Evil, 1472
  - Penalty of, 1473
- Desire, Effects of, \*801, \*802, \*804-807
  - Holy, \*803, \*808
  - Ungratified, 1474
- Desires, Government of, \*980
  - Gratification of, 7981
  - Growth of, 1475
  - Heavenly, 1476
  - Moderate, 1477
  - Passions and, 1478
  - Power of, 1479
  - Proverbs, 1480
  - Selfish, 7982
  - Worldly, 1481
- Desolation, Despairing, \*809, \*810
  - Social, \*811
- Despair Arrested, 7983
  - Cry of, \*813
  - Cure for, 7985
  - Death of Giant, 1483
  - Dishonors God, 7986
  - Hopeless, \*815
  - Evils of, \*812, \*814, 1482, 1484, 7984, 7987
  - Never, 1485, 1486, 7988
  - Overcome, \*817, \*818, 7989
  - Religious, \*816, 1487
  - Victim of, \*819
  - Weakness of, 1488
- Despondency, Cause of, 1489
  - Cure for, \*821, \*825, \*828, 7990, 7992
  - Discard, \*820, \*822, \*823
  - Fatal Result of, 1490
  - Genius and, 7991
  - Hill of, \*824
  - Philosophy of, \*826
  - Prayer in, \*827
- Destiny, Human, \*830
- Destruction, Dream of, \*831
  - Easy, 7993
  - Personal, 1491, 1493
  - Responsibility of, 1492
- Detection, Example of, \*832, 7995
  - Sure, 1494, 7994, 7996
- Determination, Example of, 7997
  - Firm, \*833
  - Penitential, \*834
- Detraction, Curse of, 1495, 7998
  - Harvest of, 7999
  - Honor of, 8000
  - Meanness of, \*835, 1496
  - Rebuked, 1497
- Deucalion, 2314
- Development, Animal, 8001
  - Law of, 1499, 8002
- Deviation, Danger of, 1498
- De Vigny's Poem, 6707
- Devil, a Bishop, 1501
  - Answer to, 1500
  - Complaints of, 8003
  - Deceit of, 1502
  - Defeat of, 1503
  - Fear of, \*836
  - Image of, 8004
  - Kiss of, 8005
  - Origin of, \*837
  - Overcome, 8006, 8008

- Devil, Resist, 8007
  - Rewards of, 1505
  - Schemes of, 1507
  - St. Anthony and, 1506
  - Symbol of, 1508
  - Transformed, 8009
  - Traveller, \*838, 1509
  - Work of, 1510, 8010
  - Worship of, 8011
- Devils, Conflict with, \*839, 1504
  - Guard of, 8012
  - Incarnate, 1511
  - Worship of, \*840
- Devotedness, Heathen, 1519
  - Ministerial, 1520
- Devotion, Absence of, \*841
  - Acceptable, 1512
  - Advantage of, 8013, 8014, 8028
  - Ardent, \*842, \*848
  - Constant, \*843
  - Enemies to, 8015
  - Example of, 1515, 8016, 8021
  - Filial, 1513
  - Fire of, 8017
  - Glory of, 8018
  - Impaired, 8019, 8022
  - Interruption of, 8020
  - Obstruction to, \*845
  - Office of, 1516
  - Ostentatious, \*846
  - Prayer of, \*847, 8024
  - Private, 8023, 8025, 8029
  - Propensity to, \*850, 8026
  - Quality of, 1517
  - Temple of, \*849
- Diagoras Dies for Joy, 10035
- Diamond, Peculiarity of the, 8030
  - Value of the, 8031
- Diana, Anec., 1136, 4128, 7896, 8632
- Diazus Kills his Brother, 6942
- Dickinson, J., Confidence in, 574
- Diderot and the Bible, 6792
- Die, Why will you? 8032
- Dies Iræ, \*643
- Difficulties, Allegory of, 1521
  - Avoiding, 1522
  - Biblical, 8033
  - Discipline of, 1524, 1525, 1530, 8035
  - Look Aloft in, 1528
- Difficulty, Miracles of, 8036
  - Overcoming, 1523, 1526, 1527, 1529, 1531, 1532, 8034
- Dignity, Burden of, \*851, \*852
- Diligence, Approved, 1533, 1534
  - Blessing upon, 8037
  - Evil, 8038
  - Example of, 1535, 1539, 1540, 8039, 8040
  - Explained, 1536
  - Motives to, 1537
  - Power of, 1538, 8041
  - Triumph of, 1541
  - Witchcraft of, 1542
- Diocles' Regard for Law, 10174
- Diocletian, Abdication of, 6148
- Diogenes, Anec., 1027, 1425, 3042, 3801, 4669, 4672, 5080, 6050, 7482, 8341, 8756, 8830, 9954, 10490, 10967, 11904
- Dionysius, Anec., 1909, 3253, 8661, 8697, 9724
- Disagreements, Advantage of, 8042
  - Cause of, 8043
- Disappointment, Benefit of, \*853, \*855



- Disappointment, Blight of, \*854, \*859, \*863
  - Enduring, 1543
  - Fable of, 8045
  - General, \*856, \*857, \*862
  - Love's, \*858
  - Providential, 8046
  - Severe, \*861, 8047
  - True View of, \*860, 1544
- Disbelief, Ignorance and, 8044
- Disciples, Last Command to, \*8120, \*8325
  - Sleeping, \*8334
- Discipline, Analogy of, 8043
  - Benefit of, \*864, 1545, 1546
  - Design of, \*865, \*867, 8054, 8056
  - Example of, 1547, 8049, 8051
  - Intention of, 1548, 8050, 8055
  - Object of, \*873, 1549, 8053
  - Peace in, \*868
  - Personal, 8052
  - Power of, 1550
  - Prayer for, 1551
  - Refuge in, \*866, \*870
  - Sculpture of, \*869, \*871
  - Severe, 1552
  - Weary of, \*872
- Discontent, Absurd, 1555, 8057, 8062
  - Constant, \*874, 8058
  - Cured, \*875, 1553, 8059
  - Delusion of, 8060
  - Disease of, \*876
  - General, \*877-879, 1556
  - Growth of, \*880
  - Incurable, 8063
  - Misery of, 8064
  - Punished, 1554
  - Reproof of, 8065
- Discontentment, Fable of, 1557
  - Simile of, 1558, 8061
- Discord, Effect of, 8066
  - Fable of, 1559
  - Forgetting, 8067
  - Human, \*881-883
  - Offence of, 1560, 8068
  - Unchristian, 1561
- Discouragement, Cured, 1562, 1564
  - Groundless, 1563
  - Prayer in, \*884
- Discoveries, Accidental, 8069
- Discovery, Joy of, 1565, 8070
  - of Sin, 1566
- Discretion, Importance of, \*885, 1567, 8071
  - Test of, 1568
- Discussion, Advantage of, 8072
  - Disastrous, 1570
  - Rule for, 8073
  - Trivial, 1572
- Disease, Cause of, 8074
- Disenchantment, Process of, \*886
- Dishearteners, Guilt of, 8075
- Dishonesty, Excuse for, \*887
  - Greed of, 8076
  - Paltry, 1573
  - Penalty of, 8077, 8079
  - Revelation of, 8078
  - Ways of, 1574
- Dishonor, Perpetuity of, \*888
- Disinterestedness, Examples of, 1575, 8080, 8081
- Disobedience, Filial, 8083
  - Overcome, 8082, 8084
  - Propagation of, 1577
  - Result of, \*889, 1576, 1578



- Disobliging, Punishment of, 8085
- Dispatch, Kinds of, 8086
- Disposition, Varieties of, 8087-8090
- Disputant, Ready, \*890
- Disputation, Patience in, 8091
  - Self-control in, 8092
- Disputatiousness, Youthful, 8093
- Disputes, Ecclesiastical, 8094
  - Settlement of, 8095
- Disquiet, General, \*891, \*892
- Disraeli, Anec., 1564, 6028
- Dissatisfaction, Brevities, 1579
  - Cause of, \*893-895, 1580, 8096
  - Christian, 1581
  - Contrast of, 1583
  - Cure for, 1584, 8098
  - Examples of, 1586, 8097, 8099
  - Human, 1582, 1585
  - Influence of, 8100
  - Mutual, \*896
  - Rebuke of, 8101
  - Wail of, 8102
- Dissension, Cause of, \*897
  - Church, 1587
  - Danger of, 1588
- Dissipation, Study and, 8103
  - Tyranny of, 8104
- Distance, Effects of, 8105
  - Enchantment of, \*898
- Distinction, Danger of, 8106
- Distrust, Groundless, 1589
  - Rebuked, 1590, 1591, 8107
- Dives and Lazarus, \*3336-3338
- Divi, Worship of, 9416
- Divine Love, Permanence of, 8108
- Divine Union, Blessedness of, 8109
  - Experience of, \*899, \*900
  - Simile of, \*901
- Divinity, Ornaments of, 1592
  - of Christ, \*902, 1593, 1594, 8110, 8111
- Divisions, Danger of, 1595, 8112
  - Result of, 1596
  - Unity and, 8113
- Divorce, Arab Method of, 1597
  - Prevention of, 8114
- Dix, Gen., and the Flag, 5227
- Doctrine, Biblical and Human, 1598
  - Doctored, 8115
  - False, 8116
  - Heathen View of, 8117
  - Importance of, 8118
  - Mixed, 8119
  - Order of, 1601
  - Systems of, 8120
  - True, 1602
  - Unity of, 8121
- Dodd, Dr., Anec., 3866, 6535, 11870
- Doddridge, Dr., Anec., 465, 1785, 3609, 7764
  - 3712, 5454, 10655
- Doeg's Insinuations, 2175
- Dogmatism, Baseless, \*903
  - Spirit of, 8123
- Dogmatist, Defined, 8124
- Doing Good, Aim at, 8125, 8127
  - Call to, \*904
  - Effect of, 1605, 1606, 8130, 8134
  - Examples of, 1603, 1604, 1607, 1609, 8128
  - Heathen Ideas of, 8129
  - Importance of, \*905, \*907, 1608
  - in Trifles, 1614
  - Modes of, 1610

- Doing Good, Power of, 1611, 8131  
  Prescription of, 8132  
  Reason for, \*909  
  Remedy, 1612  
  Reward in, \*906, \*908, 1613, 1615  
Doing Well, Benefit of, 1617, 8135  
  Ways of, \*910, 1616  
Dominic, St., Anec., 3249, 4785, 7365  
Domitian, Anec., 5051, 7571, 9720  
Donald and Duke Gordon, 9966  
Don Quixote, Anec., 4471, 6406, 6560  
Doom, Approaching, \*911  
  Day of, \*912  
Doomsday, Every Day, 8136  
Door, Closed, 8137  
  Knock at, 8138  
  The Other, 8139  
  Sermon about, 8140  
Dorcas, \*3339, \*3340  
Doré, Success of, 6126  
Doris, Contentment of, 9605  
Dorso, Fidelity of, 460  
Doubleday, Squire, 7378  
Double-Facedness, Symbol of, 1619  
Double-Mindedness, Biblical, 8141  
  Evil of, \*913  
  Example of, 1620, 8142  
  Folly of, 1621  
  Impossible, 1622  
Doubt, Absurd, 1623  
  Biblical, 8143  
  Cure for, \*915, 1624-1626  
  Evil of, \*914, \*916, \*917  
  Personified, \*917  
Doubting, Cause of, 1627  
  Pains of, 8144  
  the Promises, 1628  
Doubts, Influence of, 1629  
  Preach Not, 8145  
  Ridicule of, 8146  
Douglass, Fidelity of a, 1698  
Dove, Homeward Flight of the, \*3341  
  Noah's, \*3342  
  Oh for the Wings of a, \*3343  
Doves, Flight of, 8147  
Draco's Penalties, 1333  
Dragon, as an Emblem, 1630  
Drake, Sir F., 6542  
Draw-net, Parable of the, \*3344  
Dream, A Fearful, \*918  
  Conviction Through a, 8148  
  Eugene Aram's, \*919  
  Fulfilment of a, 8149  
  Mariner's, \*920  
Dreams, Conscience in, 8151  
  Conversion in, 1631  
  Divine Action in, 1632  
  Felicity of, 1634, 8152  
  Interpretation of, 1633  
  Land of, \*921  
  Lessons in, \*922  
  Nature of, \*923  
  Peculiarities of, 8153  
  Providence in, 1635, 8154  
  Views of, 1636, 8155  
  Warnings in, 1637, 8150  
Dresden, Silver Egg, 4953  
Dress, Attention to, 1638  
  Beneficence and, 8156  
  Caste of, \*924  
  Character and, \*925, 8161

- Dress, Cost of, 8157
  - Crime in, 1639, 1640
  - Destitute of, \*926
  - Effect of, 1641
  - Game of, 8158
  - Importance of, 1642, 8160
  - Love of, \*927-\*929, 1643, 1646, 1649, 8159, 8163
  - Memento, 1644
  - Neglect of, 1645
  - Preaching against, 8162
  - Rules for, 1647, 8164
  - Sacrifice to, \*930
  - Singularity in, 1648
  - Wealth and, 8165
- Drew, D., Anec., 2716, 5052, 11512
  - S., Anec., 3517, 9245
- Drinking, Argument for, 1650
  - Fashionable, 1651, 1652
  - Progress of, 8166
- Drunkard, Chain for the, 8167
  - in Cold Water, 1654
  - Portion of the, 8169
  - Salvation for, 1655, 8168, 8170
  - Wail of a, 8171
- Drunkards, How to Rescue, 1670
  - Influence of, 1671
  - Responsibility of, 8172
- Drunkenness, Beginning of, 1656
  - Breaking off, 8173
  - Conquest of, 1657, 1658
  - Deaths from, 1659, 1662, 8176
  - Effects of, 1660, 1665, 8174, 8175, 8181
  - Elevation of, 1661
  - Evils of, \*931-938
  - Illustration of, 1663
  - Incident of, 1664
  - Perpetual, 1666
  - Preventing, 1667
  - Punishment of, 1668
  - Rebuked, 1669
  - Resolute, 8177
  - Supernatural, 8178
  - Warning against, 8180
- Drusus' Windows, 2532
- Dry Bones, Ezekiel's Vision of, \*3345, \*3246
- Duellist, Remorse of a, 8182
- Duff, Dr., Anec., 7334, 8384
- Duke D'Alva's Promise, 5446
- Duke of Argyle Exposed, 5561
- Duke of Brunswick Enslaved, 6002
- Duke of Guise, Influence of, 9895
- Duke of Northumberland's Death, 7221
- Duke of Saxony, Cruelty of, 7672
- Duke of Wurttemberg's Trust, 5818
- Dulness, Failures of, 8183
- Dumas' Courage, 7773
- Duncan, Admiral, Preparing for Battle, 6687
- Dunstan, St., Anec., 367, 5659
- Duplicity, Emblem of, 8184
- Duration, Eternal, 8185
- Durham, Dr., Anec., 3946, 7255
- Duty, Absorption of, \*939
  - Adaptation of, 8191
  - Alternative of, 8192
  - Benefit of, 8193
  - Biblical, 8194
  - Burden of, 8195
  - Calls to, \*940
  - Conviction of, 8196
  - Comfort in, 1672



- Duty, Daily, \*941
  - Done, 1673
  - Excuse for, \*942, 1674
  - Exhortation to, 1675
  - Exposure in, 1676
  - Fame of, \*943
  - Fidelity to, 1677, 8197
  - First, 1678, 8198
  - Happiness of, 1680, 8199
  - Help in, \*944, 8200
  - Home, 8201
  - Human, 1681
  - Ideal of, 8202
  - Imperfection and, 8203
  - Important, 8186, 8206
  - Impression of, 8204
  - Inspiration from, 8205
  - Legend of, 1683
  - Martyr to, \*945
  - Moderation in, \*946
  - Neglected, \*947, 1684, 8207
  - Obedience to, \*948
  - Ode to, \*949
  - Ours, 1685
  - Perseverance in, 1687
  - Practice of, 8187
  - Preparation for, 1688
  - Presentation of, 8188
  - Reception of, \*950
  - Refreshment by, 8209
  - Religious, 8189
  - Results of, \*951
  - Rewards of, \*952, 8210
  - Routine of, 8211
  - Sacrifice for, 8212, 8214
  - Sphere of, 1686, 1689, 8208
  - Strength for, 1690
  - Time for, \*953
  - Trifling, \*954
  - Triumphs of, 8215
  - Undone, 1691
  - Voluntary, 8190
  - Youthful, \*955
- Dying, Advantage of, 1692
  - at his Post, 1698
  - Beyond, \*957
  - Brief, \*958
  - Contrast of, \*959, 8217
  - Desire for, \*961, \*973
  - Dirge, \*962
  - Encouragement in, \*963
  - Experience in, 8218
  - Farewell of the, \*965
  - Fearless, \*960, \*964, \*966
  - for a Friend, 1694
  - Gain of, \*967, 1695
  - Gate Open to the, 8219
  - Glorious, \*968, \*984, 1696, 8220, 8221, 8225
  - Hopeless, 1697
  - Hope of the, \*969, \*970
  - Horror in, \*971
  - Invitation of the, 8222
  - Joyous, \*968, \*972, 8216
  - Message of the, 8223
  - Not, \*974
  - One by One, \*975
  - Peaceful, \*956, \*976, \*977
  - Revelations of, \*978
  - Scenes of, \*979
  - Simplicity in, 8224
  - Sleep of the, \*980



- Dying, Song in, \*981
- Time of, \*982
- Transition of, \*983
- Unexpected, 1699
- Visions in, 8226
- with Christ, 1693, 5522
- Words of the, \*986
- Dying Testimonies, of Christians, 1700-1721, 8227
  - of Infidels, 1722-1731
  - of Martyrs, 1732-1749
  - of Ministers, 1750-1768, 8228
  - of Women, 1768-1772
- Eagles, Gathering of the, \*3347
- Ear, Mechanism of the, 8230
- Earl of Breadalbane's Remorse, 975
- Early Conversions, Benefit of, 1773, 1774
  - Possible, 1775
- Early Death, Jewish Apologue, \*987
  - Memory of, \*988
  - Parable of, 8231
  - Safety of, \*989, \*991
  - Subjects of, \*990
- Early Piety, Call to, \*993, \*994
  - Examples of, \*995, 1778, 8232
  - Happiness of, 1779
  - Hope of, \*996, 1777
  - Importance of, \*992, 1780
  - Legend of, 1781
  - Logic of, 1782
  - Nobility of, \*997
  - Possible, \*998, 1776, 1783
- Early Rest and Early Rising, 8233
- Early Risers, Famous, 8234
- Early Rising, Examples of, 8236
  - Habit of, 1786, 8235
  - Importance of, 1785, 1787, 8237
- Early Training, Influence of, \*999, \*1000
  - Power of, 8238, 8239
  - Reason of, 1788, 1789
  - Responsibility for, 8240
- Earnestness, Christian, \*1001, 8241
  - Duty of, \*1002
  - Example of, 1791, 1795
  - Ministerial, 1793, 8242
  - Nature's, \*1003
  - Official, 1794
  - Plea for, \*1004, 8245
  - Power of, 8243
  - Result of, 8244, 8246
  - Time for, \*1005
- Earth Adapted to Man, 8247
  - Clinging to, \*1006, 1796, 8248
  - Destruction of the, \*1007, 8249, 8250
  - Dying View of, \*1008
  - Forsaking, \*1010
  - Glory of, 1797, 8251
  - Leaning on the, \*1012
  - Living on, \*1013
  - Magnitude of, 1799
  - Motion of, 8252
  - Need of, \*1014
  - Our Mother, 1800
  - Pleasures of, \*1009, \*1016
  - Pre-Adamic, \*1017
  - Prisoner of, \*1018
  - Renewed, 1801
  - Riches of the, \*1019
  - Shadowy, \*1020
  - Song of the, \*1011, \*1021

- Earth, Strangers in, \*1022
  - Transitory, 1802
  - Travelling through, \*1023
  - Voice of, 8253
  - and Heaven, \*1024, \*1025
- Earthly Glory, Transient, \*1026
  - Brevity of, 8254
  - Uncertainty of, 8255, 8256
- Earthly Greatness, 1805
- Earthquakes, 8257, 8258
- Ease, Danger of, 1806, 8259
  - Fashionable, 1807
  - Love of, 1808, 8260
- East, Regard for the, 8261
  - The Poet in the, \*3348
  - Turning to the, \*3349
- Easter, Hymn for, \*1027
  - Joy of, \*1028
  - Lessons of, \*1029
  - Triumphs of, \*1030
- Eastman, Chaplain, 6271
- Eating, Art of, 8262
  - Condition of, 8263
  - Sparingly, 8264
- Eccentricity, Genius and, 8265
- Echo, Moral of the, \*1031
- Economy, Advantages of, 1809, 8266
  - Brevities, 8267
  - Description of, 1810, 8268
  - Industrious, 1812, 8269
  - Poor, 1814
  - Reason for, 1811, 1813, 1815
  - Results of Trifling, 8270
  - Worthy, 8271
- Eddie, Anec., 3468, 4583, 7833
- Eddystone Light, 2639
- Eden, Adam and Eve in, \*1032
  - Departure from, \*1033
  - Description of, \*1034
  - Gethsemane and, \*1035
  - Lament for, \*1036
  - Lost, \*3350
  - Memories of, \*1037
  - Satan in, \*1038
  - Where is? \*3351
- Edom, The Conqueror from, \*3352, \*3353
  - Who cometh from, \*3354
- Education, Agent of, 8272
  - Aim of, 8273
  - Atheistic, \*1040
  - Barbarism and, 1818, 8274, 8275
  - Benefits from, 1839, 8276, 8291
  - Brevities, 1819
  - Capacity, \*1041
  - Christian, 1820, 8278
  - Contempt of, 1822
  - Dual, 8279
  - Duty of, \*1042
  - Early, \*1043
  - Forgotten, 8281
  - Habit in, 1823
  - Inheritance of, 8282
  - Liberal, \*1039, 8283
  - Light of, 8284, 8285
  - Maternal, 1824
  - Method of, 1825
  - Mission of, 1826, 1838, 8286
  - Mistaken, 1827, 8207
  - Necessity of, 1816, 1828
  - Neglect of, 1829, 8288
  - Patience in, 1830

- Education, Practical, 1831, 8277
  - Primary, 1832, 8290
  - Public or Private, 8292
  - Religious, 1833, 1834, 8294
  - Self, 8289, 8295
  - Specific, 1835
  - Sphere of, 1836, 8296
  - Superficial, \*1044, \*1045, 8297
  - Time for, 1837
  - Unconscious, 8298
  - Views of, 1840
  - Work of, 1841
- Edward, Black Prince, 3473, 3474, 12041
  - I., Heart of, 2841
  - III., Anec., 2465, 3670, 9964
  - VI., Anec., 6780, 9809
- Edwards, Dr. J., Anec., 2394, 4572, 5282, 6186, 9166, 10058
- Effects, Abiding, 8299
  - Judging by, 8300
- Effeminacy, Example of, 8301, 8302
- Effort, Benevolent, 1842
  - Christian, 8306
  - Daily, 8303
  - Duty of, \*1046
  - Encouragement to, \*1047
  - Fruitless, \*1048
  - Human, 1843
  - Individual, 1844, 8304
  - Intercession and, 8305
  - Opportune, 1845
  - Result of, 1846
  - Reward of, 1847
  - Special, 1848, 8307
  - Union of, 8308
- Egotism, Avoiding, 8309
  - Bravery and, 8310
  - Effect of, 1849, 1853, 8311
  - Embarrassment of, 1850
  - Example of, 1851
  - Learned, 1852
  - Trait of, 1854
  - Weakness of, 8312
- Egypt, Christ Called from, \*3355
  - Dead, \*3358
  - Israel's Escape from, \*3357
  - Last Plague of, \*3358, 3359
  - Left Behind, \*3360
  - The Flight into, \*3361
  - The Hope of, \*3362
- "Ein Feste Burg," \*757
- Elah, The Vale of, \*3363
- Elect, Assembly of the, \*1049
  - Fewness of the, \*1050
- Election, Certainty of, 1855
  - Christian, 1856, 8315
  - Conditions of, \*1051
  - Evidence of, 1860, 8314
  - Insured, 1857, 1858
  - Knowledge of, 8316
  - Links of, 8317
  - Nature of, 1859, 8313, 8318
- Elegy, Gray's, \*442
- Elevation, True, 8319
- El Ghor, the Rook in, \*3364
- Eliab's Cure, 1605
- Eliezer in Sodom, 10082
  - Rabbi, on Repentance, 4154
- Elijah, \*3365, \*4063, 8320
  - and the Prophets of Baal, \*3367
  - Angel's Invitation to, \*3366



- Elijah, Antitype of, \*3368
  - Ascent of, 2488, \*3369
  - Character of, 8320
  - Description of, \*3370, 4063
  - Discouragement of, \*3371
  - Elisha and, \*3372
  - Fed by Ravens, \*3373
  - Imitating, 1903
  - in the Wilderness, \*3374, \*3375
  - on Carmel, \*3326, \*3376
  - on Horeb, \*1053, \*3377, \*3378
  - Praying for Rain, \*3379
  - Searching for, \*3380
  - Translation of, \*1052, \*3384, \*3385
- Elijah's Fire Test, \*3381, \*3382
  - Mantle, \*3383
- Elim, Marah and, \*3386
  - Palms of, \*3387
- Eliot, Rev. J., Anec., 908, 1712, 6183, 8040, 8787, 9153, 11144
- Eliphaz, Vision of, \*3388
- Elisha and the Angels, \*3389
  - and the Widow of Zarephath, 9203
  - at Dothan, \*3392
  - Chamber for, \*3390
  - Elijah and, \*3372
  - Helpers of, \*3391
  - Prayer of, 661, 662, \*3393
  - Qualities of, 8321
- Elizabeth of Denmark, 9232
  - of Russia, Decision of, 4701
  - Queen, Anec., 4741, 5012, 5707, 8195
- Elliott, Dr. C., Love for the Bible, 356
- Elocution, Importance of, 8322
- Eloquence, Acquiring, 1861, 8324
  - Adaptation of, 8323
  - Effect of, \*1054, 1862
  - God of, 8325
  - Hindrance to, 1863
  - Method of, \*1055
  - Natural, 1864
  - Power of, \*1056, \*1057, 8326
  - Prayer and, 8327
  - Pulpit, 1865
  - True, \*1058, 8328
- Elpidophorus' Apostasy, 918
- Elysium, \*1059, 2904
  - Preferred, 8329
- Emancipation, Universal, 8330
- Emergency, Fearful, 1866
- Eminence, Ills of, \*1060
  - Road to, 8331
- Emmaus, \*3394-3396
- Emotions, Influence of the, \*1061
  - Interpretation of, \*1062
- Emphasis, Improper, 8339
- Empires, Fate of, \*3397
- Employment, Advantage of, 8332, 8338
  - Amusements and, 8333
  - Fixed, 8334
  - Healthfulness of, 1867
  - Honorable, 8335
  - Necessary for Man, \*1063, 8337
  - Use of, \*1064, \*1065, 1868, 8336
- Emulation, Disquiet of, \*1066
  - Necessity of, 1869
  - True, 1870
- Encouragement, Angelic, 8340
  - Christian, \*1068, 1871, 1875
  - Examples of, 1872, 8341
  - Premature, 1873



- Encouragement, Result of, 1874
- End, Consider the, 8342, 8344
  - Common, 1876
  - Crown at, \*1069
  - Enduring to, 8343
  - Ignorance of, \*1070
  - Premonition of, 1877
- Endeavor, Benefit of, \*1071
  - Reward of, \*1072
- End of the World, Crime at, \*1073
  - Expected, 8345
  - Night Before, \*1074
  - Portents of, \*1075
  - Safety at, \*1076
  - Watching for, \*1077
- Endor, Witch of, \*3398
- Endurance, Angel of, \*1078
  - Duty of, 1878
  - Example of, 1879
  - Honor of, 1880
  - Reward of, \*1079
  - Sublimity of, 8346
  - Uncomplaining, 8347
  - Use of, 1881, 8348
- Enemies, Benefit of, 1882
  - Best Use of, 1883, 8350, 8355
  - Conquered, 1884, 1892
  - Duty to, 1885
  - Fear of, 1886
  - Kindness to, \*1080, \*1081, 1891, 8349
  - Loving, 1887, 8351
  - Power over, 8352
  - Reconciled by Death, 1888
  - Reconciliation of, 1889
  - Repugnance to, 8353
  - Surrender to, 8354
  - Treatment of, 1890
- Enemy, Giving Drink to an, 8356
  - His Own, 8357
  - Punishing an, 8358
  - Rescuing an, 8359
  - Revenge upon, 8360
  - Robbing an, 8361
  - Trusting an, 8362
  - Watching the, 8363
- Energy, Examples of, 1893
  - Genius of, 1894
  - Importance of, 1895, 8364
  - Ministerial, 8365
  - Power of, \*1082, 1896, 8366
  - Sphere of, 8367
  - Want of, \*1083
- Engagements, Keeping, 8368
- Enghien, Duke de, 6468
- England, and America, \*1084
  - Blessings of, 8369
  - Fraud in, 8844
  - Freedom in, \*1086
  - Love of, \*1087
  - Mariners of, \*1088
  - Progress of, 11226
- Enjoyment, Capacity for, 8370-8372
  - Condition of, \*1089, 1897
  - Earthly, 1898
  - Lost, \*1090
  - Natural, 8373
  - Neglected, \*1091
  - Pursuit of, \*1092, 8374
  - Reflected, \*1093
  - Religious, 8375
  - Secret of, 8376

- Enjoyment, Uncertainty of, 8377, 8378
- Enlightenment, Spiritual, 8379
- Enmity to God, 8380
- Ennui, Course of, \*1094
  - Evils of, \*1095, 8381
  - Question for, \*1096
- Enoch, \*3399, \*3400, \*3401
  - Translation of, \*3402
- Enterprise, Address to \*1097
  - Illustration of, 1899
  - Moral, 1900
- Enthusiasm, Advantage of, 1901
  - Demand for, 8383
  - Example of, 8382, 8384
  - Fruits of, 1902
  - Mad, 1903
  - Noble, 8385
  - Power of, 8386
  - Religious, 1904, 8387
  - under Trials, 1905
  - Work Under, 8388
- Envy, Avoid, 8389
  - Biblical, 8390
  - Cause of, \*1098
  - Character of, \*1100, 1906
  - Check to, 1907
  - Cure of, 8391
  - Deeds of, 1908
  - Delight of, 1909
  - Disadvantage of, 1910
  - Dwelling of, \*1099, 8392
  - Examples of, 1911
  - Food of, \*1101, 1912
  - Groundless, 1913
  - Innate, 1914
  - Literary, 8393
  - Malice of, 1915
  - Ministerial, 1916
  - Object of, 8395
  - Occasion of, 1917, 8396
  - Penalty of, \*1102
  - Personification of, \*1103, 1918
  - Poison of, 1919, 8397
  - Self-punishment of, \*1104, 1920, 8398
  - Similes of, 1921
  - Spirit of, 1922, 8399
  - Spite of, \*1105, 1924
  - Universality of, 1923
- Epaminondas, Anec., 57, 3024, 6937, 7026, 7697, 8878, 9673, 10748
- Ephesus, \*3403, 8400
  - The Beasts of, \*3404
- Ephorus on His Country, 3225
- Epictetus' Use of Calumny, 531
- Epicure, Example of an, 8401
  - Fate of the, \*1106
  - Portrait of an, 8402
- Epicurus' Summum Bonum, 2797
- Epigrams, American, 8403
- Epimetheus, 3772
- Epiphany, The, \*3408
  - Attendants of, \*3405
  - Magi's Offering, \*3406
  - Morning Star, \*3407
- Epitaph, A Lady's, \*1107
- Equality, Claim of, \*1108
  - Consider, \*1109, \*1110
  - Gifts of, \*1111
- Equanimity Preserved, 8404
- Equity, Fidelity to, 8405
  - Uncertainty of, 8406

- Equivocation, Crime of, 8407
- Erasmus' Neutrality, 10727
- Erostratus' Ill-fame, 8631
- Erring, Duty to the, 8408
  - Hope for the, \*1112
- Error, Avoid, \*1113
  - Castle of, 1925
  - Causes of, 8410
  - Danger of, 1926, 8409
  - Deceitful, 1927
  - Encouragement of, 8412
  - Flight of, \*1114
  - Habit of, \*1115
  - Incorrigibility of, 1928
  - Perversity of, \*1116
  - Progress of, \*1117
  - Warnings of, 8413
- Erskine, Rev. E., 9375
- Erskine, Rev. R., Anec., 1466
- Esau Selling his Birthright, \*3409
- Esau's Impatience, 9796
  - Worldliness, 6179
- Escape, Narrow, 1929
  - Only Means of, 8414
  - Providential, 1930, 1931
- Eschol, Grapes of, \*3410
- Esdraelon, Plain of, \*3411
- Esdras, Jews' Esteem for, 3723
- Estate, Cost of an, 1932
  - Fearful, 1933
- Esteem, Cultivating Self, 1934
  - Fable of Self, 1935
  - Reputation and, 8415
  - True Self, 1936
- Esther—Mordecai, \*3412
  - Success of, \*3413
  - Vashti and, \*3414
- Eternity, \*3415
  - Belief in, 8416
  - Character in, 1938
  - Choice for, 8417
  - Comparison of, 1939
  - Conceptions of, 8418
  - Defined, 1941, 1942
  - Dread of, 1943, 8429
  - Duration of, \*1119, \*1121, 1944, 1949
  - for Souls, 1958
  - Gain of, 1945
  - God and, 8419
  - Hastening, \*1120, 1937, 1947
  - Home in, 8420
  - Hopes of, 1948, 8430
  - Import of, 8421
  - Incomprehensible, \*1122, 8422
  - Launching into, \*1123
  - Living for, \*1124
  - Man without an, 1950
  - Measuring, \*1125, 1951
  - Meditating on, \*1126, 1940, 1952, 1959
  - of God, 1946
  - Parts of, 1953
  - Preaching for, 8423
  - Preparation for, 1954, 8424
  - Progressiveness of, 1955
  - Promises of, 8425
  - Prospect of, 8426
  - Question of, 1956
  - Reminder of, 1957
  - Responsibility for, \*1127
  - Rewards of, 8427
  - Sailing to, \*1128, 8431

- Eternity, Time and, 1960, 8428
  - Unchanging, \*1129
  - Unprepared for, 1961
  - Weight of, 8432
  - Window into, 8433
  - Working for, 1962
- Etiquette, Undue Regard to, 8434
- Euclid, Anec., 3702, 5499
- Euelia's Avarice, 1140
- Eucrates, Anec., 1140, 1502
- Eudamidas, Will of, 988
- Eudocia, Legend of, 9345
- Eulalia, St., 1985, 10436
- Eumenes, Anec., 7174, 9669
- Euphrates, Source of the, \*3416
  - The, \*3417
- Eupliu's Fidelity, 6783
- Evanesce, Earthly, \*1130, \*1133
  - Emblem of, \*1131
  - Exceptions to, \*1132
- Evanescent, Clinging to the, \*1134
- Evangelist, Female, 1963
  - An Invalid, 1964
- Eve, Discription of, \*1135
  - Happiness of, \*1136
  - The Serpent and, \*1137, \*1138, \*3418
- Evening, Associations of, \*1139
  - Benefit of, \*1140
  - Coming of, \*1141, 8435
  - Duty for, \*1142
  - Hymn for, \*1143, \*1149
  - Influence of, \*1144
  - Moral of, \*1145
  - Prayer at, \*1146, \*1150
  - Retirement of, \*1147
  - Splendors of, \*1148
- Events, Extraordinary, 8436
- Evidence, Chain of, 8437
  - Circumstantial, 1965, 8438
  - Conclusive, 1966
  - Weight of, 1967
- Evil, Advantage of, \*1156, 1968
  - Abhorring, 8439
  - Anticipating, 1969
  - Avoiding, \*1151, \*1152, 1970, 1977, 8440
  - Brevities, 1971
  - Compensation of, \*1153, 1984, 8449
  - Definition of, 1973
  - Dispersion of, 8441
  - Enduring, 1974
  - Extinction of, 1972, 8442
  - Faith in, \*1154
  - for Evil, 1975
  - Forgiving, 8443
  - Fruitfulness of, \*1155
  - Good for, 1976
  - Hiding from, 8444
  - Inherited, 8445
  - No Co-operation with, 8446
  - not a Necessity, 8447
  - Overcome, 1979
  - Overruled, 1980
  - Power of, 1981
  - Progress in, 1982
  - Question of, 8448
  - Resisting, 1983
  - Resist not, \*1157
  - Seeds of, 8450
  - Society, 1985
  - Triumph of, 1986
  - Triumph over, 1978



- Evil, Uprooting, \*1158
- Evils, Anticipating, \*1159, \*1160
  - Compensation of, 1987, 1988
  - Enduring, 8451
  - Improvement of, \*1161
  - Self-imposed, 8452
  - Views of, 1989
- Evil Speaking, Caution to, 8453, 8454
- Evolution not Proved, 8455
- Exactness, Advantages of, 8456
- Exaggeration, Habit of, 1990
  - Slander and, 8457
  - Weakness of, 1991
- Exaltation, Danger of, 8458
  - Punishment of, 8459
- Examination, Daily, 1992
  - Self, \*1162
- Example, Best, 8460
  - Boasting of, 1993
  - Choice of, 8461
  - Christ our, 1994, 8462, 8472
  - Contagious, 8463
  - Conversion by, 8464
  - Copying, 1995
  - Dangerous, 8465
  - Demonstration, 1996
  - Educational, 1997
  - Encouragement of, \*1163, \*1164, 2009, 2011, 8471, 8478
  - Fatal, 1998, 8466
  - Good, 2001, 8468
  - Imitating, 8469
  - Inconsistent, 8470
  - Known by, 2000
  - License of, \*1165, 8473
  - Martyr's, 2002
  - Maternal, 2003
  - Ministerial, 8474
  - Motive of, 8475
  - Need of, \*1166
  - Noble, 8476
  - Parental, 2004
  - Paternal, 1999, 2005, 8477
  - Posthumous, \*1167
  - Preaching by, 8479
  - Precept, 2006, 2007
  - Present, \*1168
  - Primitive, 2008
  - Regard for, \*1169
  - Reproved, 2010
  - Reward of, \*1170
  - Silent, 8480
  - Stimulus of, 8481
  - Teaching and, 8482, 8483
  - Triumph of, 2012
- Excellence, Attainment of, \*1172, 2015
  - Cost of, 8484, 8486
  - Human, 8485
  - Possible, \*1173
- Excelsior, \*1171
  - Import of, 8487
- Excess, Avoiding, \*1174
  - Brevities, 2013
  - Evils of, 2014, 8488
  - Penalty of, \*1175, 8489
- Excitement, Caution of, \*1176
  - Illumination of, 2016
  - Occasions for, 8490
  - Pursuit of, \*1177
  - Real, 2017
  - Use of, 2018

- Excuse, Absurd, 8491, 8492
  - No Time for Religion, 8493
  - Others' Sins an, 8494
- Excuses, Always Easy, 8495
  - Common, 2019
  - Example of, 2020
  - Indian, 8496
  - Lies, 8497
  - Proverbs, 2021
  - Ready, 2022, 8498
  - Reported to God, 2023
  - Useless, 2024, 8499
  - Vain, 2025
- Execution, Faulty, 8500
- Exercise, Health from, \*1178
  - Importance of, 8501
  - Law of, \*1179
  - Power of, 8502
- Exertion, Delightful, 8503
  - Demand for, 8504
- Exhortation, Appropriate, 8505
  - Tender, 8506
- Existence, Animal, \*1180
  - Animated, 8507
  - Blanks in, 2026
  - Immeasurable, 8508
  - Measuring, 2027
  - Proofs of, 2028
- Expectation, Contrast of, 2029
  - Disappointed, \*1181
  - Groundless, 2030
  - Moderate, \*1182
  - Promise of, \*1183
  - Proverb, 8509
  - Realization and, 2031
  - Suspense of, \*1184
- Expediency, Brevities, 2032
  - Carnal, 8510
  - Emblem of, 2033
  - Example of, \*1185
  - Failure of, 2034
  - Political, 2035, 8511
  - Symbol of, 2036
  - True, \*1186
  - Tyranny of, 8512
- Expenditure, Rules for, \*1187
- Experience, Benefit of, 2037
  - Birds', 2038
  - Brevities, 2039
  - Christian, 8513, 8514
  - Comfort of, 2040
  - Comparing, 8515
  - Dearness of, 8516
  - Deep, 8517, 8520
  - Defective, 8518
  - Dependence on, 8519
  - Difference in, 2041, 2055
  - Disregarding, 8521
  - Discipline of, \*1188
  - Elucation of, \*1189, 2045, 2047
  - Emblem of, 2042
  - Happy, 2043
  - Illumination in, \*1190
  - Indian's, 2044
  - in Religion, 2052
  - Judging, 8523
  - Key to, 2046
  - Light of, \*1191, 8524
  - Narrating, 2048, 2053
  - of Faith, 8522
  - Ordeal of, 8525

- Experience, Philosophy of, \*1192
  - Power of, 2049
  - Proverbs, 2050
  - Relation of, 2051
  - Solomon's, 8526
  - Testimony of, 2054
  - Thankful, 8527
  - Theology of, \*1193
  - Utility of, 2056
  - Wages of, 2057
- Experiment, Advantage of, 2058, 2059
- Extortion, Reward of, 8528
- Extravagance, Beginning of, 8529
  - Brevities, 8530
  - Penalty of, 2060, 8531
  - Religious, 2061
  - Ship of, \*1194
- Extremes, End of, \*1195
  - Law of, \*1196
- Extremity, Relief in, 2062, 2063, 8532
- Eye, Chamber of the, 8533
  - Dearest, \*1198
  - Education of the, 8534
  - Fall and Recovery by, \*1197
  - Influence of, 2064
  - Jaundiced, 8535
  - Power of, 2065, 8539
- Eyes, for Two Worlds, 2070
  - Grandfather's, 2066
  - Ignorant, 8536
  - Importance of, 8537
  - Incense of, \*1199
  - Light of, \*1200
  - Mechanism of, 8538
  - Offending, 2067
  - Opened, 2068
  - Right Use of the, 2069
  - The Use of the, 8540
- Eyre, J., Rewarded, 8075
- Ezekiel, \*3419
  - Portrait of, 8541
- Ezekiel's Wheels, 8677
- Ezel, \*3420
- Ezra, Legend of, 11464
  
- Fabius, Honor of, 9606
- Fable, Influence of, 8542
  - Nature of a, 2071
- Fables, Advantage of, 8543
  - Popularity of, 8544
  - Teaching by, 8545
- Fabricius, Anec. 3241, 9602
- Facetiousness, Diversion of, 8546
- Facts, Corruption of, 8547
  - Mental Food, 8548
- Faculties, Use of, 2072, 2073, 8549
- Failure, Benefits from, 8550
  - Philosophic Endurance of, 8551
  - Scorn of, \*1201
  - Substitute for, 8552
  - Useful, 8553
- Faith, Accompaniment of, 2074
  - Aid to, 8555, 8576
  - Alone, \*1202
  - Analogy of, 8556
  - Answer to, 8557
  - Anticipations of, 2075
  - Application of, 2076
  - Attendants of, 8558
  - Bank of, \*1203
  - Basis of, \*1204

Faith, Beautiful, 8559  
Beginning of, 2077  
Benefit of, \*1205, 2078  
Biblical, 8560  
Chemistry of, 8562  
Child's, 2079, 8563, 8564, 8565  
Christian, \*1208  
Clear, 2081  
Clew of, \*1207  
Comfort of, \*1209, 8566  
Commercial, 8567  
Condition of, 2082  
Controlling, 2083  
Co-operating with, \*1210, 2084  
Cultivating, 8568  
Demand for, \*1212  
Ear of, \*1213  
Eclipse of, 2086, 8585  
Elevation of, \*1214  
Encouragement to, 2088, 2089, 2098, 8570  
Excellency of, 2090  
Expectation in, 2091  
Faculty of, 2108, 8571  
Figures, 2087, 8572, 8574  
Flight of, 2094  
Freedom of, 2095  
Gift of, \*1215  
Graces and, 8575  
Guard thy, \*1216, 8590  
Guide, 2096  
Happiness of, \*1206, 2097, 8561  
Honors God, 8577  
Importance of, 2100  
in Christ, 2080  
in Darkness, 2085, 2092, 8569  
in Falsehood, 2093, 8623  
in the Promises, 2115, 8573  
in Providence, 2116  
in the Invisible, 8580  
Justifying, 2101  
Key of, 2102  
Knowledge of, 2103, 8599  
Lack of, \*1217, 8554  
Lesson of, \*1218, 2099  
Living by, 2105, 2143, 8564, 8582  
Love and, 2106  
Means and, 8583  
not Sight, 2126  
not Works, 8604  
Obedient, 2110, 8584  
Office of, \*1220, 2111  
Offspring of, \*1221  
Omnipotence of, \*1222  
Our Father's, \*1223  
Overcoming, 2112  
Penetration of, 8586  
Personal, 2114  
a Pilgrim-grace, 8587  
Pillars of, 8588  
Power of, \*1224, 2107, 2128  
Praying in, \*1225, 2113  
Profession of, \*1226  
Reason and, \*1227, 8591  
Reign, 2117  
Repentance, 8592  
Required, 2109, 2118  
Riches of, 2119  
Robes of, 2120  
Safety of, 2121, 8594  
Saving, \*1228, \*1229, 2122, 2123, 8593  
Shield, 2124, 8595



- Faith, Sight of, \*1219, 2125
  - Submission of, 2129
  - Temporary, 8596
  - Trial of, \*1230, 2130, 2131, 2133, 8597
  - True, 2134, 8598
  - Unites to Christ, 2135, 8581
  - Untutored, 2136
  - Unwavering, 2127, 2137
  - Value of, 2138
  - Venture of, 2139
  - Victories of, 2140, 2141
  - Visions of, \*1231, 2142, 8600
  - Weak, 2144, 2145
  - What is, 8602
  - Works and, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 8605
  - Works of, \*1211, \*1232, 8603
- Faithfulness, Angelic, \*1233
  - Canine, \*1234
  - Conjugal, 8606
  - Divine, 2153, 8607, 8610
  - Evidence of, 8608
  - Example of, \*1235, 2151, 2154, 2160, 8609
  - Import of, 8611
  - Logic of, 3612
  - Patriotic, 2155
  - Persistent, 2156
  - Rarity of, 2157
  - Reason for, 2158
  - Required, 2152, 8613
  - Rewarded, \*1236, 2159
  - Test of, 2161
  - Wayside, 8614
- Falieri, M., Treason of, 6537
- Fall, Children After, 8615
  - Consciousness of, 8616
  - Consequences of, \*1238, 2162, 2163, 2165
  - Permission of, 2166
  - Responsibility of, \*1239
  - Surviving, \*1240
  - Testimony to, 2167
  - Tradition of, 2168, 8617
  - Types of, 2164, 8618
  - Vindication of, \*1237, \*1241
- Falling, Dishonor of, 8619
  - Fear of, 2169
  - Kept from, 8620
  - Reason of, 2170
  - Risk of, 2171
  - Security Against, 8621
- Falsehood, Acting, 2172, 8622
  - Brevity of, 2173
  - by Insinuation, 2175
  - Gain of, 2174
  - General, \*1242
  - Mixture of, \*1243, 2177
  - Parental, 2176
  - Perpetuity of, 2178
  - Resisting, 2179
  - Scars of, 8624
  - Shame of, \*1244
- Fame, Advantage of, 2180
  - Anxiety for, \*1251, 8625, 8627, 8637
  - Arena of, \*1245
  - Bitterness of, 2181
  - Brevity of, \*1246, 2183, 2186, 8626, 8630, 8633
  - Conditions of, \*1247
  - Dialogue with, \*1248
  - Earthly, \*1249
  - Favorites of, 8629
  - Hope of, 8631
  - in Death, 2182

- Fame, Infamous, 8632
  - Isolation of, \*1250
  - Palace of, \*1252
  - Perpetuating, 8634
  - Posthumous, 2184
  - Power of, \*1254
  - Qualities of, \*1255
  - Rejecting, \*1256
  - Representations of, \*1253, 8635
  - Silencing, 8636
  - Spur of, \*1257
  - Temple of, \*1258, 2185
  - Vanity of, 2187, 2188, 8628
- Familiarity breeds Contempt, 8638
- Family, a Book, \*1259
  - a Little World, 8643
  - Death in a, 8639
  - Discord in a, 2189, 2197
  - Gatherings of the, \*1265, 8640
  - Gift of a, \*1260
  - Godless, 2191
  - Grave of a, \*1261
  - Happy, 2192, 8641
  - Importance of the, 8642
  - Inconsistency in the, 2193
  - Inseparable, \*1262
  - Joy in the, 2194
  - Life in the, 2195
  - Manners of a, 8644
  - Maxims for the, 2196
  - Patriotic, 2198
  - Peace in the, 2199
  - Peace to this, \*1263
  - Renunciation of, 8646
  - Residence of the, \*1264
  - Separation of a, 8647
  - The Religious Man in his, 8645
  - Ties of the, \*1266
- Family Piety, Absence of, 2200
- Family Prayer, Fidelity in, 8649
  - General, 8650
  - Love for, 8651
  - Neglect of, 2202, 8652
  - Punctuality in, 2203
  - Rejecting, 2204
  - Result of, 2205, 2206
- Family Religion, Failure of, 2207
- Family Worship, Duty of, \*1267, \*1268, 2201, 8648
  - Influence of, 8653
  - Mode of, 2208
  - Picture of, \*1269
  - Time for, 2209
- Famine, Incident of, 2210, 8654
  - Plea of, \*1270
  - Supply in, \*1271, 2211
- Fanatic, Description of the, 2212
- Fanaticism, Credulity of, 8655
  - Definition of, \*1272
  - Example of, 8656
  - Subjects of, 2213
- Fancy, A Sanctified, 2215
  - Death of, \*1273
  - Realm of, \*1274
- Farewell, A Dying, \*1275
  - Dread of, \*1276
  - Lover's, \*1277
  - Painful, \*1278
  - Welcome and, \*1279
- Farr, Rev. A. A., Last Words, 8228
- Farragut, Anec., 5635, 9527, 11847

- Farrar, Bp., Martyrdom of, 2002  
 Fashion, Absurd, 2216  
   Array of, \*1280, 8657  
   Ban of, \*1281  
   Caprice of, 2217, 8658  
   Clerical, 2219  
   Cost of, 2220, 2228  
   Covetousness of, 2221 2224  
   Cruelty of, 2222  
   Evils of, 2226, 8659  
   Fate of, 2223  
   Folly of, \*1282  
   Fool of, \*1283  
   Government of, 8660  
   Heartlessness of, 2225  
   in Church, 2218  
   Origin of, 2227, 8661  
   Queen of, \*1284  
   Woman of, \*1285, 2229  
 Fastidiousness, Selfishness of, 8662  
 Fasting, Acceptable, \*1286  
   Benefit of, 8663  
   Christian, 2230  
   End of, 2231  
   Lenten, \*1287  
   Method of, \*1288, \*1289  
   Need of, 2232, 8664  
   Origin of, 2233  
   Protracted, 8665  
   Senseless, \*1290  
 Fatalism, Absurdity of, 8666  
   Baseness of, 8667  
 Fate, Brevities, 8668  
   Impartial, \*1291  
   Limit of, \*1292  
   Storm of, 8669  
   Vision of, \*1293  
 Father, Affection of, \*1294  
   Confidence in a, \*1295  
   Counsel of a, 8670  
   Conversion of a, 2234, 2240  
   Devoted, 2235  
   Example, 2236  
   Faithful, 8671  
   First Duty of, \*1296  
   God our, 8672, 8673, 8674  
   Going to, 2237  
   Inconsistent, 2176  
   Influence of a, \*1297  
   in Heaven, 2238  
   Message to a, 2239  
   Pleasing, \*1298  
   Prayerless, 8675  
   Riches of, 8676, 8678  
   Unfaithful, 6679, 8677  
 Faulinus, Modesty of, 4734  
 Fault-finder, Fate of, 8680  
   Useful, 2241  
 Fault-finding, Habit of 1171  
 Faults, Discovery of, \*1301, 2243  
   Effect of, \*1302  
   Exposure of, 8681  
   Hiding, 2244, 8684  
   Home, 2245  
   Judging, 8683  
   No Room for, 8686  
   Ours and Others', 2242, 8682, 8685, 8687  
   Overcoming, 8688  
   Parable of, 8689  
   Parading, 2246, 2249, 8690  
   Proverbs, 2247

- Faults, Reproving, 1300, 2248
- Favor, Deceit of, \*1303
  - Human, \*1304
- Fawkes, Guy, Punishment of, 5752
- Fear, Anxious, \*1311, 2250
  - Bloody Sweat from, 8691
  - Bondage of, 8692, 8707
  - Confidence and, 2252
  - Cowardly, 2254
  - Cultivation of, \*1305
  - Cure for, 2255, 2267, 8693, 8706
  - Deliverance from, \*1306, 2265, 2268, 8704
  - Effects of, 2256, 2260, 8694, 8705
  - Exaggeration of, \*1308, 2262
  - Fable of, 8695
  - Filial, 2257
  - Godly, 8697, 8703
  - Groundlessness of, 2259, 2270, 2271
  - Habit and, 8698
    - in Brave Men, 2251
    - in Conviction, 2253
  - Labors of, 8699
  - Love and, 2261, 8701
  - Natural, 2266
  - Occasion for, \*1309, 8702, 8708
  - of Men, 2263, 2269
  - of the Lord, 2258, 8696, 8700
  - Personification of, \*1307, \*1310
  - Use of, 2272
- Fearlessness, Christian, 2273
- Feast, Best, \*1313
  - Demoralization of, 8709
  - Frugal, 8710
  - Gospel, \*3424, 8711
  - How to Make, 2274
  - Invitation to, \*3421
  - Lesson for a, \*1312, 2275
  - No Room at the, \*3422
  - Room at the, \*3423
- Features, Diversity of, 8712
  - Inherited, 8713
- Feeling and Action, 2276
  - Apprehension of, 8714
  - Brevities, 2277
  - Caprice of, 2279, 8715
  - Faith and, 2280
  - Holy Spirit in, 8716
  - Judging from, 8717, 8720
  - Overcome, 2281, 2278, 8719
  - Over-sensibility of, 8718
  - Serving God without, 2282
- Feelings, Influence of the, 8721
  - Training the, 8722
  - Variety of, 2283, 8723
- Feet, Christ Washing, \*3425, 8725
  - Sliding, 8724
- Felix, Bp., and the Bible, 6776
  - Paul before, \*3426
  - Saved by Spiders, 11267
  - St., Thankfulness of, 11947
- Fellowship, Bond of, \*1314
  - Christian, \*1315, 2284
  - Heavenly, \*1316
  - Human, 2285, 8726
  - Incense of, \*1317
  - Law of, 2286, 8727
  - Sympathetic, \*1318
- Fenelon, Anec., 194, 11431
- Fenris, The Binding of, 2756
- Ferrier Sermonizing, 11123



- Fetishes, 8728, 8729
- Fiction, Truth of, 8730
- Fidelity, Canine, 2287
  - Christian, \*1319, 2288
  - Classic, 8731
  - Comfort of, 2289
  - Conjugal, 2290
  - Duty of, 8732
  - Examples of, \*1320, 2292, 2293, 2298, 8733
  - Episcopal, 2291
  - Memento of, 2295
  - Military, 2294, 8734
  - Missionary, \*1321
  - Profession of, \*1322
  - Result of, 8735
  - Rewarded, 2299
  - Test of, \*1323
  - Uncompromising, 8736
  - Vows of, 8737
- Field, C., Perseverance of, 4411
- Fight, The Good, \*1324
- Fighting, Hard, 8739
  - till Death, 8738
- Fig-Tree, Barren, \*3427-3430
- Figures, Natural, 8740
- Fina, St., Legend of, 3593
- Finney, Pres., Anec., 6971, 11145
- Fire, Legend of, 8741
  - Nature of, 8742
  - Ordeal of, 8743
  - Perpetual, \*3431
  - Symbols of, 8744
- Fireside, The, \*1821
- Firmness, Christian, 2300, 8745
  - Duty of, 8746
  - Memento of, 8747
  - Power of, \*1325
  - Symbol of, 8748
- Firmus and Rusticus, 10442
- First-born, Death of Egypt's, \*3432-3434
- Fish, Draughts of, \*3435-3437
- Fishers of Men, \*3438, \*3439
- Fisk, Gen., Anec., 2381, 10886, 11213, 12135
- Fitzhardinge, Earl, Conversion, 7531
- Five Thousand Fed, \*3440
- Flaccus, Remorse of, 966
- Flag, Devotion to his, 2302, 8749
  - Lift up the, 2301
  - Preserving the, 8750
  - Protected by the, 8751
- Flaminius Frees the Greeks, 11595
- Flatterer, Description of the, 2303
- Flattery, Beware of, 8752, 8753
  - Commodity of, \*1326
  - Currency of, 2305
  - Food of, \*1327
  - Inconsistency of, \*1328
  - Influence of, \*1329, 2307, 2308
  - Love of, \*1330, 2311
  - Mirror of, \*1331
  - Mockery of, \*1332, 2304
  - Rebuked, 2309, 8756
  - Reward of, 2310
  - Ruin by, 8755, 8757
- Flattich, Trust of, 159
- Flavel, Anec., 2470, 4200, 6473
- Flesh, Conflicts of the, 2312
  - Infirmities of the, 8758, 8759
  - Lesson of the, \*1333
  - Tabernacle of the, \*1334

- Flesh, Use of the, 2313
- Fletcher, J., Anec., 1337, 1762, 2674, 3949,  
7792, 7873, 8156, 10257, 10263
- Flood, Description of the, \*1335
  - Earth before the, \*1336
  - Tradition of the, 2314
- Floods, Eastern, 8760
- Flowers, Death of the, \*1338
  - Emblems, \*1339
  - Faith of, \*1340
  - Hymn to, 1341
  - Influence of, 8761, 8762, 8764
  - Life's, \*1342
  - Love for, \*1337, 8763, 8766, 8767
  - Use of, \*1343, 8765
  - Voice of, \*1344, 2315
- Fluvius and his Son, 9062
- Fly on the Axle, 1935
- Foes, Christian's, \*1345
- Fogy, Legend of a, 2316
- Following Christ, Earnestly, 8768
  - Fully, 2318, 8769
  - In Death, 2317
  - Influence of, 2319
  - Motive for, 2321
  - Only, 2320
- Folly, Biblical, 8770
  - Brevities, 2324
  - Danger of, 2325
  - Examples of, 2326, 8771
  - Human, 2327
  - Parable of, 2328
  - The Sinner's, 8772
- Food, Daily, \*1346
  - Forfeiture of, 8773
  - Miraculous, 2322, 8775
  - Necessity for, 8776
  - Poisonous, \*1347
  - Provision of, \*1348, 2323, 8774, 8777
  - Signal for, 8778
  - Spiritual, 8779
  - Thanks for, 8780
- Fool, Discovery of, \*1349
  - Elect, 8781
  - Learned, \*1350
  - The Rich, \*3441
  - Wisdom of, \*1351
- Fools, Angry with, 8782
  - Brevities, 8783
- Foote, Com., Anec., 458, 1348, 4471, 7489, 9876
- Footsteps, Tracing, 8784
- Fop, Brevities, 8785
- Forbearance, Divine, \*1352
  - Example of, 8786
  - Human, 2329
  - Tested, 1353, 3787, 3788
- Forchbene's Victory, 6840
- Foreboding, Mistaken, 8789
  - Natural, 8790
- Foreknowledge and Duty, 2330
- Foreordination, Confidence in, \*1354
- Foresight, Divine, 8791
- Forest, Hymn of the, \*1355
  - Music of the, \*1356
- Forewarning, Advantage of, 2331
- Forgetfulness, Attained, 2332
  - Common, 2333
  - Criminal, 2334, 2335
  - Drunkard's, 8792
  - Incident of, 2336
  - Question of, 8793

- Forgetfulness, Ungrateful, 2337  
 Forgiveness, Alternative of, \*1357  
   a Settlement, 8811  
   Bliss of, \*1358  
   Bravery of, 8794  
   Christian, 2338  
   Condition of, 2339, 8796  
   Cultivating, 2340  
   Difficult, 8797  
   Doctrine of, 2341, 8804  
   Duty of, \*1360, 8799, 8809  
   Example of, 2342, 2346  
   Freeness of, 2343, 8800  
   Fruits of, \*1359  
   Godlike, 8795, 8801  
   God's, 2344, 8798, 8802  
   Hope of, 2345, 8803  
   Joy of, 2348  
   Necessary, 2349  
   Nobility of, 2350, 8805  
   Pleasure of, \*1361  
   Power of, 2351, 8806  
   Profession of, 8807  
   Reasons for, 2352  
   Refusal of, 8808  
   Result of, 2353  
   Romish, 2354  
   Rule of, 2355  
   Seeking, 8810, 8812  
   Spirit of, 2356  
   Ugly, 2357  
 Forgotten, Fear of Being, 8813  
 Formalism, Brevities, 2358  
   Delusion of, 8816, 8817  
   Design of, 2360  
   Illustration of, 2361, 8815  
   Lifelessness of, 2359, 2362, 8814  
 Formalist, Inconsistent, 8818  
 Formalists Enemies to Christ, 8819  
 Formality, Church, \*1362  
 Forms, Argument for, 8820, 8821  
 Formulas, Realities of, 8822  
   Utility of, 8823  
 Fortitude, Advantage of, \*1363  
   Christian, 8824  
   Cultivating, \*1364  
   Defined, 2363  
   Demand for, \*1365, 8825  
   Emblem of, 8826  
   Legend of, 2364  
   Philosophic, \*1366  
 Fortunatus, Story of, 6057  
 Fortune, Best, 8827  
   Brevities, 2365, 8828  
   Caprice of, \*1367, \*1370, 2366, 2369  
   Counterpoise of, \*1368  
   Defiance of, \*1369, 8829  
   Encountering, 8830  
   Example of, 8831  
   Endowments of, \*1371  
   Gifts of, \*1372, 2367, 2368, 8832  
   Goddess of, \*1373  
   Honoring, 2370  
   Managing, 2371  
   Not Blind, 8833  
   Proverbs, 2372  
   Puppet of, \*1374  
   Revolution of, \*1375  
   Seizing, \*1376  
   Symbols of, 8834  
   Too Late, 8835



- Fortune, Trifles in, 2373
  - Winning, \*1377
- Foscue, the Miser, 1146
- Foster's Cyclopædias, 9767
  - J., Desire for Heaven, 2898
- Foundation, Importance of, 8836
  - Sandy, \*1379, 8837
  - Sure, \*1378, 8838
  - Without, 8839
- Fountain of Life, Allegory of, 2374
  - Beggar at, 8840
  - Coming to, 2375
  - Dying at, 2376
  - Emblem of, 2377
  - Influence of, 2378
  - Opened, 2379
  - Search for, \*1380
- Fox's Book of Martyrs, 6748
- Fox, F., Politeness of, 852
- Frailty, Earthly, \*1381
  - Emblem of, 8841
  - Grades of, \*1382
  - Human, \*1383
  - Life's, \*1384
  - Reminders of, 8842
  - Type of, 8843
- Francesca, Anec., 1515, 6719
- Francis I., 409, 2321, 9020, 11307
  - St., Anec., 3523, 3812, 4171, 4619, 4781, 6888, 8020, 9675, 11037, 11816, 12053
- Franklin, B., Anec., 1553, 2673, 2717, 4207, 9856
- Frantz and Gaspard, 8095
- Fraternity, Triumph of, \*1386
- Fraud, Prevalence of, 8844
- Frederick of Saxony's Pride, 128
  - the Elector, Decision of, 7909
  - the Great, Anec., 457, 1675, 3116, 4757, 7217, 8633, 10079, 10434
- Freedom, Battle of, \*1387
  - Christian, \*1388, 2380
  - Claim your, 2331, 8845
  - Cost of, 8846
  - Decree of, \*1389, 8847
  - Foes of, \*1390
  - Ignorance of, 8848
  - Jubilee of, 8849
  - Land of, 8850
  - Personification of, \*1391
  - Progress of, \*1392
  - Repression of, 8851
  - Virtuous, \*1393
  - War of, \*1394
  - Watching for, 2382
- Free Grace, Accept, 2383
  - Complaint of, 2384
  - Duty and, 8852
  - Example of, 2387
  - Experience of, 2388, 8853
  - in Dying, 2386
  - Memorial of, 8854
  - Message of, \*1395
  - Objections to, 8855
  - Power of, 8856
  - Trophies of, 8857
  - versus the Decrees, 2385
- Free-thinker, 8858
- Free-will, Dignity of, 8859
  - Endowment of, 8860
  - Foreknowledge and, \*1396, \*1397
  - Issues of, \*1398



- Freischutz, 6661
- French, Rev. A. M., Death of, 8221
- Fresenius, 5817
- Fretfulness, Argument Against, 8861
  - Cure for, 2389
  - Folly of, 8862
  - Prevented, 2390
  - Rebuked, 2391
  - Rule for, 2392
  - Traits of, \*1399
- Fretting, Sin of, 8863, 8864
- Friend at Midnight, The, \*3442
- Friend, Confidence in a, \*1400
  - Departed, \*1402, 2395
  - The All-sufficient, \*1401, \*1407, 2393, 2394
- Friends, Character of, \*1414, 8866
  - Choice of, 3867
  - Counsel of, 3868
  - Courtesy of, 8869
  - Danger of, 2412, 8870
  - Distrust of, 2411
  - Dying, \*1405
  - Entertainment of, \*1406
  - False and True, \*1408
  - Forsaking, 2413
  - House Full of, 8871
  - Lack of, \*1409
  - Making, \*1416, 8872, 8874
  - Mercenary, \*1410
  - Old, \*1411
  - Parable of, 2414
  - Parting of, \*1412
  - Prayer for, \*1413
  - Proverbs, 2415
  - Quarrels of, \*1415
  - The Best, \*1404, 2410
  - Three Sorts of, 8876
- Friendship, Basis of, 2396, 2399
  - Boon of, \*1417
  - Brevities, 2397, 8877
  - Broken, \*1418
  - Christian, 2398
  - Devotion of, 8878
  - Example of, 8879
  - False, 8865, 8880, 8881
  - Growth of, \*1419, \*1420
  - Immortal, 8882
  - Importance, 2401, 8883
  - Intercourse of, 8884
  - Intimate, \*1421
  - Lasting, 8885
  - Love Kills, 8886
  - Measure of, 2403
  - Obligations of, 8887
  - Occasions of, 8888
  - Personified, \*1426, 2402, 8889
  - Philosophy of, \*1422
  - Power of, \*1423
  - Proverbs, 2404
  - Repairing, 2400, 2405
  - Sinful, 2406
  - Strange, 2407
  - Sympathy of, 8890
  - Tested, \*1424, 2408, 8875
  - True, \*1403, 2409
  - Unity of, \*1425
  - Visit of, 8891
  - Worldly, 8892
- Friuli, Avarice of, 243
- Frodober, Legend of, 6857
- Frugality in Trifles, 2416

- Frugality, Necessity of, 8893
  - Pedigree of, 8894
  - Roman, 8895
  - Royal, 8896
  - Rule of, \*1427
- Fruitfulness, Biblical Types of, 8897
  - Cause of, 2417
  - Christian, 8898
  - Contrast of, 2418
  - Emblem of, 2419
  - False and True, 8899
  - Moral, \*1428
  - Passion for, 2420
  - Prayer for, \*1429
- Fulgentius, Decision of, 11435
- Fuller, A., Anec., 2143, 2459, 7259, 7572, 7882, 9094, 9364
  - Thos., Anec., 4440, 10486
- Fundanús' Cure, 6504
- Funeral, A Hypocritical, 8900
  - A Joyous, 2421
  - Hymn for a, \*1430
- Funerals, Impressiveness of, 8901
  - Lessons of, 8902
- Furnace, Nebuchadnezzar's, \*3443
- Future, Anxiety about the, 8903
  - Christian's, \*1439
  - Consideration of the, 8904
  - Course of the, 8905
  - Description of, 8906
  - Hope for, \*1432
  - Ignorance of, \*1431, \*1434, \*1435, 2422, 8907
  - Judgment of, 8908
  - of Life, 2423
  - Present and, \*1436
  - Promises of, \*1437
  - Prospects of, \*1433, 8909, 8913
  - Question of, 2424, 8910
  - Unalterableness of, 8911
  - Veil over, \*1441
  - Worldling's, \*1440
- Futurity, Compensation of, 8912
- Gadara, Miracle in, \*3444
  - The Maniac of, \*3445
- Gagliani and Benedict XIV., 277
- Gain, By Death, 2425
  - Criminal, \*1442, 8914
  - Immortal, 8915
  - True, \*1443
  - Unsatisfactory, 2426
- Galba, Throne for, 1872
- Galen's Conversion, 451, 9310
- Galilee, \*3446
  - Sea of, \*3447, -3450
  - The Inward, \*3449
- Galileo, Anec., 6600, 6784, 7040, 8069, 9233, 10958, 12105
- Galitzin, Prince, 7928
- Gam, D., Fidelity of, 2299
- Gambling, Evil Effects of, 8916, 8919
  - Inhumanity of, 2427, 8917
  - Objects of, \*1444
  - Penalty of, \*1445
  - Place of, 2428
  - Prevalence of, 8918
- Gamester, A Female, 8920
- Gardens, The Three, \*3451
- Gardner, the Happy Rake, 3558
- Garibaldi, Enthusiasm of, 8383
- Garment, Wedding, \*3452, 8921, 8922

- Garments, Provisions of, 8923
  - Rending, 8924
- Garrick, Anec., 3742, 4622, 4806, 10843, 11120
- Garrison, W. L., Anec., 7918, 8246
- Gasparin, Mdm., 5032
- Gate, Entering the Straight, 8925, 8926
- Gates, The Two, \*3453
- Gayety, End of, 2429
  - Innocent, \*1446
  - Motives to, 8927
- Gedaliah, Ingratitude to, 9636
- Gehazi, Parable of, 6641
- Gelasius, an Actor, 7540
- Generosity, Emblem of, 8929
  - Example of, 2430, 8928, 8930
  - Excessive, \*1447
  - Miracle of, 8931
  - Rare, 2431
  - Rewarded, 8932
- Genius, and Infidelity, 2434
  - Brevities, 2432
  - Fruitfulness of, 8934
  - Hope and, \*1448
  - Industry and, 2433, 8935, 8937
  - Influence of, 8933, 8936
  - Impediments of, \*1449
  - Law of, 2435
  - Lights of, \*1450
  - Nature of, \*1451
  - Piety and, \*1452, 2438
  - Plans of, 2436
  - Power of, 2437
  - Rarity of, 8938
  - Test of, 2439
  - to be Respected, 8939
  - Unknown, 8940
  - Vitality of, \*1453
  - Waste of, 2440
  - Wife of a, 8941
- Gennesaret, \*3454
  - Jesus Walking on, \*3455
- Gentiles, Biblical, 8942
  - Call of the, \*3456
  - Manifestation of Christ, 8943
- Gentleman, Defined, 1455, 2441, 8944
  - Example of a, 2442
  - Nature's, 1454, 2443
  - True, 2444, 8945, 8946
- Gentlemen, Rarity of, 8947
- Gentleness, Advised, 8948
  - Description of, 2445, 8949
  - Need of, 2446
  - Power of, 2447
  - Words of, \*1456
- Geologist, Conversion of a, 2448
- Geology, Atheistic, \*1457
  - Facts of, 8950
  - Records of, 2449
- George III., Anec., 2300, 6348, 6823, 7128, 12069
  - IV. at the Sacrament, 11552
  - St., and the Dragon, 1978
- Gerhard, P., Rewarded, 2159
- Geron's Old Age, 3250
- Gert Links, Death of, 8218
- Gertrude, St., 10875
- Gethsemane, \*3457, \*3458, \*3459, \*3460, \*3461
  - Agony in, \*1458
  - An Olive Leaf from, \*3462
  - Christ in, \*1459
  - Eden and, \*1460

- Gethsemane, Forget not, \*3463  
   Interest of, \*1461  
   Lesson of, \*1462  
   Superiority of, \*3464  
   View of, \*1463  
 Getting On, The Goddess of, 8951  
 Ghosts, Belief in, 8952  
   Haunts of, \*1464  
 Giardino's Violin, 5577  
 Gibbon, Anec., 3274, 7878, 8234, 9131  
 Gibbs, The Pirate, 2766  
 Gibeon, \*3465, \*3466  
 Gideon, Army of, 2114, 6561  
 Gideon's Fleece, \*3467  
   War-song, \*3468  
 Gifford's First Problem, 2717  
 Gift, Graceful, 8953  
   of Tongues, 8954  
 Gifts, All Have, 8955  
   and Graces, 2452  
   Angry, 8956  
   Best, 8957  
   Biblical, 8958  
   Diversity of, 2450, 8959  
   Enumeration of, 2451  
   Estimate of, 8960  
   Grace Preferable to, 8961  
   Heartless, 8962  
   Influence of, \*1465  
   Neglected, \*1466  
   Preserving, 2453  
   Proverbs, 2454  
   Spiritual, \*1467  
   Supernatural, 2455  
   Unacceptable, 8963  
   Using, 2456  
 Gilbert Becket and the Emir's Daughter, 3704  
 Gilboa, The Field of, \*3469  
 Giles', St., Compassion, 911  
 Gill, Dr., Preservation of, 3581  
 Gilmex in Captivity, 8256  
 Gilpin, B., Prepares for Death, 7832  
 Girard, S., Anec., 5513, 5994, 10762, 11517  
 Giving, Analogies of, \*1468  
   and Praying, 2463  
   Beauty of, 8964  
   Cheerful, 8966  
   Credit for, 2457  
   Family, 2458  
   Heartily, 2459  
   Life by, \*1470  
   Luxury of, 2460  
   Means of, 8968  
   Measure of, 2461  
   Modes of, 2462  
   Necessity for, \*1469, 8969  
   our Best to God, 8965  
   Parsimonious, 8971  
   Receiving and, 8972  
   Reward of, \*1471, 2464  
   Rules for, \*1472, 8973  
   the Only Saving, 8970  
   the Tenth, 8974  
   to God, 8967  
 Gleaner, The, \*3470  
 Glenorchy, Lady, Anec., 1772, 8216  
 Glory, Attraction of, 2466  
   Dawn of, 8975  
   Degrees of, 8977  
   Divine, \*1473, 2465, 2468, 8978  
   End of, 2469, 8979



- Glory, Experience of, 2470  
   Fickleness of, 8980  
   Foretaste and Consummation of, 2471, 8981  
   Fulness of, 2472  
   Future, \*1474, 8982  
   in Death, 2467, 8976  
   Marks of, \*1475  
   Military, \*1476  
   Passion for, \*1477, 2473, 8983, 8984, 8987  
   Preservation of, 8985  
   Remains of, 2474  
   Road to, 8986  
   Short Way to, 2475  
   Vision of, 8988  
   War for, \*1478  
 Gnat and Bull, Fable of, 7379  
 God, Abode of. \*1479  
   Abraham's, \*1480  
   Accepting, 2476  
   Access to, 8989  
   Acknowledging, 2477  
   Activity of, 8990  
   a Defence, 2490  
   a Father, \*1492, 2500, 9016  
   All for, 8991  
   All in All, 2478  
   All-Seeing, 8992  
   All-Sufficiency of, 2480  
   All Things from, \*1481  
   Always With Us, 8993  
   Anger of, 2481  
   Anthem to, \*1482  
   a Refuge, 2544, 9058  
   Argument for, 8995  
   Armed, 8996  
   a Rock, 2548  
   a Shield, 2551  
   Assistance of, 8997  
   a Sun, 2553  
   a Thief, 9066  
   Attractions of, \*1483  
   Attractive Presentation of, 2482  
   Attributes of, \*1484  
   Belief in a, 2483  
   Benevolence of, 2484, 2518, 8998  
   Blessing or Curse of, 8999  
   Book of, \*1485  
   Care of, \*1487, 2485, 9000  
   Children of, 2486  
   Conception of, 2487, 2563, 9003  
   Confidence in, 2488  
   Conscience and, 9003  
   Creation Glorifies, 9004  
   Delight in, \*1488, 9009  
   Denial of, 9005  
   Derivation of, 9006  
   Description of, 2491  
   Difference between Man and, 9007  
   Discovery of \*1489  
   Distance from, 2492  
   Emblems of, 2493  
   Empire of, 2494  
   Enemies of, 2495, 8994  
   Eternity of, \*1490, 9110, 9111  
   Evidence of, 2496, 2568, 9012  
   Existence of, 2497  
   Eye of, 2498  
   Faithfulness of, 2499, 9015  
   Favor of, 2501, 9017  
   Fear of, 2502  
   for All, 2479

God for Man, 2522  
   Fulness of, \*1493, 2503  
   Geometrizing, 9019  
   Gifts of, 2504  
   Glimpses of, \*1494  
   Glory of, \*1495  
   Glory to, \*1496, 9020  
   Goodness of, 2505  
   Government without, 9021  
   Gratitude Due to, 9022  
   Greatness of, \*1497, 2507, 9023  
   Heathen Ideas of, 9024, 9025  
   Holiness of, 2509  
   Humility before, 9026  
   Ideas of, 9027  
   Immensity of, \*1498  
   Immutability of, 9028  
   Incomprehensibility of, \*1499, 2511, 9029  
   Indefinable, 2512  
   Indwelling of, 9030  
   Inexhaustible, 9031  
   Infinity of, \*1500  
   in Grace, 2506  
   in Redemption, 2542  
   Invisible, 2513, 9032  
   Irresistible, 2514  
   is Light, 9035  
   Jewish Hymn to, \*1501  
   Justice and Mercy of, 2515  
   Knowledge of, 2516, 9033  
   Letter to, 9034  
   Life of, 2519  
   Likeness to, 9036, 9059  
   Longing for, 2520, 2569  
   Living without, 9037  
   Love for, 9038, 9074  
   Love of, \*1486, \*1502, 2521, 9040  
   Majesty of, \*1503  
   Manifestations of, 9041  
   Manifested in Christ, 9042  
   Man Trying to Forget, 9043  
   Mercy of, 2523  
   Morning Hymn to, \*1505  
   Munificence of, 2526  
   Name of, \*1506, 9044, 9068  
   Names of, 2527, 2555  
   Nature of, 9045  
   No Images of, 2528  
   No Likeness of, 2529  
   No Respector of Persons, 2545  
   Obscuration of, 9046  
   Ode to, \*1507  
   Omnipotence of, \*1508, 2530, 9047  
   Omnipresence of, \*1491, \*1509, 2531, 9048  
   Omniscience of, 2532, 9049, 9050  
   Our Heritage, 2508  
   Our Knowledge of, 2517  
   Oversight of, 9051  
   Patience of, 2535  
   Place of, 2536  
   Portion in, 2537, 9052  
   Power of, 2525, 9053  
   Praise to, \*1510  
   Presence of, \*1511, 2538  
   Promise of, 2539  
   Protection of, 9054  
   Providence of, 2540, 9055  
   Recognition of, 9056, 9057  
   Reflected, 2543  
   Resisting, 9008, 9060  
   Rewards of, 2546

- God, Riches of, 2547
  - Robbing, 9061
  - Search After, \*1512
  - Secrets of, 2549
  - Seeing, 2550
  - Seeking, \*1513
  - Serving, 9062
  - Soul and, \*1514
  - Strife with, 9063, 9067
  - Submission to, 2552
  - Taking Hold of, 9065
  - Talking with, 9064
  - Testing, 2554, 2553
  - the Christian's Banker, 9001
  - the Creator, 2489
  - The Ideal, 2510
  - Thought of, \*1515
  - Trinity of, 2557
  - Trust in, 2558, 9069
  - Truth of, 9070
  - Unchangeable, 9071
  - Unity of, 2559, 9072
  - Unsearchable, \*1516, 2560, 9073
  - Unseen, 2561
  - Veracity of, 2562
  - Voice of, \*1517
  - Waiting, \*1518
  - Watchfulness of, 2564
  - Ways of, 2565
  - Wealth in, 9075
  - Weighing, \*1519
  - Will of, 9076
  - Wisdom of, 2566
  - Wonderful, \*1520
  - Workmanship of, 9077
  - Works of, 2567
  - General Worship of, \*1521, 9018
- Godfrey, Anec., 1303, 10467
- Godliness, Advantage of, \*1522, 2570, 9078
  - Basis of, 9079
  - Biblical, 9080
  - Blessedness of, 9081
  - Distinguishing, 2571
  - Example of, \*1523
  - Exceptions to, 2572
  - for Gain, 9082
  - Gain of, 2573, 2575, 2579
  - Hatred of, 2574
  - Influence of, 2576
  - Inspiration of, 9083
  - Merchandise of, 2577
  - Need of, 2578
  - No Excess in, 9084
  - Power of, 2580, 9085
  - Sincere, 9086
  - Superiority of, 2581
- Gods, Death among the, \*1524
- Goethe, Anec. of, 1251, 4467
- Gold, a Curse, \*1526
  - a God, \*1529
  - Bribery of, \*1525
  - Cost of, 2582
  - Death by, 9088
  - Description of, \*1527
  - Disregard for, 9089
  - Duration of, 2583
  - Encumbrance of, 9090, 9091
  - Evils of, \*1528, 9087
  - Fable of Midas, 2584
  - Greed of, \*1530, 2585
  - Love of, \*1531

- Gold, Marrying for, 5286
  - Mottoes about, 2587
  - No Cure, 9092
  - Origin of, \*1532
  - Overladen with, 9093
  - Place for, 9094
  - Poison of, \*1533
  - Power of, \*1534, 2588
  - Root of, 9095
  - Strife for, \*1535, \*1536
  - Temptation of, 9096
  - Tomb of, 9097
  - Unused, 9099
  - Vanity of, \*1537, 2589, 9098
  - Votaries of, 9100
  - Want of, \*1538
- Golden Calf, The, \*3474
- Golden Rule, \*1539, 2590, 2591
- Goldsmith, O., Anec., 4147, 6725, 6747, 6920, 7499
- Golgotha, \*3181, \*3475
- Goliath, \*3471-3473
  - David and, \*3307, \*3308
- Gondoforus' Mansion, 2902
- Good, Brevities, 9101
  - Final, \*1540
  - Mixture of, 2592
  - Unexpected, \*1541
- Good Breeding, Civility and, 9102
- Good-by, Preference of, \*1542
- Good Deeds, Harvest from, 9103
  - Height of, 9104
  - Memory of, 9105
  - Neglect of, 9106
  - Passion for, 9107
  - Prolificness of, 2593, 9108
  - Relying on, 9109
  - Repaid, \*1543, 2594
  - Talking of, 2595
- Good Name, Definition of a, 2596
  - Destroying, 2597
  - Endurance of, 2598
  - Growth of, 2599
  - Loss of a, 9110
  - Love of, \*1544
  - Preserving a, 2600
  - Tainted, 2601
  - Value of a, \*1545, 2602, 9111
- Good Nature, Advantage of, 9112
  - Virtue of, 9113
- Goodness, Beauty of, \*1546
  - Blessedness of, 9114
  - Degrees of, 2603
  - Divine, \*1547, 9121
  - Emblem of, 9115
  - Festival of, 9116
  - Hatred of, 9117
  - Immortality of, 2604, 9118
  - Import of, 9119
  - Majesty of, 9120
  - Measure of, 9122
  - Mixed, 2605
  - Monument to, 9123
  - Nature of, 2606
  - Nobility of, \*1548
  - Perseverance in, 2607
  - Reputation of, \*1549
  - Reward of, \*1550
  - Superiority of, 2608
  - Teaching, \*1551
  - True, 2609



- Goodness of God, \*1552, 2610-2613
- Good Samaritan, The, \*3476
- Good Time Coming, \*447
- Good Works, Lesson of, 2614, 9124
  - Manifesting, 2616
  - No Confidence in, 9125
  - Parable of, 2617
  - Planning, 2618
  - Profit of, 2619, 2621
  - Root of, 2615, 2620
  - The Best, \*1553
  - Trusting to, 9126, 9127
- Gospel, Analogy of, \*1554, 2626
  - an Anthem, 2623
  - Appreciating the, 9128
  - Ark of the, \*1555
  - Ashamed of the, 2624
  - Breath of the, \*1556
  - Delay of the, 9130
  - Difficulties in the, 2627
  - Diffusion of the, \*1559, \*1560, 2628, 9155, 9160
  - Divinity of the, 2629, 9131
  - Duty towards the, 9132
  - Faith in the, 9133
  - Glories of the, 9134
  - Go with the, 9135
  - Hatred of the, 2631
  - Hero of the, 9137
  - Hindrances to the, 9138
  - Honoring the, 9139
  - Humanity of the, 9140, 9161
  - Immortality of the, \*1557
  - Improving the, 9142
  - Influence of the, 2630, 2632
  - Law and, 9143
  - Light of the, \*1558
  - Living the, 9144
  - Love in the, 2634
  - Message of the, 9145
  - Nature of the, 2622, 9146
  - Need of a Plain, 9147
  - Net of the, 9148
  - Novelty of the, 9149
  - Objection to the, 9150
  - Pardon and Holiness in the, 9151
  - Philosophy of the, 9136, 9152
  - Power of the, 2635, 9129
  - Preaching the, 9153, 9154
  - Providence and the, 9156
  - Receiving the, 9157
  - Rejecting the, 2636
  - Rejoicing in the, 2637
  - Release of the, 9158
  - Seeds of, 9159
  - Stability of the, 2625, 2639
  - Sublimity of the, 2640
  - Traits of the, \*1562
  - Triumphs of the, \*3477, 9162
  - Vitality of the, 2633, 2641
- Gospels, Symbols of the, 2642
- Gossip, Classic, 9163
  - Malicious, 9164
- Goths Oppose Education, 8274
- Gottlieb's Ripeness for Heaven, 3835
- Gough, J. B., Reform of, 1655
- Government, Art of, \*1563
  - Best, 9165
  - Family, 9166
  - Free, \*1564
  - God's, 2644, 9167

Government, Instinctive, \*1565  
Mode of, 2645  
of Children, 2643  
Opinions on, 9168  
Reason for, 9169  
Religion in, 9170  
Satire on, 2646  
School, 2647  
Seditions in, 2648  
Governor, A Good, 9171  
Gracchus, C., 6644, 9686, 10846  
Grace, Abounding, 2649, 9172  
Accepting, 9173  
Activity of, 2650  
Adaptation of, \*1566, 2651, 9174  
Agents of, 9175  
All Through, 2652  
and Glory, \*1570, 9182  
A Solitary, 2683  
at Meals, 2673  
Bank of, 2653  
Beginning of, 2654  
Comfort of, \*1567  
Continual, 2655  
Decay of, 2656  
Decline in, 2657  
Development of, 2658  
Dishonoring, 9176  
Dying, 9177  
Election of, 2659  
Emblem of, 2660  
Experience of, 2661, 9178  
Falling from, 2662  
Fountain of, \*1568, 9179  
Free, \*1569, 2663  
Fruits of, 2664  
Fulness of, 9180  
Gifts versus, 9181  
God of All, 9183  
Gospel, \*1571  
Gradual, 2665  
Growth in, 2666, 2669, 9194, 9195  
Invincibility of, 2670  
Light of, 2671  
Living with, 9186  
Manner of, \*1572, 2677  
Marvel of, 2672  
Maturity in, 9187  
Moment by Moment, 9189  
More, 2674, 9188  
Mutiny Against, 9190  
Need of, 2675, 9191  
Offered, 2676  
Oil of, 9192  
Parable of, 9193  
Perquisites of, 9194  
Power of, 9195  
Prayer for, \*1573, 9196  
Preservation of, 2678, 9197  
Provisions of, 2679  
Receiving, 9198  
Recovering, 2668, 2680  
Reign of, 9199  
Riches of, 2682  
Seeking the Sinner, 2681, 9200  
Sin and, 9201  
Slighted, \*1574  
Sovereign, 9202  
Symbol of, 9203  
Throne of, \*1575, 9204  
Tide of, 9205

- Grace, Time for, 9206
  - versus Guilt, 2667
  - Works of, \*1576
- Gracefulness, Traits of, 9207
- Graces, Chain of, 9208
  - Christian, 2685
  - Constancy of the, 2686
  - Cultivation of the, 2687, 2690, 9210
  - Development of, 2688, 9209
  - Influence of, 2689
  - Queen of, 9211
  - Removal of, 2691
  - Trio of, \*1577.
  - Weak, 2692
- Grafting, New Process of, 9212
  - Practice of, 9213
- Grail, Legend of the Holy, 9214
- Grant, Gen., Anec., 2089, 2716, 6973, 9650
- Gratitude, Analogy of, 2693
  - Christian, 9215, 9219
  - Demand for, \*1578, 9221
  - Effect of, 9216
  - Example of, 2694, 2695, 9217
  - Flow of, 9218
  - Hymn, \*1579
  - Instinct of, \*1580
  - Measure of, 2696, 9220
  - Offering of, 2699
  - Personification of, \*1581
  - Practicable, 2698
  - Tribute of, \*1582, 2697, 2700
- Grave, The, \*3478
  - Address to, \*1583
  - Adorning, \*1584, \*1590
  - Bliss of, \*1585
  - Christ in, \*1587, 2701
  - Congregation of, \*1588
  - Couch of, \*298, \*1589
  - Distance to, 9223
  - Domain of, \*301, \*1591
  - End of All, 2702
  - Equality in, 2703
  - Greed of, 2704
  - Gone to, \*1592
  - House of, \*1593
  - Hymn of, \*1594
  - Legend of the First, 2705
  - Light in, 2706
  - Meditation at, 9224
  - No Work in, 9225
  - Peaceful Associations of, 9226
  - Perfumed by Christ, 9227
  - Preaching of, \*1596
  - Rest Beyond, 2707
  - Rest in, \*1597, 2708
  - Sadness of, \*1598
  - Tent of, \*1599
  - Warnings of, 1600
- Graveyard, Hymn of, \*1601
- Gravity, False, 2709
- Great Basle and Little Basle, 48&7
- Great, Exposure of the, 9228
  - Fear of the, 9229
  - Impotence of the, 9230
  - Pretensions of the, 9231
  - Salvation of the, 9232
- Great Men, Appearance of, 2710
  - Classes of, 9233
  - Death of, \*1602
  - Defects of, \*1603
  - Definition of, 2712

- Great Men, Distinguishing, 2713
  - Early Training of, 9234
  - Elevation of, 2714
  - Fewness of, 9235
  - Good, \*1604
  - Idea of, 9236
  - Influencing, 9237
  - Need of, \*1605
  - Opportunities of, 2715
  - Origin of, 2716
  - Perseverance of, 2717
  - Power of, \*1606
  - Spirit of, 9238
  - Superiority of, 9239
  - True, 2718
  - Weakness of, 9240
- Greatness, Age of, \*1607
  - Brevities, 9241
  - Conditions of, \*1608, 2711
  - Consistent, \*1609
  - Danger of, 2719
  - Death and, 9242
  - Empty, 2721, 9243
  - Enduring, \*1611
  - Envying, 2722
  - Fallen, \*1612
  - False, \*1613
  - Habits of, 2723
  - Height of, 2724
  - Human, 9244
  - Humility of, 9245
  - Immunities of, 9246
  - Inspiration of, \*1614
  - Meanness of, 9247
  - Mental, 9248
  - Political, \*1615
  - Price of, \*1610, 9249
  - Religious, 9250
  - Simplicity of, 9251
  - Standard of, \*1616
  - Supreme, 2720, 2725
  - Title to, 9252
  - Tomb of, \*1617
  - Transient, 2726
  - True, 2727, 9253
  - Worth of, 9254
- Greed, Fable of, 9255
- Greediness, Fatal, 9256
- Greegree, Mohammedan, 9257
- Green, Dr. A. L. P., 7871
- Greeting, Friendly, 2728
- Gregory, Anec., 120, 3105, 5097
- Grey, Lady Jane, 6674, 6691
- Grief, Angels of, \*1618
  - Benefit of, \*1619, 9258
  - Brevity of, 9259
  - Consolation for, \*1620, \*1621
  - Dismissal of, \*1623
  - End of, \*1624, \*1625, 2729, 9261
  - Excessive, 9262
  - Healing for, \*1626, 9263
  - Heathen View of, 9264
  - Impressions of, \*1627
  - Improper, 9265
  - Joy from, \*1628
  - Need of Relief for, 9266
  - Passionless, \*1629
  - Personification of, \*1630, 9267
  - Pining, \*1622, \*1631
  - Private, 2730
  - Sleepless, \*1632



- Grief, Sympathy in, \*1633
  - Vicissitude of, 2731
  - Yielding to, 9268
- Grimaldi's Melancholy, 6191
- Grimes, Gov., Anec., 1573
- Grotius, Anec., 3543, 5714
- Growth, Analogy of, 2732
  - Demand for, 9269
  - Heavenward, \*1635
  - in Grace, 2733, 2734, 9270
  - Mementos of, 9271
  - Plant, 9272
  - Possible, 2735
  - Rapid, 2736
  - Religious, 9273, 9274
  - True, \*1636, 9275
- Gruber and the Infidel, 6788
- Grumblers, Characteristics of, 2737
  - Fable of, 9276
- Grumbling, Cure for, 2738
- Guardian, The Omniscient, 2739
- Guatimozin's Bed, 4338
- Gudula, Legend of, 10286
- Gueio, Obedient, 10773
- Guelph and His Wife, 6074
- Guericke's Barometer, 2033
- Guerricus' Late Repentance, 1276
- Guidance, Christ's, \*1637, 9277
  - Definite, 2740
  - Divine, \*1638, 2741
  - Need of, \*1639
  - Prayer for, \*1640
  - Seeking, \*1641, 2742
- Guide, Parable of the, 2743
- Guides, Safe, 9278
- Guido's "Aurora," 7167
- Guilt, Beginning of, \*1642
  - Contrasts of, 9279
  - Degrees of, 9280
  - Discovery of, 9281, 9282
  - in Sickness, 9285
  - Proclivity of, 9283
  - Remorse of, \*1643
  - Scourge of, \*1644, 9287
  - Self-Punishment of, 9284
  - Slavery of, 9286
  - Transfer of, 9288
  - Unhappiness of, 9289
- Guilty, Acquittal of the, 2744
  - Detection of the, 2745
- Gulliver's Bonds, 1381
- Gunadhyas' Poem, 6900
- Guthrie, Dr., Anec., 6723, 7867, 10591, 11136, 12091
- Guttenburg's Temptation, 1119
- Guyon, Dr., Dying for Science, 2961
  - Mdm., Joy in Prison, 4694
- Guyot's Benefit to Marseilles, 6737
- Habit, Danger of, 2748, 9291, 9292
  - Description of, 2750
  - Destructive, 9293, 9304
  - Examples of, 2751, 2752
  - Illustrated, 2753, 2756, 9295
  - Influence of, 2754, 2757, 9290
  - Law of, 2758, 9294
  - Prevalence of, 2755, 9298
  - Power of, 2746, 2759, 2764, 9296
  - Slaves of, \*1645, 2760
  - Struggle Against, 9300
  - Unconsciousness of, 2761

- Habits, Change of, \*1646, 9297, 9302  
Cure for Bad, 9303  
Good and Evil, 2762, 9306  
Growth of, \*1648, 9301  
Holy, \*1649, 2747, 9299  
Inveterate, 2763, 9305  
Hacket, Dr. J., 8197  
Hagar, \*3479-3485  
Hagar and Sarah as Types, 7594  
Hale, Sir M., Anec., 1645, 2274, 4577, 7625, 8236, 9912, 11317  
Half-Measures, Danger of, 2765  
Hall, R., Anec., 1564, 3084, 3160, 5677, 6551, 7633, 8622  
Hamet and Raschid, 4003  
Hamilton, A., Industry of, 8937  
Hand, Cure of the Withered, \*3486, \*3488  
Legend of a, 9307  
Mechanism of the, 9308  
Offending, 9309  
Power of the, 9310  
Shakes of the, 9311  
Superiority of the, 9312  
The Lord's, \*3487  
Handel, Anec., 2450, 8125  
Hands, Joining, 9313  
Kissing, 9314  
Hannah Parting with Samuel, \*3489  
Hannibal, Anec., 114, 3740, 7403, 8699, 9858, 11472  
Hanno and Agorastocles, 9638  
Happiness, Attaining, \*1651, 2787, 9317  
Blessed, 2767, 2791  
Chance of, \*1653  
Child's Idea of, 9315  
Christian, \*1654, 2768, 9316  
Condition of, \*1655, 2769, 2772  
Desire for, \*1656  
Diffusers of, 9319, 9332  
Disturbances of, 2780, 9320  
Domestic, \*1657  
Empty, 9322  
Enduring, 9323  
Equality of, 2771  
Example of, \*1658  
Experience Regarding, 2773  
False, 9324  
Foundation of, \*1652, 9325  
Gauge of, \*1659  
Haunts of, \*1660  
Human, 2770, 2776  
Humility and, 9326  
Incomplete, 2777  
Indescribable, 2775  
Ingredients of, 2778, 2779  
in Suffering, 2794  
King's Idea, \*1661  
Land of, 9328  
National, 9329  
Negative, 9330  
Non-essential, 9331  
Perfect, 2782  
Plant of, \*1662  
Power of, 2783, 2793  
Price of, \*1664  
Profession of, 2784  
Quest of, \*1663, \*1650, 2789, 9333, 9334  
Rare, 2785, 9341  
Reciprocal, 9335  
Religious, 2774, 2786  
Risking Eternal, 9336

- Happiness, School of, 2788
  - Secret of, 2790, 9327, 9339
  - Sensuous, 2792
  - Sources of, 9337
  - Thankfulness of, 2795
  - Theories of, \*1665, 2781
  - The World's, 9343
  - True, \*1666, 9338
  - Trying to Work Out, 9340
  - Using, 2796
  - Virtue and, \*1668
  - Within, \*1667, 9342
- Hardness of Heart, Biblical, 9344
- Harlot, Conversion of a, 9345
- Harlots, Labor for, 9346
- Harmony, Condition of, 2798
  - Example of, 2799
  - Fable of, 9347
  - Need of, 2800
- Harmosan, \*1229
- Harper Brothers, 9597
- Harvest, Analogy of, \*1669
  - End of the, \*1670
  - Hymn of, \*1671
  - Rejoicing for the, 9348
  - Spiritual, \*1672
  - The World's, \*3490
- Hasan, Clemency of, 7320
- Haste and Dispatch, 9349
  - Sin of, 9350
- Hastings, Warren, 4829
- Hatred, Cure of, \*1673
  - Envy and, 9351
  - Habit of, 2801, 9352
  - Misanthropic, \*1674
  - Object of, \*1676, 2802
  - Poison of, \*1675
  - Romish, 9353
- Havelock, H., Anec., 3149, 4164, 4577, 11761, 11762
- Hazael and Serujah, 2328
- Head, The Human, 9354
- Healing, Miracle of, \*3491, 9355
- Health, Benefit of, 9356, 9359
  - Lost, 9357
  - Restoration of, 9358
- Hearers, Careless, 2803
  - Choice of, 9360
  - Constant, 2804
  - Critical, 2805
  - Forgetful, 9361
  - Impatient, 2806
  - Inattentive, 2807, 2816
  - Interested, 2808, 2820
  - Kinds of, 2809, 9367
  - Motives of, 2810, 9375
  - Offending, 2811
  - Only, 2812, 9362, 9374
  - Opinionated, 9363
  - Practical, 2813, 2818, 2819
  - Sleepy, 9364
  - Tastes of, 2814
  - Test of, 9365
  - Too Generous, 9366
- Hearing, Attentive, \*1677, 9368
  - Benefit of, 2815
  - Biblical, 9369
  - Different Results of, 9371
  - Duty of, 9372
  - Mystery of, \*1678
  - Neglect of, 9376

Hearing, Peculiar, 9377  
  Preoccupied, 9378  
  Sense of, \*1679, 9370  
Heart, Activity of the, \*1680, 2821  
  a Furnace, 2836  
  a Garden, 9390  
  a Hive, 9395  
  a Reservoir, 2851  
  Argument from, 9379  
  Attacks upon, 2822  
  Bad, 9380  
  Beginning at, 9381  
  Bitterness of, \*1682  
  Breaking, \*1681  
  Burying a, \*1683  
  Calls to the, \*1684  
  Care of the, 9383  
  Carnal or Spiritual, 9384  
  Changes in the, \*1685, 2823  
  Christ Entering the, 2824  
  Christ Knocking at the, 2825  
  Christ's Kingdom in the, 2826  
  Closet of the, 9385  
  Color of the, 9386  
  Consecration of, \*1687  
  Contents of the, \*1688, \*1697  
  Corruptions in the, 2828, 9406  
  Cross and, \*1689  
  Cure for a, 2829  
  Darkness in the, \*1690  
  Deceitfulness of the, 2830  
  Depravity of the, \*1691, 2831  
  Discipline of the, 9387  
  Diversities of, 2822  
  Divided, 2833  
  Double, 9388  
  Fear of the, 2834  
  Figures of the, 9389  
  for Jesus, 2844, 2853  
  Germs in the, \*1692  
  Giving the, 2849, 9391  
  God in the, 9392  
  God's Love for the, \*1693  
  God's Temple, \*1701, 9393  
  Good, 2837  
  Guilty, 2833  
  Hardness of the, 2766, 2839, 2840  
  Highway of the, \*1694  
  Home of, 2841  
  Hornets in the, 2842  
  Idolatry in the, 9396  
  Image in the, 2843  
  Influence of the, \*1695  
  in Heaven, 2841  
  Insatiable, 2835, 9394  
  Keeping the, 2827, 9397  
  Lock for the, 2845  
  Mechanism of the, 9398  
  Morals of the, 9399  
  Music in the, \*1696  
  New, 2846  
  Occupied, 2847  
  of Stone, 2854, 9408  
  Out of Tune, \*1698  
  Parable of the, 9400  
  Peaceful, 2848  
  Purged, 9401  
  Purifying our Own, 9403  
  Purity of, 9402  
  Responsibility of the, 9404  
  Renewing the, 2850



- Heart, Right, 2852
  - Softening the, 9405
  - Soil of the, \*1699
  - Stability of, 9407
  - Storms in the, \*1700
  - Strife for the, 2855
  - Testing the, 9409
  - The Bolted, 9382
  - Treasures of the, 2856, 9410
  - Trouble in the, 2857
  - Unfruitfulness of the, 9411
  - Unregenerated, 2858
  - Unsatisfied, 2859
  - Value of the, 2860
  - War in the, 9412
  - Weakness of the, \*1702
  - Wearing the, 2861
  - Writing on the, 2862
- Heat, Effects of, 9414
- Heathen, Exposure of the, 9415
  - Judging the, \*1703
- Heathenism, Bloody Rites of, 9416
  - Cruelty of, 9417
  - Gods of, \*1704, 2863
  - Hopelessness of, 2864
  - Ignorance of, 2865
  - Sacrifices of, 2866
  - Superstition of, 2867
- Heaven, Activity in, 2868
  - Adjustment in, 9418
  - Admittance to, 2869, 9419
  - All White in, 9420
  - and Earth, \*1766, \*1767, \*1768, 9437
  - Appearance of, \*1705
  - Approach to, \*1706
  - A Present, 2915, 9476
  - Ascent to, \*3492, 9426
  - Associations of, 2870
  - at Last, 9459
  - Attraction of, \*1707, 2871
  - A Year in, \*1708
  - Beauties of, \*1709
  - Biblical Figures of, 9421
  - Bliss of, \*1710
  - Brevities, 9422
  - Care for, 9423
  - Children in, 2872
  - Child's Thought of, 9424, 9479
  - Christians in, 9425, 9443
  - Christ in, \*1711, 2873
  - City of, \*1712, 2874
  - City of the Forgiven, \*3494
  - Cloudless, \*1713
  - Company of, \*1714, 2921, 9427
  - Compensations of, 9428
  - Completeness in, 9429, 9492
  - Dawn of, 2876
  - Degrees in, \*1715
  - Delights of, \*1716, 9480
  - Denominations in, 9431
  - Description of, \*1717
  - Dimensions of, 2878
  - Discoveries of, 9433
  - Disregarded, 9432, 9434
  - Distance to, 2879
  - Doing Business for, 9436
  - Dreams of, \*1719
  - Duration of, 2880, 9927
  - Employment in, \*1720, 2881
  - Enduring for, 9439
  - Entrance to, \*1721, 2882, 2883

Heaven, Epitome of, \*1722  
Esteeming, \*1723  
Excellence of, 9440  
Experience of, \*1724  
Fair, \*1725  
Fatherland, \*1726  
Fighting for, 2884, 9430  
Figures of, 2885, 9438  
Fitness for, 2886  
Foretaste of, 2911, 9441  
Friendship in, \*1727  
Fruition of, 2887  
Gate Open to, 9442  
Glimpses of, \*1728, 2888  
Glories of, \*1729, 2889, 2890, 9444, 9445  
God in, \*1730, 2891  
God's House, 9447  
Going to, 2892, 9448  
Happiness in, \*1731, 2901, 9449  
Harps in, \*1732  
Hastening to, 2894  
Hell and, 2936, 9450  
Home in, \*1733, 2895, 2896  
Honors of, 9452  
Hope of, \*1734, 2897, 9453  
Immanuel's Land, \*3493  
Inconceivable, \*1751, 9455  
Incorruptible, \*1735  
Indescribable, 2899, 9456  
Indian's, \*1762, 9454  
Infamy of Losing, 9457  
Inhabitants of, \*1736  
Invitations from, \*1737, 2930  
Knowledge in, \*1738, 9458  
Landing in, \*1739  
Live for, \*1740  
Locality of, 9460  
Longing for, \*1718, 2935, 9461  
Manners of, 9462  
Mansions in, \*1743, 2902, 2924  
Meeting in, \*1744, 9463  
Mementos in, 2903  
Minister's Welcome to, \*1745  
Morning in, 9465  
Music in, 9466, 9467  
My Place in, \*1746  
Mythological, 2904  
Nearing, \*1747, 2905  
Nearness of, \*1748, 2906, 2907  
Negative, 9468  
Nobility of, 2908  
No Death in, 2877  
No Graves in, 9446  
No Other Way to, 9470  
No Stranger in, \*1750  
No Treasure in, 9471  
One Gate to, 9472  
Outside of, 2909  
Peace in, \*1752, 2875  
Peoples in, \*1742, 2910  
Praise in, 2912  
Prayer for, \*1753  
Preparing for, 2913, 2914, 9475  
Presenting, 9474, 9477  
Prospect of, \*1741, \*1754  
Purchased, 2916  
Qualification for, 9451, 9478  
Recognition in, \*1755, 2917, 9481  
Registered in, 9482  
Reminders of, \*1756, 9491  
Rest in, \*1757

- Heaven, Review in, 9483
  - Ripe for, 9484
  - Roll Call in, 9486
  - Sabbath of, \*1758
  - Safe in, \*3495
  - Saints in, \*1759
  - Scaling, 2918
  - Scorning, \*1760
  - Securing, 9487
  - Service of, 2919
  - Shut Out of, 9488
  - Signs in, 9489
  - Sinless, 2920
  - Splendor of, \*1761
  - Steps to, 2923
  - Sure of, 2922
  - The Grave not, 2893
  - Thoughts of, \*1763
  - Title to, 2900, 2925, 9473
  - Triumph of, 2926
  - Unity in, 9493
  - Unveiled, \*1764
  - Viewing, \*1765
  - Views of, 2898, 2928
  - Visions of, 2929
  - Way to, 2931, 9485, 9490
  - Welcome to, 2932
  - Won, 2933
  - Wonder in, 9494
  - Wonders of, 2934
- Heavens, Contemplating the, \*1769
- Heavenly Mindedness, Quiet of, 9495
- Hebrew Minstrel's Lament, \*3496
- Hebron, The Oak of, \*3497
- Heine's Losses, 3669
- Heirship, My, \*3499
- Helen and Paris, 10420
- Helena, Anec., 1175, 4938, 6342
- Heliodorus, The Scourging of, \*3498
- Heliogabalus, 3041, 3620, 8980, 11208
- Hell, Bridge of, 9497
  - Bridge to, \*1770
  - By-Way to, 2937
  - Characters in, \*1771, 2938, 9514
  - Choosing, 9498
  - Considering, 9499
  - Demand for, 2939
  - Derivation of, 2940
  - Description of, \*1772, 2941
  - Dispute About, 9501
  - Doubting a, \*1773, 9502
  - Duration of, 2942, 2943, 2946
  - Existence of, 2944, 9504
  - Extemporized, 9505
  - Fear of, 2945, 9503, 9506
  - Fire of, 9507
  - Glimpses of, 9508
  - Immunity from, 9509
  - Location of, 2947
  - Memory in, \*1774, 9510
  - Misery in, 2948
  - Mockery of, \*1775
  - Mohammedan, 9511
  - Near the Wicked, 2949
  - Personal, 9512
  - Portal of, \*1777
  - Power of, 2951
  - Punishment of, \*1776, 2952
  - Sinner's Own Way to, 9513
  - Torments of, 9515
  - Unbelief in, \*1778, 2953, 9500



- Hell, Universe of, \*1779
  - Working Hard for, 9516
- Help, Adaptation of, \*1780
  - Divine, 2954, 9517, 9518
  - Providential, 9520, 9523
  - Reciprocal, 2656, 9519, 9521
  - Reward of, 9522
  - Timely, 2957
- Hemans', Mrs., Last Words, 1771
- Henry II., Anec., 1473, 7487, 9120
  - IV., Anec., 740, 3723, 6749, 7156
  - VIII., Supremacy of, 11876
  - Matthew, 422, 1700, 1785, 3254, 3862, 5454, 7864
  - Patrick, 10790, 11367
  - Philip, 141, 1141, 2208, 2954, 4569, 10413
- Heraclius, 1179, 1433
- Hereafter, Secret of the, \*5781
  - The Great, \*1782
- Hercules, Anec., 2753, 4129, 4327, 5310, 6214, 9517
- Heresy, Genealogy of, \*1783
  - Odor of, 9524
  - Trifling, 2958, 9525
- Heritage of the Rich and Poor, \*1784
- Hermit Life, \*1785, 2959
- Hermits, First Principles of, 9526
- Hermocrates' Heir, 5104
- Hermodius and Iphisicrates, 6475
- Hermon, \*3500
- Hern's Trust, 11265
- Hero and Leander, 10333
  - Death of a, \*1787
  - Definition of a, 9528
  - Marks of the, \*1788
- Herod, Anec., 1089, 5051
- Herodias, The Daughter of, \*3501, \*3502
- Heroes, Examples of, \*1786, \*1789, 9527
  - Forgotten, \*1790
  - God's, \*1791
  - Moral, \*1792
  - Seed of, \*1794
  - True, \*1793
- Heroine, Grave of a, \*1795
- Heroism, Example of, 2961, 9529
  - Christian, 2960, 9532
  - Medal for, 9530
  - Military, \*1796, 9531
  - Patriotic, 2962
  - True, 2963
  - Unconscious, 9533
- Hervey, Rev. J., 1715, 5620, 7772, 7787
- Hesitation, Weakness of, 9534
- Hezekiah, Pool of, \*3503
  - Recovery of, 3839, 7793
- Hickington's Close Preaching, 4604
- Hiding Places, Oriental, 9535
- Hid Treasure, \*3504
- Higher Life, Attaining, 9536
- High Priest, Christ our, \*1798
- Highway, God's, 9537
- Hilarion, Child Martyr, 7071
- Hill, Rev. R., 1793, 3980, 4607, 7343, 7518, 7826, 8375, 8649, 8708, 8973, 9631, 10071, 10329, 10392
- Hillet, Parables, 3135, 7921
- Hindrances, Throwing Out, 2964
- Hinnom, Valley of, 2940
- Hiram, King of Tyre, 2833
- History, Burden of, 9538
  - Duration of, \*1799



- History, Revelations of, 9539
- Hobbs, T., Anec., 1248, 1731
- Hobby, A Medical, 9540
- Hogarth, Anec., 1877, 7007, 8935
- Hohenslaufen's Cell, 3569
- Holbein's Painted Fly, 182
- Holiness, Abuse of, 2965
  - Ashamed of, 9541
  - Attainable Now, 2966
  - Aversion to, 9542
  - Beauty of, 9543
  - Defined, 2697, 2968
  - Diffusing, 2961
  - Divine, 9544
  - Emblem of, 2970, 9545
  - Example of, 2972
  - Excellency of, 2973
  - Experience of, 9546, 9551
  - Graces of, 2974
  - Highway of, \*1800
  - Influence of, 2975
  - Instantaneous, 9547
  - Light of, 2976
  - Living, 2979, 9548
  - Necessity of, 2971, 2977, 9549
  - Power of, 2978
  - Reasonableness of, 9550
  - Reign of, 2980
  - Robes of, \*1801, 2981
  - Seeking, \*1802
  - Spirit of, 2982, 2983
  - Throne of, \*1803
  - Tree of, \*1804
  - Unselfish, 2984
  - Way to, \*1805
  - Work of, 2985
- Holy Land, Attractions of the, \*3505
  - Defilement of the, \*3506
  - Interest in the, \*3507
  - Our, \*3508
- Holy of Holies, Penalty of Entering, 9552
- Holy Spirit, Agency of the, 9553
  - a Guide, \*1809
  - Descent of the, \*1806, 9555
  - Earnest of the, 2987, 9556
  - Effect of the, 2988
  - Emblems of the, 2989
  - Energy of the, 9558
  - Gentleness of, 9559
  - Gift of the, \*1807, 2990
  - Grieved, \*1808, 9560
  - Impression of the, 2986, 2991
  - Influences of the, \*1810, 2992, 2993, 9561
  - Instrument of the, 2994
  - Life by the, 9562
  - Light of the, 2995
  - Litany to the, \*1811
  - Manifestation of the, 2996
  - Names of the, 2997
  - Need of the, 2998, 2999
  - Office of the, \*1812, 3000
  - Outpouring of the, 3001
  - Personality of, 3002
  - Power of the, \*1813
  - Prayer to the, \*1814
  - Quenching the, 3003, 3005
  - Resisting the, 9566
  - River of the, \*1815
  - Sin Against the, 3006
  - Temples of the, \*1816
  - Want of the, 3007

- Holy, Withdrawal of the, 9568
- Workings of the, 3008, 9567
- Home, Advice for the, 9569
- Almost, 9570
- Ambition of All, 9571
- Centre of, \*1819
- Ceremonies of, \*1820
- Cheerfulness of, 3010
- Contented with, \*1821
- Definition of, 3011
- Duties of, 3012
- Dying at, \*1822
- Education in the, 9572
- Esteeming, 9573
- Gone, 9575
- Going, \*1823
- Happy, 3013, 9577
- Heaven our, 3014
- Influence of, 3015
- Joys of, \*1824
- Kingdom of, \*1825
- Light of, \*1826
- Longing for, 2935, 3016, 3019
- Love in the, \*1817, \*1827
- Love of, \*1818, \*1828, 3009
- Man's and Woman's, \*1829
- Memory of, \*1830
- Piety in the, \*1831, 9574
- Proverbs, 3018
- Sorrows of, \*1832
- Sweet, \*1833
- Trifles of, \*1834
- Unhappy, 9579
- Unity of, \*1835
- Homer, Anec., 472, 2716, 10344
- Homes, English, \*1836
- Honest Poverty, \*2232
- Honesty, Advantage of, 3020, 3028, 9592
- Best Policy, 3021
- Christian, 9580
- Commercial, 3022, 9581
- Death or, 9582
- Fable of, 9584
- Faith and, 9585
- Frankness of, \*1837
- Heathen, 3025
- Indian, 3024
- Language of, 9586
- Moral, 9587
- Motive to, 3026
- Nobility of, \*1838
- Principle of, 3027, 9583
- Public, 3029
- Rare, 9589
- Record of, 9590
- Religion and, 9591
- Reward of, 3030
- Scrupulous, 3023, 3031
- Selling, \*1840
- Stability of, \*1841
- Success of, 9583, 9593
- Tested, 9594
- Triumph of, 9595
- True, 3032
- Unpopular, 9596
- Youthful, 3033
- Honor, Appeal to, 9597
- Brief, 3044, 9598
- Chasing, 9599
- Christian, \*1842
- Conferring, 9600

- Honor Defined, \*1843
  - Disputed, 3035
  - Fleeting, 3036, 3037, 3038
  - Love of, \*1845
  - Moderate, 9601
  - Pagan, 9602, 9606
  - Preserving, \*1846, \*1850
  - Regard for, 3039
  - Rejected, 9603, 9604, 9605
  - Road to, \*1847, 3034, 3040
  - Rules of, \*1848
  - Sacred, \*1849
  - Satiety of, 3041
  - Seat of, 9607
  - Source of, 9608
  - Tested, 3043
  - Vanity of, 3042, 3045
  - Worldly, 9609
  - Youthful, 9610
- Honoring the Lord, 9611
- Hooker's Mother, 10655
- Hooper, Bp., Anec., 1733, 2161, 10438
- Hope, an Anchor, \*1851, 3046, 9613
  - and Fear, 3057
  - Basis of, \*1852
  - Basis of Christian, 9612
  - Beguiling, \*1853
  - Benefit of, 3047
  - Biblical, 9613
  - Brevities, 9614
  - Characteristics of, \*1854
  - Christian, \*1855, 3048
  - Danger of, 3049
  - Death-bed of, 9616
  - Development of, 3052
  - Drafts of, 9617
  - Encourage, \*1856, 9615
  - Eternal, \*1857
  - Extent of, 3053
  - Faith and, \*1858, 3054, 9619
  - False, 3056, 9620
  - Field of, \*1859
  - Fruition of, \*1860, 3058
  - Good Man's, \*1872
  - Grace of, \*1861
  - Groundless, 3055, 3059
  - Heathen, 9621
  - Heavenly, \*1862
  - in Danger, 3050
  - in Death, 3051
  - Influence of, \*1863
  - Inspiration of, 3060
  - Light of, 3061
  - Living, 9622
  - Loss of, 9623
  - Nature of, 3062
  - Occasion of, 3063
  - Origin of, \*1864, 3064
  - Paternal, \*1866
  - Persistent, 3065
  - Personification of, \*1867
  - Philosophy of, \*1868
  - Powers of, \*1869, 3066, 9624
  - Praise of, \*1870
  - Promises of, 9625
  - Proper Use of, 9626
  - Prophecies of, \*1871
  - Reservation of, 9627
  - Sinner's, 3067
  - Spring of, 9628
  - Support of, 9629

- Hope, Surviving, 9630
  - Treasure of, 3068
  - Unsatisfied, \*1873
  - Use of, 3069
  - Without, 3070
  - Wrecked, 3071
- Hopper, I., Anec., 3455, 6515, 7318
- Hora Novissima, \*2023
- Horse, Prayer for a, 9631
- Horsemen, The Two, \*3509
- Hortensius' Memory, 3885
- Hospitality, Biblical, 9632
  - Heathen, 9633
  - Legend of, 3072
  - Mohammedan, 9634
  - Oriental, 9635
  - Outraged, 9636
  - Rewarded, 3073, 3074
  - Selfish, 9637
  - Token of, 9638
- Hospitals, Treasures in, 9639
- Host of God, The, \*3510
- Hours, Flight of the, 9640
  - Lost, 9641
- House, Building the, \*3511
- Household, A Christian, \*1875
  - Angels in the, \*1874
  - Chinese God of the, 9642
  - Happiness of the, \*1876
  - Quarrels in a, 9643
- Householder, Parable of the, \*3513
  - Sending Forth his Son, \*3514
- House of God, \*3512, 9664
  - Food at the, 3075
  - Love for the, 3076
- Houses, Preferable, 9645
- Howard, J., Anec., 600, 702, 1334, 2716, 6730
- How's My Boy? \*2342
- Huguenots, Anec., 6946, 7673
- Humanity, Advantage of, 9646
  - Brotherhood of, \*1877
  - Cry of, \*1878
  - Example of, 3077, 9647
  - Gospel of, \*1879
  - Memory of, 9648
  - Model of, 9649
  - Official, 9650
  - Rewarded, 3078, 9651
  - Stream of, 3079
  - True, 9652
  - Unity of, 3080
- Human Nature, Characteristics of, 9653
  - Divineness of, 9654
  - Inconsistency of, 9655
  - Proverbs, 3081
  - Rebellion of, 9656
  - Studying, 3082
  - Treachery of, 3083
- Humboldt, Anec., 1721, 7644
- Hume, Anec., 3270, 3272, 3436, 8144
- Humiliation, Christ's, 9658
  - Improved, 3085
  - Traits of, 3084
  - Valley of, 3086
- Humility, Advantage of, 3087, 9659
  - Affected, \*1880, 3095, 9660
  - Apostolic, 3088
  - Blessing of, \*1881
  - Cause for, \*1882, 3089
  - Christian, 3090
  - Confident, \*1883



- Humility, Conquests of, 9663  
   Cultivation of, 3092, 9657, 9664  
   Demand for, \*1884  
   Derivation of, 9665  
   Effect of, 9666  
   Emblem of, 3091, 9667  
   Entrance to Honor, 9668  
   Examples of, 3093, 9662, 9669  
   Exhortation to, 3094  
   Fable of, \*1885, 9675  
   Flower of, 9672  
   Grace of, 9671  
   Greatness of, 3096  
   Happiness of, 3097  
   Heathen, 9673  
   Ideals of, \*1886, 9676  
   Importance of, 3098, 9670  
   in Prayer, 3101  
   Intellectual, 9674  
   Modesty of, 3099  
   Monkish, 3100  
   Place of, \*1887  
   Preaching, 3102  
   Profit of, \*1888, 9677  
   Promoting, 9678  
   Reason for, 3103  
   Royal, 9679  
   Test of, \*1889, 9681, 9682  
   True, 3104, 9680, 9683  
 Humiston Children, 67  
 Hunger, Absence of, 9684  
   Influence of, 9685  
 Hungry, Feeding the, 3105  
 Hunter, the Martyr, 7912  
 Huntingdon, Lady, Anec., 99, 1772, 3601  
   3673, 6728  
 Hurons, Anec., 6683, 8496, 9454  
 Husband, Choice of a, 3106, 3111  
   Devoted, 3107, 9686  
   How to Treat a, 3108  
   Meaning of, 3109  
   Mercenary, 3110  
   To an Absent, \*1890  
   and Wife, Reconciliation of, 9689  
   and Wife, Unity of, 9690  
   and Wife's Grave, \*1926  
 Husbandmen, The Wicked, \*3515  
 Husbands, Hen-pecked, 9687  
   Ill-natured, 9688  
 Huss, J., Anec., 1393, 1741, 2317, 2631, 7171  
 Hutton, Bp., Anec., 6933, 10500  
 Huxley on Evolution, 8455  
 Hydra, The, 5326  
 Hymelin, St., 7753  
 Hymn, The Last, \*3516  
 Hypochondria, Horrors of, \*1891  
 Hypochondriac, Cure of a, 9691  
 Hypocrates' Cure, 7602  
 Hypocrisy, Biblical Figures of, 9692  
   Branded, 3112  
   Ceremonious, \*1892  
   Common, 9693  
   Concealment of, 9694  
   Confession of, 9695  
   Deception of, \*1893  
   Detecting, \*1894  
   Discovered, 3113  
   Emblem of, 3114  
   Examples of, 9696  
   Invisible, \*1895  
   Proverbs, 3115

- Hypocrisy, Religious, 9698
  - Serpent of, \*1896
  - Speciousness of, 9699
  - Successful, 3116
  - Universal, 3117
  - versus Honesty, 9697
- Hypocrite, Assumption of the, 9700
  - Detection of a, 9701
  - Doom of a, 9702
  - Emblems of the, 9703
  - Exposure of the, 9704
  - Fate of the, 9705
  - Goodness of the, 3118
  - Simile of the, \*1897, 3119
  - Unmasked, \*1898, 3120
- Hypocrites, Carefulness of, 9706
  - Devil's Dupes, 9707
  - Motives of, 9708
  - Schemes of, 9709
- Ibicus, 963
- Icarus, Flight, 113
- Ichabod, 2164, \*2894
- Ichneumon and Crocodile, 1773
- Idea, One, 3121
  - Property in an, 3122
- Ideal, Influence of, 9710, 9712
  - Unattainable, 9711
- Ideas, Association of, 3123
  - Striking, 3124
  - Succession of, \*1899
- Identity, Conscious, 3125
- Idiosyncrasy, Acquaintance with, 9713
  - General, 9714
- Idleness, Accounting for, 9715
  - and Trifling, 9730
  - A Philosopher of, 9728
  - Busy, 3126
  - Considered, \*1901, 9717
  - Danger of, 3128, 3130
  - Degradation of, 3129, 9719
  - Employment of, 9720
  - Extreme, 3131
  - Figure of, 3135, 9722
  - Influence of, 3132, 9716
  - Intellectual, 9723
  - Luxurious, 3133
  - Misery of, \*1900
  - not Enjoyment, 9721
  - Offence of, 9725
  - Proverbs, 3136
  - Punishment of, 3137, 3138, 9726, 9727
  - Remedy for, 3127, 3139, 9718
  - Sight-Seeing, 3140
  - Sin of, 3141, 9729
  - Tax of, 3142
  - Testimonies Against, 3143
- Idolatry, Christian, 3144
  - Common, \*1902
  - Conversion from, 9731
  - Heathen, 3146
  - Human, \*1903, 3145
  - Ignorance and, 9733
  - Local, 9734
  - Motive of, 9735
  - Nature of, \*1904
  - Overthrow of, \*1905
  - Prevention of, 3147
  - Snake-Worship, 3148
- Idols, Accusations of, 9736
  - Best Use of, 3149

- Idols, Broken, 3150
  - Classification of, 9737
  - Destruction of, 3151, 9738
  - Removed, \*1907
  - Weakness of, 3152
- If, Danger of, 9739
- Ignatius' Black Militia, 9997
  - Theophorus, 7214
- Ignorance, Ancient, 9740
  - Cause of, 3154
  - Contentions from, 9741
  - Dangers of, 3155
  - Darkness of, 3156
  - Deformity of, 9742
  - Deprecating, 9743
  - Excuse of, \*1908
  - Fate of, 9744
  - Foolish, 3157
  - Guilt of, 9745
  - Inexcusable, 9746
  - Instinct and, 9747
  - Misconception of, 3158
  - Natural, 3159
  - of Prayer, 3160
  - of the Bible, 3153
  - Personification of, \*1909
  - Religious, 3161, 3162
  - Remarkable, 3163
  - Reproving, 3164
  - Unexpected, 9748
  - Views of, 3165
  - Violence of, 9749
- Illiberality Cured, 9750
  - Excuse for, 9751
  - Rebuked, 3166
  - Self-condemned, 9752
  - Ungrateful, 3167
- Illness, Christian in, 3168
  - Consolation in, \*1910
  - Effects of, 3169
- Ills, Bear Present, 9753
  - No Remedies for, 9754
  - Origin of, 9755
  - Overstatement of, \*1911
  - Philosophy of, \*1912
  - Responsibility for, \*1913
- Illumination, Key to, 3170
  - Need of, 3171
- Illusion, True, \*1914
- Illustration, Advantage of, 9756
  - Approval of, 3172
  - Blunder in, 9758
  - Cautions, 9759
  - Effect of, 3173, 9757, 9761
  - Examples of, 9762, 9764
  - Faculty of, 9760, 9763
  - Failure of, 3174
  - Habit of, \*1915
  - in Preaching, 3178
  - Pictorial, 3176
  - Power of, 3177, 9765
- Illustrations, Arrows, 9766
  - Books of, 9767
  - Enticement of, 9768
  - How to Use, 3175
  - Natural, 9770
  - Oriental, 9771
  - Remembering, 9769
  - Result of, 9772
- Image, Daniel's Vision of the, \*3517
- Imagination, Benefit of, 3179

- Imagination, Chambers of the, 9773
  - Death from, 3180
  - Effect of, 3181
  - Imposition of, \*1916, 9775
  - Pleasures of, \*1917, 9774, 9776
  - Possessions of, \*1918
  - Power of the, 3182
  - Riches of, 9777
  - Support of, \*1919
- Imitation, Danger of, 3183
  - Faulty, 9778
  - Law of, 9779
  - Mistake of, 3185
  - of Defects, 3184
  - Passion of, 9780
  - Snare of, 3186
- Immanuel, \*3520
  - Emblems of, \*1920
- Immensity, Image of, 9781
- Immortality, Attraction of, 3187
  - Conception of, 3188
  - Confidence in, \*1921
  - Consideration of, 9782
  - Denial of, \*1922
  - Desire for, \*1923
  - Emblem of, 3189, 9783
  - Faith in, 9784
  - Forfeiture of, 9785
  - Heathen, 9786, 9787
  - Importance of, 9788
  - Inference of, \*1924, 3190
  - Intimations of, \*1925
  - Legend of, 9789
  - Lesson of, \*1926
  - Longing for, \*1927, 3191, 3201, 9791
  - Love of, 3192
  - Measure of, 3193
  - Mystery of, \*1928
  - Napoleon on, 3194
  - Opinions of, 9790
  - Patrimony of, \*1929
  - Presage of, 3195
  - Progress in, \*1930
  - Proverbs, 3196
  - Question of, 9792
  - Reason for, \*1931
  - Seekers after, 9793
  - Symbol of, 3197
  - Testimony to, 3198
  - Traces of, 3199
  - Transition of, \*1932
  - Types of, 3200
  - Verdict of, \*1933
  - Warning from, \*1934
  - Wonder of, \*1935
- Immutability, Divine, 9794
- Impatience, Aggravation of, 9795
  - Biblical Examples of, 9796
  - Check to, \*1936
  - Folly of, \*1938, 3202
  - Nature of, 9797
  - Penalty of, 9798
  - Proverbs, 3203
  - Reproved, \*1937, 3204
  - Suicidal, 3205
- Impenitent, Conscience of the, 3206
  - Danger of the, 3207
  - Habits of the, 3209
- Imperfection, Excuse of, 3210
  - Human, 3211, 9799
  - Marks of, 9800



- Imperfection, Universal, 9801
- Impiety, Bold, 9802
  - Mohammedan, 9803
  - Papal, 9804
  - Punishment of, 9805
- Importunate Widow, The, \*3518
- Importunity, Example of, 3212
  - Need of, 3213
- Impossibility, Conditions of, 9806
  - Example of, 9807
- Impotent Man, Cure of the, \*3519
- Impracticable, Fable of the, 9808
- Imprecations Answered, 9809
  - Fulfilled, 9810
- Impressions, Abiding, 3215
  - Distant, 9811
  - Early, 3216
  - Erasure of, 3217
  - False, 9812
  - First, 3218
  - Obeying, 9813, 9814
  - Transient, 3220
- Imprisonment, Expenses of, 9815
  - Glorying in, 9816
  - Joyous, \*1939
- Improvement, Discouraged in, 9817
  - Moral, 9818
  - Objectors to, 9819
- Improvvidence, Characteristics of, 9820
  - Fable of, 9821
- Impudence Gratified, 9822
  - Refusal of, 9823
- Impurity, Detection of, 9824
  - Passion of, 9825
- Imputation, Illustration of, 3221
- Ina, Conversion of, 8254
- Inability, Biblical, 9826
  - Human, 3222
  - No Excuse, 3223
  - View of, 3224
- Inactivity, Record of, 3225
- Inappropriateness, Case of, 9827
  - Emblem of, 3226
- Incarnation, Christ's, \*3521
  - Mystery of, 9828
  - Song of, 3227
  - Wonders of the, \*1940
- Inclination, Mere, 9829
  - Power of, 3228
- Incompleteness, \*2085
  - Law of, \*1941
- Incomprehensible, Struggle for the, \*1942
- Inconsistency, Biblical Figures of, 9830
  - Effects of, 9831
  - Emblem of, 9832
  - Example of, 3229, 9833
  - Ignorant, 9834
  - Influence of, 3230, 3231
  - Items of, 3232
  - Knavish, 3233
  - Pagan, 9835
  - Practical, 3234
  - Proverbs, 3235
  - Self-Condernation for, 9836
  - Superstitious, 3236
- Inconstancy, Artful, 9837
  - Emblem of, 9838
  - Example of, \*1943
  - Fable of, 3237
  - General, 3238
  - Human, \*1944

- Inconstancy, Popular, 9839
- Incontinence, Temptations to, 3239
- Incorruptibility, Example of, 3240
  - Noble, 3241
  - Political, 3242
- Incredulity, Faith and, 9840
  - Ignorant, 9841
- Indecision, Emblems of, 9842
  - Example of, 3243
  - Influence of, 9843
- Indifference, Proverbs, 3244
- Indigestion, Evils of, 9844
- Indiscretion, Mischief of, 9845
- Indolence, Awakening from, \*1945
  - Castle of, \*1946, 3245
  - Fatal, 3246
  - Hereditary Sin of, 9846
  - Penalty of, \*1947
  - Remonstrance Against, 9847
  - Victim of, \*1948
- Indulgence, Danger of, 9848
- Indulgences, Papal, 9849
- Industry, Advantage of, 3248, 9850
  - Benefit of, \*1949
  - Bread of, 9851
  - Capacity for, 9852
  - God's Delight in Man's, 9854
  - Habits of, 9855
  - Honored, 9856
  - Incentives to, \*1950, 9853
  - Legend of, 3249
  - Monuments of, \*1951
  - Motives for, \*1952
  - Parable of, 3250
  - Peace of, \*1953
  - Power of, 3251
  - Profit of, 3252
  - Royal Example of, 3253
  - Works of, \*1954
- Inebriate, Degradation of the, 3254
- Infancy, Consecrating, 9857
  - Thoughts of, \*1956
- Infant, Destiny of the, \*1956, 1959
  - Gift of an, \*1960
  - Ignorance of an, \*1961
  - Lullaby, \*1962
  - Baptism, Abuse of, 9858
  - Baptism, Improvement of, 3255
- Infants, Blessing, 9860
  - Future Life of, \*1963
  - Mourning for, \*1964
  - Safety of, 9861
  - Slaughter of the, \*3522, 9927
- Infidel, Advice of an, 3256
  - Christian Burial Denied to an, 9862
  - Death of Voltaire, 9863
  - Fidelity of an, 3257
  - Inconsistency of an, 9864
  - Judgment of an, 9865
  - Sealing an, 9866
  - Work of an, 3258
- Infidelity, Absurdity of, 3259
  - and Faith, 9870
  - Bible and, 3268, 9867
  - Cause of, 3260, 3266
  - Credulity of, 3261, 9868
  - French, 9871
  - Guilt of, \*1965
  - Hopeless, 9872
  - Influence of, 3262, 9869
  - Insincerity of, 3263, 3272, 9873

- Infidelity, Madness of, 3264
  - Misery of, 3265
  - Propagating, 9874
  - Results of, 9875
  - Shifts of, 3267
  - Tested, 9876
  - Thoughtlessness of, 9877
  - Worthlessness of, 9878
- Infidels. Agreement of, 9879
  - Character of, \*1966
  - Choice of, 3269
  - Confessions of, 3270
  - Cowardice of, 3271
  - Effrontery of, 9880
  - Ignorance of, 3273, 9881
  - Rebuke of, \*1967
  - Thwarted, 3274
  - Works of, 9882
- Infinity, Characteristics, 9883
- Infirmities, Benefit of, 9884
- Infirmity, Sins of, 9885
- Influence, Analogy of, 3275
  - Biblical Figures, 9887
  - Christian, \*1968
  - Contagious, 9888
  - Dangerous, 9889
  - Demand of, \*1969
  - Extensive, 3276, 9899
  - Female, 9890
  - Good, \*1971
  - Growth of, 3277
  - Illustration of, 3278
  - Immortal, \*1972, 9886
  - Inevitable, 3279
  - Irremediable, 3280
  - Lesson of, \*1973
  - Maternal, 9891
  - Opportunity for, \*1974
  - Parental, 9892
  - Path of, \*1975
  - Perpetuity of, \*1976
  - Personal, 3281
  - Posthumous, 3282, 9893
  - Power of, \*1977, 3283
  - Records of, 9894
  - Reflex, \*1970, 3284
  - Responsibility of, \*1978
  - Saintly, \*1979
  - Secret of, 9895
  - Spiritual, 3285, 9896
  - Sum Total of, 9897
  - Teacher's, 9898
  - Unconscious, \*1980, 3286
- Ingratitude, Alexander's, 9900
  - Base, \*1981, 3287
  - Blindness of, 9901
  - Example of, 9902
  - Experience of, 9903
  - Frequency of, 3288, 9905
  - Fortune of, \*1982, 9904
  - Inconsistent, 3289
  - Insatiableness of, 3290
  - Monster of, \*1983, 9909
  - Pride and, 9906
  - Proverbs, 3291
  - Punished, 3292
  - Punishment of, 3293, 9907
  - Selfishness of, 3294
  - Similes of, 9908
  - Unkindness of, \*1984
- Inhospitality, Rebuked, 3295, 9910



- Injuries, Benefits and, 9911
  - Blessings for, \*1985
  - Damage of, 9914
  - Forgetting, 3296, 9912
  - Forgetting and Forgiving, 9913
  - Overlooking, 3297
  - Proverbs, 3298
  - Revenge of, \*1986, 3299
- Injustice, Criticising, 9915
  - Punished, 3300
  - Rebuke of, 9916
  - Treatment of, 9917
  - Worse than Poverty, 3301
- Inkle and Yarico, 9902
- Innocence, Advantage of, 9925
  - and Guilt, 3303
  - Armor of, \*1987, 9923
  - Example of, 9918
  - Evil Spoken of, 9926
  - Fable of, 3302
  - Happiness of, \*1988
  - Instinct of, 3304
  - Legend of, 3305
  - Memento of, 9919
  - Peace of, 9920
  - Persecuted, 3306
  - Power of, 9921
  - Rare, 9922
  - Vindicated, 3307
- Innocent, Accusing the, 9924
- Innocents, Slaughter of, 9927
- Inquiries, Answers to, \*1989
- Inquisition, Fear of the, 9928
- Insanity, Cause of, \*1990
  - Examples of, 3308, 3309
  - Varieties of, 9929
- Insignificance, Advantage of, 9930
- Insincerity, Foolish, 3310
- Inspiration, Conviction of, 9931
  - The Style of, 9932
- Instability, Human, 3311
- Instinct, Animal, \*1991
  - Argument from, 9933
  - Example of, 3312
  - Filial, 3313
  - Law of, 9934
  - Man's, 9935
  - Power of, 3314
  - Proverbs, 3315
  - Reason and, \*1992, 9936
- Instruction, Acceptable, 3316
  - Adaptation of, \*1993
  - by Example, 1994
  - Frozen, 9937
  - Repetition of, 9938
  - Reward of, \*1995
- Instruments, God's, 9939
- Insult, Bearing, 3317
  - Customary, 9940
  - Disregarding, 3318
  - Provocation of, 9941
- Integrity, Example of, 3319, 9942
  - Official, 3320
  - Preserve thy, 9943
  - Roman, 3321
- Intellect, Council of the, \*1996
  - Culture of the, 3322
  - Development of the, 9944
  - Distribution of, \*1997
  - Employments of, 9945
  - Grades of, \*1998



- Intellect, Mistake of, 3324
  - Pleasures of, 3325, 9946
  - Power of, \*1999, 9947
  - Right Use of, 9948
  - Under the Fall, 3323
  - Unseen, 9949
  - Wealth of, \*2000
- Intemperance, Companions of, 9950
  - Cost of, 3326
  - Cure of, 3327
  - Curse of, \*2001, \*2002
  - Death's Prime Minister, 9951
  - Desolation of, \*2003
  - Effects of, 9952, 9953
  - Infatuation of, 3328
  - Prevention of, 3329, 9954
  - Roman, 9955
  - Suicide by, 9956
  - 'Trophies of, 9957
  - Upsetting Sin of, 9958
  - Victims of, 3330
- Intentions, Biblical, 9959
  - Exposure of, 9960
  - Importance of, 3331
  - Proverbs, 3332
  - Retribution of, \*2004
  - Transient, 9961
- Intercession, Christian, 3333
  - Christ's, 3334, 9962
  - Effects of Christ's, 9963
  - Example of, 3336, 9964
  - In Death, 3335
  - Meaning of, 3337, 9965
  - Method of Christ's, 3338
  - Office of, 3339
  - Romish, 9966
  - Sandalphon's, \*2005
  - Victorious, 3340
- Intercessor, Appointing an, 9967
  - Our, \*2006
- Interest, Influence of, 9968
  - Power of, 9969
- Intermediate State, Description of, \*2007
  - Jewish Idea of the, 9970
  - Mohammedan Idea of, 9971
- Intolerance, Religious, 3341
- Intoxication, Comfort of, 3342
  - Cured, 3343
- Invisible, Love for the, 9972
- Invitation, Accepting an, \*2008, 3344, 9973
  - Angelic, \*2009
  - Christ's, \*2010
  - Death's, \*2011
  - Discipline and, 9974
  - Gracious, \*2012
  - Heavenly, 3345
  - Society for, 9975
- Io Transformed, 5747, 5748
- Iolaus Transformed, 12026
- Iphicrates, 9669, 11875
- Irascibility, Treatment of, 9976
- Irby and Mangles, 9635
- Irenæus, Choice of, 7106, 8646
- Irregularity, Scriptural, 9977
- Irresolution, Evils of, 9978, 9980
  - Influence of, \*2013
  - Misery of, 9979
- Irreverence, Beware of, 9981
  - Crime of, 9982
- Isaac, \*3523
  - Abraham's Sacrifice of, \*3524

- Isaac, Antitype of, \*3525
- Isaac's Marriage, \*3526
- Isaiah, Character of, 9983
- Ishmael, Descendants of, \*3527
  - Hagar and, \*3481-3485
- Isidora, St., Legend of, 8781
- Isidore, Legend of, 11669, 10193
- Isis' Search for Osiris, 5844
- Isles, He Taketh up the, \*3528
- Isolation, Human, \*2014
- Israel, Fallen, \*3529
  - Hope of, \*3530
  - Restoration of, \*3531, \*3532
  - Song of, \*3534
  - The Return of, \*3535
  - The Woe Upon, \*3536
- Israel's Deliverance from Egypt, \*3533
- Italy and Scotland, 4773
  
- Jack and the Red Hand, 229
- Jackdaw, The, \*2713
- Jackson Quoting Latin, 5581
  - Stonewall, Anec., 7003, 8747
- Jacob, \*3538
  - at Bethel, \*3539
  - Days of, 7738
  - Death of, \*3540
- Jacob's Bed, \*3541
  - Blessing, \*3542
  - Children, 643
  - Dream, \*3543
  - Ladder, \*3544, \*3545, \*3546
  - Ladder Ours, \*3547
  - Vision, \*2016
  - Well, Christ at, \*3548-3552, \*3608
  - Well, The Rest by, \*3551
  - Well, The Woman at, \*3552
  - Wrestling, \*3553
- Jael, \*3554
- Jaffa—Joppa, \*3555
- Jailer, Conversion of the, \*3556
- Jairus, The Daughter of, \*3557-3562
- James, \*3563
  - St., Legends of, 270, 11469
  - St., Martyrdom of, 9984
  - The Apostle, \*3564
  - the Great, \*3565
  - the Less, \*3566
- Janes, Bp., Anec., 8021, 8227, 10603, 11081, 12196
- Janet's Solemnity, 10428
- Janeway, J., Anec., 1711, 6349, 7801, 11055
- Jay, Wm., Occupation of, 4479
- Jealousy, Injustice of, \*2017
  - Love Without, 9985
  - not Love, 3346
  - Personification of, \*2018
  - Proverbs, 3347
  - Venom of, \*2019, 9986
- Jeering, Cruel, 9987
  - Unallowable, 9988
- Jehoshaphat, The Valley of, \*3567
- Jehovah, The Name, 9989
  - Tsidkenu, \*2020
- Jehu, Zeal of, \*3568
- Jeine's Regret, 4695
- Jenkyn, Rev. Wm., 7821
- Jephtha's Daughter, \*3569-3572
  - Vow, \*3573, \*3574
- Jeremiah, \*3575, 9990
- Jericho, Conquest of, \*3576, \*3578

Jericho, Ruins of, \*3577

Jerome, St., Leg, 2413, 2959, 3459, 5229, 7583,  
11331

Jerusalem, \*3579, \*3580

Beauty of, \*3581

Christ Entering, \*3582, \*3585-3587, \*3589

Christ Gazing on, \*3583

Christ in, \*3584

Christ's Sympathy for, \*3588

Christ Weeping over, \*3590, 7366

Day of, \*3598

Depart from, \*3591

Desire to See, \*3592

Desolate, \*2021

Destruction of, \*3593

Dying in, \*3594

Fall of, \*3599

Famine in, 8654

Immortal, \*3595

Jews Weeping in, \*3601

Last Day of, \*3602

Modern, \*2022

My Home, \*3596

Ode to, \*3597

Overthrow of, 9991

People of, 9992

Prophecy of, \*3603

The Golden, \*2023, \*3600

The New, \*2023

Warning to, 9993

Woes of, \*3604

Woe Upon, \*3605

Worship in, \*3606

Jesting, Lawful, 9995

Proper and Improper, 9994

Jesuits and the Decalogue, 7344

Character of, 9996

Punishment of the, 1505

Jesuitism, Doings of, 9997

Jesus, Aaron and, \*3607

Anywhere with, \*2024

Appearance of, 3348

Ashamed of, \*2025

at Jacob's Well, 3548-3552, \*3608

Attractions of, 3349

Blood of, 9998

Charity of, \*2026

Cling to, \*2027

Coming of, 3350

Companionship of, 9999

Company of, 3351

Compassion of, 3352

Darkness at His Death, \*3609

Esteem, not Love for, 10000

Found, 10001

Gentleness of, 3354

Glory of God Seen in, 3355

Going to, 3356

Grasping, \*2028

Greatness of, 10002

Happiness by, 3357

Help in the Name of, 10003

Humiliation of, 3353, 3359

Ideas of, 3360

in the Heart, 3358

in the Storm, \*3610

Knowing, 3361

Leaning on, 10004

Lessons of, 10005

Life of, \*3611

Looking to, \*2029, 3612



- Jesus, Love of, 3362
  - Loving, 3363
  - Mementos of, \*2030
  - Mission of, 10006
  - Music of, 3364
  - Name of, \*2031, 3365, 10007
  - Need of, \*2032, 10008
  - Never Giving Up, 3366
  - No Room for, 3713
  - of Nazareth Passeth By, \*3614
  - Omnipresence of, \*2033
  - on the Sea, \*3615
  - Our, 10009
  - Perfection of, 10010
  - Power of the Name of, 3367
  - Preaching, 3368
  - Precious Name of, \*2034
  - Presence of, 10011
  - Purity of, 3369
  - Safety in, 3370
  - Sayings of, 3371
  - Sight of, 3372
  - Sleep in, 10012
  - Submission to, 3373
  - Touching, \*2035
  - The Hands of, \*3616
  - The Prayer of, \*3617
  - The Tears of, \*3618
  - Unchanged, \*2036
  - Under the Orders of, \*3619
  - Visit of, 10013
  - Wept, \*3620
  - Words of, 10014
  - Work for, 3374, 10015
  - Work of, \*2037
  - World Without, 3375
  - Wreath for, 3376
- Jewel, Bp., 6675
- Jewels, Preparation of, 3377
  - Saviour's, 3378
  - Search for, 3379
- Jews, Biblical Figures of, 10016
  - Blindness of the, 10019
  - Captivity of, 10017
  - Christ and the, 10018
  - Conversions of, 3380, 3381
  - Desolation of the, \*309, \*2038
  - Dispersion of the, \*3621
  - Fate of the, \*2039
  - Features of the, 8713
  - Honor of the, \*2040
  - King of the, \*3622
  - Land of the, 3382
  - Power of the, 10020
  - Return of the, \*3623
  - The Returned, \*3624
  - Weeping Places of the, \*3625, 10021
- Job, Faith of, \*3626
- Jochanan, Rabbi, 7778
- John of Alexandria, 6498, 7045
  - St., Legends of, 541, 1064, 10340
  - the Almsgiver, Legends of, 6731, 6735
  - The Apostle, \*3627
  - the Baptist, \*396, \*3628, \*3629, 7699
  - the Baptist, Beheading of, \*3630
  - the Baptist, Death of, \*3631
  - the Baptist, Life of, \*3632
  - The Dwarf, Anec., 6667, 10767, 10779
  - The Forerunner, \*3633
- Johnson, Dr. S., Anec., 4216, 4525, 5586, 6291, 6662, 7322, 7499



- Johnstones and Jardines, 9637
- Joke, Fatal, 10022
- Joking, Caution in, 10023
  - Danger of, 10024
- Jonah Fleeing from Duty, \*3634
  - in Nineveh, 11412
  - Sins of, \*3635
- Jonah's Gourd, \*3636
- Jonathan, \*3974-3976
- Jonathan's Armor-Bearer, \*3637
- Jones, Sir Wm., Anec., 1535, 10194
- Jordan by Moonlight, \*3638
  - Passage of the, \*3639, \*3643
  - Smitten, \*3640
  - The Banks of, \*3641
  - The Other Side of, \*3642
  - The River, \*3644, \*3645
- Joseph, \*3646-3648
  - and his Brethren, \*3649, 6944
  - Antitype of, \*3650, \*3651, 10025
- Josephine's Parentage, 2716
- Joshua, \*3652, 10026
  - Death of, \*3655
  - Miracle of, \*3653, \*3654
- Joy, Accessible, 3383
  - Aids to, \*2042
  - Believer's, 10027
  - Biblical Emblems of, 10028
  - Cause for, 3384
  - Christian, 3385
  - Cometh in the Morning, 10029
  - Cured by, 10030
  - Death from, 10031, 10035
  - Duration of, 3387
  - Duty of, 3388
  - Ecstasy of, 10033
  - Eternal, 10034
  - Future, 3389
  - Health from, 10036
  - Hoarding, 3390
  - Influence of, 3391
  - in Martyrdom, 3393
  - in Persecution, 3397
  - in Religion, 3405, 10037
  - Life Without, 3392
  - Mad, \*2043
  - Measure of, 3394
  - Mixture of, \*2044
  - Nature of, 3395
    - of Discovery, 10032
    - of Doing Good, 3386
    - of Salvation, 3399
    - of Sinner and Saint, 3402
    - of the Sinner, 3401
    - over Penitents, 3396
  - Rarity of, 3398
  - Shouting for, 3400
  - Soil for, \*2045
  - Spiritual, 10038
  - Sweetness of, 3403
  - Testimony of, 10039
  - Virtuous, \*2046
  - Worldly, 3404
- Judah, The Curse of, \*3658
- Judah's Lion, 7154
- Judas, \*3659
  - Betrayal of Christ, \*3659
  - Doom of, \*3660
  - Legend of, 3406
  - Remorse of, \*2047, \*3661
  - Sale, 518

- Judas, The Modern, 6178
  - The Repentance of, \*3662
  - Tree, The, 5306
- Jude, \*3656
- Judea Desolate, \*3657
- Judge, Christ Our, 3407
  - No Man His Own, 10040
  - The Unjust, \*3664
- Judging, Rules for, \*2048
- Judgment, Belshazzar's, 3408
  - Book of, \*2049, 3409, 10041
  - Day of, \*2050, \*3665-3667
  - Delay of, \*2051
  - Description of the, \*2052
  - Escape from, \*2053
  - Eternal, \*2054
  - Excuses at the, 10042
  - Fame at the, \*2055
  - First in the, 10043
  - Forestalled, \*2056
  - Hymn of, \*2057
  - Ignorant, 3410
  - Indifference to the, 10044
  - Legend of, 10045
  - Mercy in, 3411
  - of Solomon, 3414
  - Painting of the Last, 3412
  - Power of, \*2058
  - Prejudice in, \*333, 3413, 10047
  - Question of the, 10048
  - Revelation of, \*2059
  - Reversal of, 10049
  - Sinner at the, 10050
  - Slighting the, 10051
  - Storm of, 10052
  - Unavoidable, \*2060
  - Vision of, \*2061
  - Worldling at the, 10053
- Judgment-Day, Anticipating the, 10054
  - Appeal to the, 10055
  - Awards of the, 3415
  - Certainty of the, 3416
  - Conscience against the, 3417
  - Considering the, 3418
  - Disclosures of the, 10057
  - Discoursing on the, 10058
  - Dismay at the, 3419
  - Fear of the, 3420
  - Foreboding of the, 3421
  - Impartiality of the, 10059
  - Lessons of the, 10046, 10060
  - Methods of the, 10061
  - Reckoning at, 3422
  - Revelations of the, 3423
  - Scene of the, 3424
  - Separation at the, 3425, 10062
  - Terrors of the, 3426
  - Universal, 3427
- Judgments, Divine, 10063
  - Uncharitable, 10064
- Judson, Dr. A., Anec., 685, 750, 1563, 1758, 2320, 3995, 7526
  - Mrs., Anec., 1080, 5951, 7777
- Julian the Apostate, 166, 1491, 6532, 6896, 6903, 9758, 11274
- Juno and Vulcan, 70
- Jupiter, Fables, 3074, 4054, 5310, 7578, 8680, 12175
  - Hymn to, \*3668
- Just, Death of the, \*2062
  - Memory of the, \*2063

Justice, Advantage of, 3429, 10065

and Mercy, 3442

Appeal for, 3428

Appeal from, 10067

Course of, \*2064, 10070

Definition of, 10068

Delay of, \*2065

Disinterested, 3430

Divine, \*2066, 3431

Doing, 10069

Eventual, 3432

Example of, 3433

First, 10071

Hand of, 10072

Hatred of, 10073

Human, \*2067

Impartial, 3434

Importance of, 3435

Inexorable, 10074

in Sodom, 10082

Interest in, 10075

Maladministration of, 10077

March of, 10078

Memorial of, 10079

Motto of, 10076

Opinions of, 3436

Regard for, 3437, 10080

Reward of, 3438

Sword of, 3439

Symbol of, 3440

Triumph of, \*2068, 3441

True, 10083

Unspotted, 10084

Justification, Allegory of, 3443

Attendant of, 10085

by Faith, 3446

Change in, 3444

Concomitants of, 3445

Constituents of, 10086

Fruits of, 3447

Importance of, 3448

Means of, 10087

Nature of, 3449

Need of, 3450

Self, 3451

Justin Martyr, 2008, 7534

Kali, Service of, 6205

Kane, Dr., Anec., 2683, 4633

Kazainak, 230

Kedron, \*3669

and Olivet, \*3670

Keeper, The Lord Our, 10088

Kempis, Thos. á, 7328

Kenite, Doom of the, \*3671

Kentigern, St., Legend of, 8741

Kepler's Success, 10973

Kilpin, S., Anec., 9972, 10423

Kindness, Acts of, 10089

and Confidence, 3452

Biblical, 10090

Christ's Approval of, 10091

Conquering by, 3453

Defective, 3454

Demand for, \*2070

Domestic, \*2071

Duty of, \*2072

Effective, 3455

Expedient of, 3457

Foes of, \*2073

Greatest, 10093



- Kindness. Instinctive, 3458  
   in Trifles, 3469, 10103  
   Jewels of, 10094  
   Law of, \*2074  
   Legend of, 3459  
   Mistaken, 10095  
   Motive to, 10096  
   Power of, 3463  
   Reason for, 3464  
   Reciprocated, 10097  
   Record of, 10099  
   Result of, 3466  
   Reward of, \*2075, 3465, 10098  
   Scarce, 3467  
   Sermon on, 3468  
   to an Enemy, 3456  
   to the Poor, 3462  
   Universal, 3470  
 King, A Bountiful, 3472  
   A Condescending, 3473  
   A Conquering, 3474  
   Crowning the, 3475  
   Despising the, 3476  
   Exalted to be, 10104  
   Parable of the Disguised, 10105  
   Throne for Our, 3477  
 Kingdom of Christ, Belonging to the, 10106  
   Duration of, 3478  
   Feature of the, 10107  
   Peaceable, 3479  
 Kingdom of God, Not far from the, \*3672  
   Preparation for the, 10108  
   Seeking First the, 3480  
   Threefold, 3481  
 Kingdom of Grace and Glory, 3482  
 Kingdom of Heaven, Closing the, 10110, 10111  
   Duration of, 3483  
   Giving all for, 3484  
 Kingdom of Satan, Character of the, 3485  
 King's Son, Parable of the, 10112  
   Wedding of the, \*3673  
 Kings, The Three, \*3674  
 Kingsley, Bp., Distinction of, 5081  
 Kircher's Argument for a God, 215  
 Kisses, Affection's, \*2076  
   Quality of, \*2077  
 Klaus, Peter, 2316  
 Kleber's Officer, 9531  
 Klemfeldt, Catharine, 4434  
 Knapp, Jacob, in Penn Yan, 5072  
 Knocking. Custom of, 10113  
   The Lord's, \*3675  
 Knot, The Gordian, 10114  
 Knowledge, Adaptation of, 3486  
   Alone, 10116  
   Application of, 3487  
   Appreciation of, 3488  
   Benefit of, \*2078, 10117  
   Best, 3489  
   Christian, 10118  
   Concealment of, 10119  
   Cultivation of, 10120  
   Dangers of, \*2079  
   Desire for, 3491, 10121, 10139  
   Direction of, 3492  
   Discolored, 10122  
   Divine and Human, 10123  
   Experimental, 3494  
   Extent of, 3493, 10124  
   Figures of, 10125  
   First Step to, 10126



## Knowledge, Glorifying in, 10127

How to Obtain, 10128

Ignorance of, \*2080

Imperfection of, 3495, 3498

Importance of, 10129

Mercenary, 3496

of Christ, 3490

Offices of, 3497

Pleasure of, 3499

Prayer and, 10130

Pride of, 10131

Profitable, 10132

Pursuit of, \*2081, 10133

Responsibility of, 3500

Safe, 10134

Safeguard of, 10135

Self, 3501

Sorrow of, 10136

Summary of, 10137

Superficial, 10138

Thorough, 3502

Tree of, 10140

True, \*2082, 10141

Unappreciated, 3503

Unused, 3504

Useful, 10142

Use of, 3505, 10143

Wisdom and, \*2083

Knowles, Rev. J. H., 7841

Knox, J., Anec., 459, 1703, 1931, 3051, 4592,  
5465, 5547, 5651, 7040, 7817

Korah, Dathan, and Abiram, \*3676

Koran, Reverence for the, 6801, 10144

Kosciusko's Benevolent Horse, 302

Koshagantaim, 7820

Kossuth, 2297

## Labor, Above, 3506

and Prayer, 3512, 10157

Ashamed of, 3507

Benefit of, \*2084

Blessings of, 10145

Burden of, \*2085

Dignity of, 3508

Eminence and, 10146

Faithful in, 10147

for Others, 3511

Healthfulness of, 10148

Honors to, 10149

Hymn of, \*2086

Incessant, 10150

Law of, 10151

Lesson of, \*2087

Life Character of, 10152

Little, \*2088

Necessity of, 3509, 10153

No Rest from, 10154

Objects of, \*2089

Opportune, 3510

Original, \*2090

Place for, 10155

Power for, 10156

Prayer with, 10158

Proverb, 3513

Result of, 3514

Seasonable, 3515

Time for, 3516

Useless, 3517

Value of, 10159

Laborers, Call for, \*3677

Christ's Call for, \*3678

- Laborers, Hiring, 10160
  - Parable of the, 10161
- Lacedemon, Anec., 3329, 6923, 7342
- Ladder of St. Augustine, \*1172
- Ladies, Blind Girl's Idea of, \*2091
  - Education of, 10162
  - Influence of, 10163
- Lady, Accomplished, 3518
  - A True, 3519
- Lady's Dream, \*340
  - "Yes," \*556
- Lafayette and the Eye, 2498
- Lais, Beauty of, 4992, 6693
- Laity, Influence of the, 10164
- Lajolia and Napoleon, 4299
- Lamachus' Reproof, 8686
- Lamæ of Thibet, 8842
- Lamartine's Unhappiness, 8097
- Lamb as an Emblem, 3522
  - Cared for, 3520
  - Legend of, 3523
  - Marriage of the, \*2092
  - Marriage Supper of the, \*2093
  - Shorn, 3524
- Lambert, Martyrdom of, 731, 7676
- Lambs, Carrying the, 3521, 10165
- Lame Man, Healing the, \*3679
- Lamia's Eyes, 1212
- Lamp, Foot, 10166
  - Lesson from a, 10167
- Land, The Better, \*2094
- Lander, Gen., Anec., 2740
- Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers, \*2505
- Language, Power of, \*2095, 10168
- Laocoön, 66, 9306
- La Place's Confession, 10672
- Las Casas and Slavery, 315
- Last Rose of Summer, \*462
- Latimer, Anec., 204, 938, 1061, 1749, 2048, 7580, 8191
- Laughter, Advantages of, 10169
  - Death from, 10170
  - Power of, 10171
  - Use of, 3525
- Laurence, St., Death of, 7876
- Lavater, Anec., 7333, 10156
- La Verrier's Prophecy, 3187
- Law, and Gospel, 3528, 10177
  - a Looking-Glass, 3529
  - Cost of, \*2096
  - Definition of, 10172
  - Dignity of, 10173
  - Divine, 10187
  - Expedients of, 10175
  - First, 3526
  - Giving of the, \*3680
  - Going to, 3527, 10176, 10183
  - Higher, 10178
  - Obligation of the Moral, 10179
  - Observance of, 10174, 10180
  - Obstructions to, 10181
  - One Transgression of, 3531
  - Power of, \*2097, 3532
  - Preaching the, 3530
  - Quarrels of, 10182
  - Restraints of God's, 3533
  - Spiritual, 10184
  - The Sword and the, 10185
  - Violation of, 10186
  - Geo., 473
- Lawson, Prof., 3883

- Lazarus, \*3681  
   after his Resurrection, 7466  
   and Dives, \*3336-3338, \*3682  
   and Mary, \*3683  
   Liberty for, 3551  
   Silence of, \*3684  
   The Raising of, \*3685-\*3687  
   The Sister of, \*3688  
 Laziness, Disease of, 3534  
   Example of, 3535  
   Penalty of, \*2098  
   Leaf, Fading, 10189  
 Leander and Hero, 10333  
 Lean Hard, \*295  
 Learning, Advancement of, 10190  
   Always, 10191  
   and Godliness, 3538  
   Difficult, 3536  
   Dislike of, 3537  
   Indigested, \*2099  
   Intention of, 10192  
   Little by Little, 10193  
   Men of, 10194  
   Modesty of, 3539  
   Object of, 3540  
   Proverbs, 3541  
   Sanction of, 3542  
   Time for, 10196  
   Unsatisfactory, 3543  
   Unused, \*2100  
   Way to, 3544  
 Lear's, King, Daughters, 4735  
 Lebanon, \*3689  
   Sighing for, \*3690  
   The Cedars of, \*3691, \*3692  
 LeClerc's Excuse, 6531  
 Lee, Gen. R. E., Anec., 2442, 11877  
 Legends, Irish, 10197  
 Leighton, Bp., 884, 1358, 5620  
 Leisure, Compulsory, 10198  
 Lely, Sir P., and a Picture, 7357  
 Lent, The True, \*2101  
 Leo IX., Death of, 7866  
   X., Death of, 9804  
 Leonard of Basle, 6442  
 Lepers, Description of, 10199  
   Healing, \*2102, \*3693-\*3695  
   The Ten, \*3696  
   The Ungrateful, \*3697, 7391  
 Lethe, The River, 2332  
 Letter, An Ill-tempered, 10200  
 Liars, Evil of, 10201  
   Fate of, 10202  
   Punishment of, 10203  
 Liberality, Benefits of, 3546, 3548  
   Best, \*2103  
   Opinions of, 3547  
 Liberalism, Personified, 3545  
 Liberty, Appreciating, 3549  
   Approved by God, 3550  
   Christian, \*2104, 3551, 10204  
   Forgotten Heroes of, \*2105  
   Instinct of, \*2106  
   Instruments of, 3552  
   Joy of, 10206  
   Love of, 3553  
   News of, 10207  
   Progress of, \*2107  
   Prophecy of, 3554  
   Right to, 3555  
   Sacrifice for, 3556, 10208

Liberty, Spiritual, 3557  
     Transformation of, 10209  
     Triumph of, \*2108  
     Waiting for, 10210  
     Working for, 10211  
 Library, Miracle of a, 10212  
 Licentiousness, Prevention of, 3559  
     Misery of, 3558  
 Lie, Erasure of a, 10213  
     Fatal, 10214  
     The, \*749  
 Lies, Avoiding, 10215  
     Great, 3560  
     Half, 10216  
     Love of, 3561  
 Lietbert's Prayer, 6465  
 Life, a Book, \*2112, 3563  
     Abuse of, \*2109  
     a Circle, 10222  
     a Clock, 3568  
     Active, \*2110  
     a Delusion, 3575  
     a Game, 3589  
     a Loan, 10248  
     a Loom, 3596, \*3699  
     A Lost, 3597  
     an Apologue, 3562  
     and Death, 3574  
     An Infidel's, 10244  
     an Island, \*2126  
     a Pendulum, 10255  
     a Play, \*2135  
     a Riddle, 10267  
     a Ride, \*2138  
     Arithmetic of, 10217  
     a River, 3587, 3610  
     a Sermon, 10270  
     a Stream, 10272  
     a Tragedy, 10274  
     Autumn of, \*2111  
     a Voyage, 3621  
     a Web, 3623  
     Boundaries of, \*2113, 10218  
     Brevity of, 2114, 10219, 10220  
     Building Up, 3564  
     Caravan of, \*2115  
     Changeless, 3566  
     Checkered, 3567, 10250  
     Careful, 3565  
     Christian, 10221  
     Close of, 3580, 10223  
     Computation of, \*2116, \*2128  
     Contraction of, 3569, \*3698  
     Crises in, 3570-3572  
     Dangers in, 3573  
     Darkened, 10224  
     Decline of, \*2118  
     Desire for, 10225  
     Destinies of, \*2119  
     Dirge of, \*2120  
     Dissatisfied with, 10226  
     Division of, 3576, 10227  
     Earnest, \*2121, 3577  
     Emblems of, 3578, 3579  
     Embroidering, 10230  
     Ending, 10231  
     Enjoyment of, 3581  
     Estimate of, 10232  
     Eternal, \*2123  
     Eternity and, 10233  
     Evanescent, 10234



Life Everywhere, 3585  
   Evidences of, 3584  
   Examples of, 10235  
   Exercise in, 10236  
   Exposure of, 3582  
   Extremes of, 3583  
   Failure in, 10237  
   Flight of, 3586  
   Frailty of, 10238  
   Glory of, 10239  
   Godly, \*2124  
   Growth in, 3591  
   Guarded, 10240  
   Happiest Period of, 10241  
   Hidden, 10242  
   Human, 10243  
   Importance of, \*2125  
   Incompleteness of, 3592  
   Joy and Sorrow in, 10245  
   Lengthening, 10228, 10246  
   Length of, \*2127, 3594  
   Living, 10247  
   Long, 3595  
   Love of, 3598, 3614  
   Measure of, 10249  
   Mental, \*2129  
   Mistake of, 3599  
   Mockery of, \*2130  
   Mysteries of, 3600  
   Nearing the End of, 10251  
   Object of, 3601, 10259  
   Our Years of, 3700  
   Parable of, \*2131  
   Parting with, \*2132  
   Passing Through, 10254  
   Perfect, 3602  
   Personal, \*2134  
   Phases of, 10256  
   Pivots in, 10257  
   Plan of, 3603  
   Portion in, 3604  
   Portraits of, 10258  
   Preservation of, 3605  
   Projection of, 3606  
   Prolonging, 10229, 10259  
   Providence in, \*2136  
   Purpose of, 10260  
   Quality of, 3607  
   Quiet, \*2137  
   Race for, 10261  
   Ready for, 3608  
   Record of, 10262  
   Register of, 10263  
   Re-lived, 10264, 10265  
   Results of a, 10266  
   Reviewed, 3588, 3609  
   River of, \*2139  
   Rule of, 10268  
   Sadness of, \*2140  
   Seasons of, \*2133, \*2141, 3611  
   Serious, 10269  
   Shortness of, 3612, 10271  
   Sin Against, \*2142  
   Solemnity of, 3613  
   Sympathy of, \*2143  
   the Gift of God, 3590  
   Theories of, \*2144  
   Too Short, 10273  
   Traces of, 3615  
   Transitions in, 3616  
   True, 10275

- Life, Uncertainty of, 3617
  - Unity of, \*2146
  - Uphill, 2147
  - Useful, 3593
  - Use of, \*2148, 3618, 10276
  - Varieties of, 3619
  - Vicissitudes of, 3620
  - Way of, \*2150, 10278
  - Work of, 10279
  - Wanted, 10277
  - Waymarks of, 3622
  - Wonderful, 3624
- Ligarius Ready for Service, 7185
- Light, A Shining, \*2151, 3637, 10287
  - A Small, 3629, 10289
  - Borrowed, 3625
  - Christian, 3626
  - Creation of, \*2152
  - Guiding, 10281
  - in Darkness, 3628
  - Intellectual, 3630
  - Latent, 3631
  - Mental and Moral, 10282
  - Mistaking the, 3632
  - More, 10283
  - Motto of, 3633
  - Obstructed, 3634
  - of the Church, 3627
  - Omniscience and, 10284
  - Reflection of, 10285
  - Rejected, 3635
  - Rekindled, 10286
  - Responsibility of, 3636
  - Shunning the, 10288
  - Spread of, 3638
  - Walking in the, 3639
  - Warning, 3640
- Lightning, Effect of, 10291
- Lights, The Lower, 10290
- Likeness, Necessary to Liking, 10292
- Lilburne, John, 5626
- Lilies and Birds, \*3701
  - Consider the, \*3702
  - of Jerusalem, \*3703
  - Oriental, 10293
  - The Corn and the, 3704
- Limbo, Fool's, \*2153
- Linnaeus, Anec., 1818, 4226
- Lincoln, Pres., Anec., 1436, 1848, 2716, 3458, 4138, 4409, 5778, 5921, 5949, 6973, 8989, 11163
- Lion and Dolphin, 10901
- Lion and Woodman's Daughter, 10335
- Lion's Whelps, \*3705
- Lisbon, Earthquakes at, 8257, 8258
- Litany, Penitential, \*2154
  - The Soul's, \*2155
- Litchfield Indian's Payment, 3465
- Literature, Divine Protection of, 10294
  - Pleasures of, 10295
- Little Children Everywhere, \*2156
  - Foxes, Danger from, 10296
  - Nell, Death of, 7823
  - Paul, Death of, 7824
- Little Sins, Danger of, 3641, 3642, 3643
  - Emblem of, 3644
  - Fable of, 10297
  - Fatality of, 3645
  - Growth of, 3646. 10298
  - Treachery of, 10299
- Little Things, \*2160, 3648, 10301
  - Damage of, 10300

- Little Things, Discoveries of, 3647
  - Doing, \*2157
  - Influence of, \*2158, 3649, 10302
  - Power of, \*2159, 3650
  - Results of, \*2161
  - Tests, \*2162
- Livingstone, Dr., Anec., 2967, 5591, 7815
- Loaves and Fishes, Miracle of the, \*3707, \*3708
- Loaves, Boy with the Five, \*3706
- Lochiel When Old, 6417
- Locke, John, Anec., 1060, 5901
- Locusts, Cloud of, \*3711
- Logic, Mathematical, 10303
- Lombard, Peter, 7936
- Loneliness, Relief for, 10304
- Longing, Benefit of, \*2164
  - Emblem of, \*2163
- Long-Suffering, Abused, 3651
  - Improved, 3652
- Looking Back, Oriental Custom, 10306
- Looking to Jesus, Deliverance by, 3653
  - Illustration of, 3654
  - Influence of, 3655
- Loquacity, Danger of, 3656
  - Evils of, 3657
  - Repenting of, 10307
  - Restraining, 10308
- Lord's Day, Types of the, 3658
- Lord's Prayer, \*2165
  - Fulness of the, 3659
  - Influence of the, 3660
  - Paraphrase of the, \*2166
  - Spirit of the, 3661
- Lord's Supper, 3668
  - Admission to, 3662
  - A Memorial, 10310
  - Emblem of the, \*2167, 3663
  - Equality at, 3664
  - Import of the, 10309
  - Institution of the, \*3712
  - Intent of the, \*3713
  - Invitation to the, \*2168
  - Names of, 3665
  - Neglect of the, 3666
  - Real Presence in the, 10311
  - Suggestions of the, \*3714
  - Title in the, 10312
  - Unfit Array for the, 10313
  - Unworthy of the, \*3715
- Losses, Bearing, 3669
  - Benefit of, \*2169
  - Consolation in, 3670
  - Gain of, \*2170
  - Greatest, \*2171
  - Lessons Derived from, 10314
  - Parable of, 3671
  - Philosophic Endurance of, 10315
  - Providence in, 10316
  - Retrieving, 3672
  - Riches with, 10317
  - Selfishness in, 10318
- Lost, Hope for the, 3673
  - Knell of the, 3674
  - Peril of the, 3675
  - Searching for the, 10320, 10321
  - Sympathy for the, 10322
  - The Living, \*2172
- Lost Day, \*639
- Lost Piece of Money, The, \*3716
- Lost Sheep, Parable of the, \*3717
  - The, \*3718

- Lot, \*4120
  - in Sodom, \*3719
  - The Common, \*2173
- Louis IX., Anec., 5557, 7889
  - XI., Anec., 1275, 1984, 6372, 6897, 7446
  - XII., Anec., 1186, 7321
  - XIV., Anec., 2820, 4362, 7375, 9683
  - XV., Anec., 9242
- Louisburg, Capture of, 7988
- Love, Abiding, 3676
  - A Child's, 3682
  - Activity of, 3677
  - Appreciation of, 10323
  - Baptism of, 10324
  - Bar to, \*2174
  - Bliss or Bane of, \*2175
  - Brevities, 3679
  - Brotherly, 3680, 3681
  - Charms of, \*2176
  - Christian, 3683
  - Christ's, 10326
  - Climax of, 10327
  - Commanded, 10328
  - Companionship of, \*2177
  - Conception of, 10329
  - Conjugal, 3685
  - Constancy of, 3686
  - Course of True, \*2173
  - Creative, \*2179
  - Demand for, 3687
  - Demands of, 10330
  - Demonstration of, 10331
  - Departed, \*2180
  - Descent of, \*10332
  - Description of, 3683
  - Devoted, \*2181, 10323
  - Divine, \*2182
  - Early, \*2183
  - Efforts of, 10334
  - Enduring, \*2184, 3717
  - Enemies of, \*2185
  - Example of, 3689
  - Exhortation to, 3693
  - Fable of, 3691
  - Fidelity of, \*2186
  - Filial, 3692
  - First, \*2187
  - Foolishness of, 10335
  - Generosity of, 3693, 10336
  - Heaven of, \*2188
  - Immeasurable, \*2189, 10342
  - Importance of, \*2190
  - Incredible, 10337
  - Indestructible, 10338
  - Instinct of, 3694
  - Legend of, 10340
  - Light of, 3695
  - like Christ's, 3684
  - Longing for, 10341
  - Maternal, \*2191, 3696
  - Matured, \*2192
  - Mean of, \*2193
  - Measure of Christ's, 10343
  - Measure of God's, 10344
  - Message of, 3697
  - Mother's, 3698, 10345
  - Ocean of, 10346
  - Omnipotence of, 3699
  - Origin of, 3700
  - Pain of, \*2195
  - Parental, 10347



- Love, Paternal, 10348
  - Patriotic, 3701
  - Persevering, 3702
  - Pleasure in, 3703
  - Power of, \*2194, 3704
  - Pre-eminence of, \*2196, \*2204, 3715
  - Present, \*2197
  - Preserving, 3705
  - Price of, \*2198
  - Proof of, 3706
  - Proverbs, 3707
  - Reciprocal, \*2199
  - Redeeming, \*2200
  - Rescue of, 3708
  - Rules for, \*2201
  - Sacrifice for, 10349
  - Sameness of, 10350
  - Sceptre of, \*2202
  - Scope of, \*2203
  - Secret of, 3712
  - Seeking and Following, 10351
  - Sordid, 3713
  - Strength of, 3714
  - Surprise of, 3716
  - Test of, 3709, 3710
  - Treatment of, \*2205
  - Trial of, 10352
  - True, \*2206, 10353
  - True Christian, 3711
  - Unbought, \*2207
  - Union of, 3718
  - Universal, 3719
  - Unlimited, 10354
  - Unstable, 3720
  - Voice of, 3721
  - Woman's, \*2208, 10355
  - Works of, \*2209
  - Zeal in, \*2210
- Lover, Hope of a, 10356
- Love of Christ, Experience of, 3722
  - Fulness of the, 3723
  - Greatness of the, 3724
  - Inheritance of, 3725
  - Wonder of, 3726
- Love of God, Simile of the, 3727
  - Universal, 3728
- Loyola's Effort, 2046
- Lucia, St., Legend of, 2067
- Lucian and Marcian, 7239
- Lucifer, \*3720
- Luck, Good and Bad, 10357
  - Knowledge and, 10358
  - Labor and, 10359
  - Proverbs, 3729
  - Superstition of, 10360
- Lucknow, Relief of, 4911, 12015
- Lucullus' Victory, 12163
- Luke and Demas, \*3721
- Lukewarmness, 3730
  - Cured, 3731
  - Danger of, 3732
  - Guilt of, 3733
  - Prevention of, 3735, 10361
  - Provocation of, 3734
  - Testimonies of, 3736
- Lukman, Anec., 5471, 6393
- Lullaby, \*1962
- Lunatic Child, The, \*3722
- Lust, Apostrophe to, 10362
  - Bitterness of, 3737
  - Fascination of, 3738, 10363

- Lust, Perpetuity of, \*2211  
   Power of, \*2212  
 Lusts Must be Overcome, 10364  
 Luther, Martin, Anec., 461, 645, 673, 830, 1124,  
   1181, 1273, 1503, 1590, 1702, 1931, 1940,  
   2046, 2219, 2331, 2718, 2891, 2922, 3281,  
   3340, 3352, 3446, 4092, 4295, 4490, 4577,  
   4581, 4606, 4786, 5097, 5658, 6115, 6287,  
   6351, 6824, 7039, 7110, 7937, 8006, 8081,  
   8155, 8473, 8539, 8556, 8745, 8763, 8803,  
   9054, 9127, 9144, 9524, 10103, 10575, 11024,  
   11355, 11680, 11822  
 Luxury, Bane of, \*2213  
   Consistent, 3739  
   Corrupting, 3740  
   Effects of, 3741, 10365  
   Influence of, 3742  
   Living for, 3743  
   Proud, 10366  
   Trophies of, \*2214  
 Lycurgus, Anec., 871, 1667, 7679, 9547, 9907  
 Lydia, \*3723  
 Lydington, Chameleon, 9837  
 Lying, Crime of, 3744  
   Disgrace of, 3745  
   Fatal, 3746  
   Gain of, 10368  
   Habit of, 3747, 10369  
   Hatred of, 3748, 10370  
   Improvement in, 10371  
   Proverbs, 3749  
   Punishment of, 3750  
   Reputation for, 3751  
   Resolved Against, 10372  
   Treatment of, 10373  
   Unsafe, 3753  
   Useless, 3754  
 Lysander and Cyrus, 1540  
 Lysimachus' Thirst, 4463, 5450  
 Lystra, Paul and Barnabas at, \*3724  
  
 Macarius, St., Leg., 4815, 7747, 9663, 11180  
 Macaulay, Anec., 703, 1396  
 Macedonia, The Man of, \*3725  
 Machpelah, The Cave of, \*3726, \*3727  
 MacIan's Delay, 4710  
 Magi, The, \*3728  
   Visit of the, \*3729  
 Magic, Notion of, 10374  
 Magnanimity, Example of, 3755  
 Mahadeo and Mr. Richards, 2529  
 Mahmoud Leaving his Wealth, 5997  
   the Idol-breaker, \*1906  
 Mahomet Effendi, 9802  
 Maiden, A Virtuous, \*2215  
   Counsel to a, \*2216  
 Maimon and Hillel, 4563  
 Maintenon, Mdm. de, 8036  
 Malachi, \*3730  
   Character of, 10375  
 Malakoff, 371  
 Malcolm and the Indians, 5346  
 Malevolence, Bitterness of, 10376  
   Misery of, 3756  
 Malherbe's Rhetoric, 7848  
 Malice, a Fire, 3757  
   Murder of, 3758  
   Reproof of, 3759  
 Mammon, a Friend, 3761  
   Anxiety of, 3760  
   Corruption of, \*2217

- Mammon, Delusions of, 10377  
   Enslavement of, \*2218  
   Greed of, 3763  
   Influence of, 3762  
   Making Friends of, 3764  
   Use of, \*2219  
 Man, A Brainless, 10380  
   A Dull, 3778  
   A Good, 3781  
   a Heavenly Plant, 10386  
   Ambitious, 3766  
   a Miracle, 10394  
   a Missionary, 3788  
   An Agreeable, 3765  
   An Obstinate, 10396  
   Antithesis of, \*2220  
   A Passionate, 10397  
   Apostrophe to, 10378  
   a Rebel, 3793  
   Assumption of, 3767  
   a Watch, \*2235  
   Brotherhood of, 3768  
   Christ's Power Over, 10381  
   Contending with God, 3770  
   Contradictions in, 3771  
   Creation and Fall of, 3772  
   Credulity of, 3773  
   Decided, 3774  
   Definitions of, \*2222, 3775  
   Dependence of, 10382  
   Development of, 3776  
   Dignity of, 3777  
   Endowments of, 2223  
   Enthusiasm of, 10383  
   Exaltation of, \*2224  
   Fallen, 3779, 10384  
   First Duty of, 3780  
   Glorified, 10385  
   Good and Evil in, 3782  
   Greatness of, \*2225  
   Heathen Account of, \*2226  
   Idiosyncrasies of, 10387  
   Immortality of, 10388  
   Imprisoned, \*2227  
   Infelicity of, 10389  
   Inference of, 10390  
   in Ruins, 3796  
   Life of, 3783  
   Life in, 10392  
   like a Book, 10379  
   Lordship of, 3784  
   Lost, 3785  
   Manufacture of, 3786  
   Measuring, 3787  
   Nature of, 3789  
   Nobility of, \*2228, 10395  
   Powers of, \*2229  
   Preparation for, 3791  
   Preservation of, 10398  
   Probation of, \*2230  
   Progress of, 3792  
   Race of, 10399  
   Relation of, 3794  
   Repairing, 10400  
   Restoration of, 3795  
   Reverence for, \*2231  
   Seraph Within, 3798  
   Signs of a Wise, 10401  
   Six Species of, 10402  
   Sovereignty of, 3799  
   Standard of, \*2232



- Man, the Child of Mercy, 3769  
   The Last, 10391  
   The Melancholy, 10393  
   The Perfect, 3790  
   The Sabbath of, 3797  
   The Wise, \*2233  
   Unreliability of a Bad, 10403  
   Vanity of, \*2234  
   Well-armed, 10404  
   Worldly, 3800  
 Manhood, Degradation of, 10405  
   Scarcity of, 3801  
 Maniac, Misfortune of the, 2236  
 Mankind, Foes of, \*2237  
   Unity of, \*2238  
 Manlius, Execution of 9022  
 Manna, Coming of the, \*3731  
   Daily, \*2239  
   Typology of, 10406  
 Manners, Agreeable, 3802  
   Brevities, 3804  
   Corruption of, 3805  
   Ill, 3803, 3806  
   Importance of, 10407  
   Influence of, 10408  
   Neglected, 10409  
   Proverbs, 3807  
   Study of, 3808  
   Striking, 10410  
   Trifles in, 3809  
   Vulgarity of, 10411  
 Man of Ross, \*223  
   was Made to Mourn, \*2348  
 Mansions, The Many, \*3732  
 Marah, Elin and, \*3386  
   Healing the Waters of, \*3733  
   Waters of, \*3734  
 Marcellus' Martyrdom, 11760  
 Marcian's Robes, 7047  
 Marcion and Polycarp, 1054  
 Marcius, Untired, 8013  
 Marco Bozzaris, \*1476  
 Marcus of Arethusa, 1738, 7212  
 Marcy, Wm. L., 482  
 Margaret, St., Martyrdom of, 603  
 Marignon, Battle of, 2321  
 Marina, St., Legend of, 6309  
 Mariners of England, \*1088  
 Marius, Apprehension of, 6229  
 Mark, The Apostle, \*3735  
 Marks, Legend of, 3812  
   of Christ, 3810  
   of Christians, 3811  
   of Sin, 3813  
 Marriage, Advantage of, 3814, 10412  
   Advice Concerning, 10413  
   Age for, \*2240  
   A Happy, 3822  
   Benefit of, 3815  
   Breach of, 3816  
   Brevities, 3817  
   Cares of, \*2241  
   Ceremony at, 10414  
   Childless, 10415  
   Circumspection in, 10416  
   Clouds of, \*2242  
   Counsels for, 10417  
   Danger of, 3818  
   Death at the, 10418  
   Degrading, \*2243  
   Eastern Ceremonies of, 3819



- Marriage. Effect of, 10419
  - Estrangement in, \*2244
  - Fate in, 3820
  - Foolish, \*2245
  - Fortitude in, 3821
  - Ill assorted, 10420
  - Importance of, \*2246
  - Improving, 3823
  - Jars in, 3824
  - Losses in, \*2247
  - Love and, 10421
  - Love in, 10422
  - Mercenary, 3825
    - of the King's Son, \*3736
    - of the Lamb, \*3737
  - Pledge of, \*2248
  - Predetermined, 10423
  - Prevention of, 10424
  - Proposal of, 10425
  - Proverbs, 3826
  - Purity of, \*2249
  - Religion in, 3827, 10426
  - Responsibility of, 3828, 10427
  - Solemnity of, 10428
  - Sorrows in, \*2250
  - Stimulus of, 10429
  - Trial for, 3829
  - Uncomfortable, 10430
  - Unequal, 3830
  - Unfortunate, 3831
  - Unity in, 3832, 10431
  - Unsuitable, \*2251, 10432
- Martha, \*3738
  - and Mary, \*3739
  - or Mary, \*3740
- Martian's Temptation, 11924
- Martin, Rev. Carlos R., 7914
  - Rev. H., Anec., 77, 4994, 5729, 6449, 6553, 8091, 8628, 9590
  - St., Legend of, 4084, 5165
- Martineau, Miss, 2764, 4853
- Martyr, First Christian, \*3741
  - Qualities of a, 10433
- Martyrdom, Accepting, 3833
  - Crown of, \*2253
  - Joy at, 10434
  - Nobility of, \*2254
  - Novel, 10435
  - Passion for, 10436
  - Revelations of, \*2255
- Martyrs, Ashes of the, \*2256
  - Blood of the, \*2257
  - Christian, \*2258
  - Death of the, \*2252, 3834
  - Decision of, 10437
  - Endurance of, 10438
  - Escort of, \*2259
  - Influence of, \*2260
  - Number of, 10439
  - of Vice, 10441
  - Pre-eminence of, \*2261
  - Record of, 10440
  - Seed of, \*2262
  - Triumph of, \*3742
  - Victory of, 10442
- Marvell, A., Incorruptibility of, 3242
- Mary, \*3743, \*3744
  - and her Child, \*3745
  - and Lazarus, \*3683
  - at the Sepulchre, \*3747, \*3748
  - "Master!" \*3746

- Mary, Offering of, \*3750, \*3751
  - Queen, and Calais, 704
  - 'Rabboni!' \*3752
  - the Mother of Christ, \*3753
  - Weeping, \*3749
- Mary Magdalene, \*2263, \*3754-3756
  - Legend of, \*3757
- Mary of Egypt, St., 6083
  - of Mesopotamia, St., 9200
- Mascaron and Louis XIV., 2820
- Masses, Discouragement with the, 10443
- Massilon, Anec., 2720, 4670, 5287
- Master, Ascertaining the, 10444
- Masters, Duty of, 10445
- Matador of Brazil, 6182
- Mather, Dr. C., Anec., 5729, 8128
- Matthew, Father, 8028
- Matthew, \*3758, \*3759
- Matthias, \*3760
- Maturity, Christian, 3835
  - Marks of, 10446
  - Signs of, 10447
- Maximilian, Anec., 6467, 10076
- Maximinus, Anec., 5051
- Maynard, John, 2963
- Mazarin, Cardinal, 7877
- Mazeppa, 3708
- McCabe, Dr. C. C., 2962, 9471
- McCheyne, Anec., 1096, 9896
- McDonald, Shod Like a Horse, 11471
- McDonough's Secret of Victory, 8739
- McLaren on the Plank of Free Grace, 2386
- McLean, Chief Justice, Anec., 8648
- McMahon's Kindness, 1406
- Meanness, Example of, 3836
  - Height of, 10448
- Means, Apothegms of, 3837
  - Character of, 3838
  - Endeavors and, 10450
  - Ineffectual, 3840
  - Use of, 10451
  - Using the, 3841, 10449
  - Without God, 3839
- Means of Grace, Benefit of, 3842
  - Holy Spirit in, 3843
  - Interruptions of, 10452
  - Neglecting, 10453
  - Using, 3844
- Meat-Offering, Import of, 10454
- Meddlesomeness Punished, 10455
- Meddling, Danger of, 10456
- Mediation, Acknowledged, 3845
  - Analogy of, 10457
  - Christ's, 3846
  - Conditions of, 10458
  - Illustration of, 3847
  - in Physical Evils, 3848
  - Successful, 10459
- Mediator, Examples, 10460
  - Royal, 10461
- Meditation, Advantage of, 10462, 10463
  - Enforced, 3850
  - Excellency of, 10464
  - Office of, 3852
  - on Death, 3849
  - on Heaven, 3851
  - Result of, 3853
  - Use of, 10465
- Meek, Blessing of the, 3854
  - Defined, 3855
  - Future Glory of the, 3856

- Meek, Happiness of the, 3857
  - Inheritance of the, 3858
- Meekness, Advantage of, 3859
  - Attainment of, 3860
  - Biblical, 10466
  - Christian, 10467
  - Description of, 3861
  - Example of, 3862
  - Imperfect, 3863
  - Importance of, 10468
  - Influence of, 3864
  - Power of, 3865
  - Secret of, 3866
  - Test of, 3867
- Meeting, Eternal, \*2264
  - Hope of, \*2265
  - Prophecy of, \*2266
- Meetings, Family Prayer, 3869
  - Religious, 3868
- Meekness for Heaven, Advantage of, 3870
  - Nature of, 3871
  - Needed, 3872
  - Tested, 3873
- Meissonier's Death, 1283
- Melancholy Cured, 10469
  - Disease of, \*2267
  - Distortion of, 3874
  - Examples of, 3875
  - Groundless, 3877
  - Incurable, 3876
  - Kinds of, \*2268
  - Misanthropic, \*2269
  - Receipts Against, 3878
- Melancthon, Anec., 1466, 3930, 4531, 4791, 6103, 6834, 7830, 9822
- Melchizedek, \*3078, \*3761
- Melonius, Legend of, 11788
- Melville, H., Sermonizing, 5287
- Memnon, Statue of, 10029
- Memorial, Lasting, 10470
- Memory, Acquisitive, 10471
  - Activity of, 10472
  - Association of, \*2270
  - Bad, 10473
  - Bells of, \*2271
  - Christian, 3879
  - Comfortless, \*2272
  - Conversion through the, 3881
  - Cup of, \*2273
  - Definitions of, 3882, 10474
  - Exact, 10475
  - Examples of, 3883
  - Good, 10476
  - Imperishable, 3884
  - Light of, \*2274
  - Method with, 10477
  - of Scripture, 3887
  - Perpetuation of, \*2275
  - Pictures of, 10478
  - Pollution of, 10479
  - Power of, 3885, 10480
  - Purifying the, 3880, 10481
  - Qualities of, \*2276
  - Retentive, 10482
  - Sacred, 3886
  - Sanctified, 10483
  - Test of, 10484
  - Thoughts on, 3888
  - Traces of, 3889
  - Utilizing the, 10485
  - Well Used, 10486



- Memphis, \*3762
- Men, Christ's Image in, 10487
- Classes of, 10488, 10492
  - Demand for, \*2277
  - Development of, 3890
  - Insane, 10489
  - Iron, 3891
  - Lead, 3892
  - Perfumed, 3893
  - Rarity of Good, 10490
  - Reliable, 10491
  - Steel, 3894
  - Thrown Away, 10493
  - Types of, 3895
  - Underground, 10494
  - Variation among, 10495
- Mercatus and Ficinus, 9789
- Mercies, Acknowledgment of, 10496
- Appreciating, 3896
  - Computation of, 10497
  - Continuous, 10498
  - Daily, 3897
  - Forgetting, 3898
  - God's, 10499
  - Gratitude for, 3899
  - Remembered, 10500
  - Right Use of, 3900
  - Sum of Small, 3901
  - Thanksgiving for, 3902
  - Yearly, 10501
- Mercury, Fables of, 8325, 9584
- Mercy, Abuse of, 3903, 10502
- Accessible, 3904
  - Alternative of, 3905
  - Appeal for, 3906
  - Blessed, \*2278
  - Divine, \*2279, 3907
  - Door of, 10503
  - Effect of, 3908
  - Emblem of, \*2280, 10504
  - Example of, 3909
  - Free, 3910, 3918
  - Gift of, \*2281
  - God's, 10505
  - Great, 3911
  - Ideas of, 3912
  - Importance of, 3913
  - Instinctive Cry for, 10506
  - Invitation of, \*2282
  - Limitless, 10507
  - Love of, 3914
  - Manifold, 3915
  - Offered, 3916
  - Plea for, 3917
  - Question of, 10508
  - Reciprocated, 3920
  - Refuge of, 3919
  - Rejection of, 10509
  - Rescue of, \*2283
  - Reward of, 3921
  - Shoreless Ocean of, 10510
  - Stores of, 10511
  - Yielding to, 10512
- Merit, Absence of all, 10513
- Assumption of, 3922, 10514
  - Attainment of, \*2284
  - Baseless, 10515
  - Human, \*2285, 3924
  - Intrinsic, \*2286
  - of Beneficence, 3923
  - Pre-eminence of, 3925



- Merit, Rewards of, 10516
  - Useless, 3926
- Merle D'Aubigne's Conviction, 1097
- Meroz, Curse upon, 10753
- Messiah, Expectation of the, 6346
  - Reign of the, \*2287, \*3763
- Metellus' Pride, 11183
- Method, Importance of, 10517
  - Slaves to, 10518
  - Want of, 10519
- Methodism, Influence of, 10520
  - Preservation of, 10521
- Methodists, Two Kinds of, 10522
- Methuselah, \*3764, \*3765
- Metrocles' Happiness, 8830
- Mexican Sacrifice, 12224
- Michael's Deception of Saul, 8816
- Michael, The Archangel, 130
- Midas, 2584
- Mighty Fallen, The, \*3766
- Milch-kine Drawing the Ark, \*3767
- Millennium, Animals in the, \*2288
  - Antecedents of the, \*2289
  - Coming of the, 3927
  - Description of the, \*2290
  - Glory of the, \*2291
  - Prophecy of, 3928
  - Triumph of the, 3929
  - Vision of the, \*2292
  - Watching for the, \*2293
- Miller Preserved for Work, 6125
- Millionnaire, How to Become a, 3930
- Mills, Rev. Samuel J., 282
- Milne, Dr. Wm., 265, 9677
- Milton, J., Anec., 1784, 2716, 3553, 7499, 8114, 8936, 9949
- Mind, Abstraction of, 10523
  - Activity of the, \*2294
  - Classes of, 10524
  - Contentment of, \*2295
  - Cultivation of, 3931
  - Dark, 3932
  - Disciplined, 3933
  - Failure of, 10525
  - Freedom of, \*2296
  - Fruitful, 3934
  - Hue of, \*2297
  - Immortality of, 10526
  - Impressing, 3935
  - Independence of, \*2298
  - Index of, \*2299, 3936
  - Infancy of, 10527
  - in Old Age, 10531
  - Intolerance of, 10528
  - Intrepidity of, 3937
  - Irregularity of, 10529
  - Key of the, \*2300
  - Kingdom of the, \*2301, 10530
  - Poverty of, 3938
  - Power of, \*2302
  - Spiritual, \*2303, 3939
  - Test of, 3940
  - Triumph of, 10532
  - Writing on, 10533
- Minds, Great, 3941
  - Great and Little, 10534
  - Ignorant, 3942
  - Scarce, 3943
- Minerva, 183, 274, 1412, 6047
- Minister, An Ambitious, \*2304
  - A Remarkable, 3949

- Minister, A Zealous, 3951
  - Character of a, 3944
  - Death of a, \*2305
  - Dignity of a, \*2306
  - Encouraged, 3945
  - Faithful, \*2307
  - Faith of a, 10535
  - Friendly, 10536
  - Helping the, 10537
  - Honor of the, \*2308
  - Humility of a, 3946
  - Legacy of the, 10538
  - Life of the, 10539
  - Prayers of a, 10540
  - Praying for the, 3947, 10541
  - Professional, 3948
  - Responsibility of a, 3950, 10553
  - The Unfaithful, \*2309, 6266
- Ministers, Children of, 3952
  - Curse upon Idle, 10542
  - Divine Mission of, 10543
  - Examples for, 3953
  - Fishers of Men, 10544
  - Godless, 10545
  - Hireling, 3955
  - Holiness in, 3956
  - Humbug, 10547
  - Imperfection of, 10548
  - Judgment of, 10549
  - Love in, 3957
  - Murderers, 3958
  - Objections to, 10550
  - Office of, 10551
  - Perseverance of, 10552
  - Proverbs, 3959
  - Right Choice of, 10554
  - to be Honored, 10546
  - Unfaithfulness of, 3961
  - Weakness of, 3960
- Ministry, Brevities, 3962
  - Call to the, 3963
  - Earnestness in the, 3964
  - Emblem of the, 10555
  - Gifts in the, 3965
  - Paying the, 3966
  - Preparation for, 3967
  - Qualification, 3968
  - Self-elected, 3969
  - Serious Work of the, 3970
  - Success of the, 3971
  - Support of the, 3972, 10556
  - Thrust into the, 10557
  - Trifling in the, 10558
- Mirabeau, Anec., 1729, 11111, 11125
- Miracle at Nain, \*2310
  - Christ's First, \*3768
- Miracles, \*3769
  - Attestation of, \*2311
  - Christian, 3974
  - Constant, 10559
  - Continuation of, 10560
  - Demand for, \*3770
  - Denying, 10561
  - Legend of, 10562
  - Modern, 10563
  - Necessity of, 10564
  - Papist, 10565
  - Reception of, 10566
  - Use of, 3975
  - Vindicated, 3976
  - Why Ceased, 3973

- Miracles, Working, 10567
- Miriam, Song of, \*3771, \*3772
- Mirth, Cheerfulness and, 10568
  - Devotion of, 10569
  - Fear of, \*2312
  - Madness of, 10570
  - Reckless, 3977
- Misanthrope, Description of the, 10571
  - Heathen, 10572
- Miser, Beneficent, 10573
  - Degradation of the, \*3313
  - Description of the, \*2314
  - End of a, \*2315
  - The Rich, 10574
- Misers, Misery of, 3978
  - Spiritual, 3979
  - Treatment of, 3980
- Misery, Address to, \*2316
  - Causes of, 10575
  - Confession of, 3981
  - Happiness and, 10576
  - Human, \*2317
  - Influence of, 10577
  - Lesson from, 3982
  - Melody of, \*2318
  - Personal, 3983
  - Use of, 3984
- Misfortune, Brevities, 3985
  - Compensation of, 3986
  - Friends in, \*2319
  - Good Fortune, 10578
  - Overcoming, 10579
  - Proverbs, 3987
  - Test of, 10580
  - Victims of, \*2320
- Misfortunes, Conduct in, 10581
  - Opinions Concerning, 10582
  - Preference for, 10583
  - Unavoidable, 10584
- Missed or Not, 10585
- Mission, Your, \*2321
- Missionaries, Haste for, 10586
- Missionary, Zeal of a, 10587
- Missions, Authority for, 3988
  - Banner of, \*2322
  - Basis for, 10588
  - Consecrated to, 10589
  - Demand for, \*2323
  - Era of, 10590
  - Field of, 10591
  - Gifts to, 10592
  - Gold for, 10593
  - Influence of, 3989
  - Legend of, 3990
  - Light of, \*2324
  - Love for, 10594
  - Martyrs of, 10595
  - Official Tribute to, 10596
  - Orders for, 3991
  - Principle of, 3992
  - Progress of, 3993
  - Promoters of, 3994
  - Providence and, 10597
  - Result of Love for, 10598
  - Societies for, 10599
  - Spirit of, 10600
  - Success of, \*2325, 3995
  - Supplies for, 10601
  - Support of, 3996, 10602
  - Temporal Advantage of, 10604
  - Trophy of, 10605



- Missions, Twenty-fold Return for, 10606
- Mistakes, Important, 10607
  - No Exemption from, 10608
  - Rectifying, 3997
- Mistrust, Prevalence of, 10609
- Mitchel's Telescopic Observation, 4225
- Mite, Influence of a, 3998
  - The Widow's, \*3773, \*3774
- Mites, Our Two, 10610
- Mithridates, Anec., 10033, 12294, 12312
- Moderation, Importance of, 3999, 10611
  - Impossible, 4000
  - Neglect of, 4001
  - Proverbs, 4002
  - Submissive, 10612
  - Wisdom of, 4003
- Modesty, Absence of, 10613
  - Abuse of, 10614
  - Analogy of, 4004
  - and Silence, 4008
  - Example of, 4005
  - Importance of, 4006
  - Instinct of, 10615
  - Reward of, 4007
  - Test of, 10616
  - True, \*2326
- Moffat, Rev. R., Anec., 104, 8117, 8777
- Mohammed, Anec., 2716, 1008, 6227, 6487, 8608, 9736
  - Religion of, 10617
- Mohammedan Begging, 6706
  - Swords, 5964
- Mohammedanism, Dogmas of, 10618
  - Secret of the Success, 10619
- Mohun, Lady. Meanness of, 3836
- Molière, Anec., 1665, 2716, 4471
- Molloy E., Mercy's Debt to, 3922
- Moment, Importance of the Present, 10620
- Moments, Suicide of, \*2327
- Momus, Anec., 8394, 8680
- Money, Abuse of, 4009
  - Benefits of, 10621
  - Buried with His, 10622
  - Corrupting, 4010
  - Devices on, 4012
  - How to Get, 10623
  - Increase of, 4013
  - in Death, 4011
  - Keeping, 4014
  - Laughter Over, 10624
  - Love of, 4015
  - Making, 10625
  - Necessity for, 10626
  - Origin of, 4016
  - Profitless, 10627
  - Rules for, 4017, 10628
  - Temptations of, 10629
  - Test of, 10630
  - Utility of, 4018
  - Victory of, \*2328
  - Worship of, 10631
- Monica, Anec., 9688, 11088
- Monitors, Employment of, 10632
- Monomaniac, The Cure of a, 10633
- Monothelite Ordeal, 10847
- Montezuma, Overthrow of, 8459
- Monument, An Enduring, 4019
  - Honorable Deeds a, 10634
  - Want of a, 10635
- Moody, D., Anec., 7564, 8084, 9065, 9279, 11046
  - Parson, 308



- Moralist, Conversion of a, 4020
  - Danger of the, 4021
  - Fable for the, 4022
  - Fate of the, 4023
  - Not Christian, 4028, 10636
- Morality, Allegory of, 4024
  - Averaging, 10637
  - Deficient, 4025
  - Insufficiency of, 4026, 10638
  - Necessary, 4027
  - Quality of, 4029
- Morals, Christian, 10639
  - Code of, 4030
  - Old, 10640
  - Standards of, 10641
- Mordecai, \*3776, \*3777
- More, Hannah, Anec., 1769, 9795, 11763, 12293
  - Sir T., Anec., 3780, 6371, 8335, 8795
- More's Utopia, 8236
- Morning, Duties of, \*2329, 10642
  - Hymn for, \*2330
  - Joy of the, 10643
  - Mercies of, \*2331
  - Moral of, \*2332
  - Prayer in the, 10644
  - Song for the, \*2333
- Moroseness, Cure for, 10645
- Morrison, Dr. Anec., 8611, 11907
- Mortality, Emblem of, 10647
  - Heritage of, \*2334
  - Human, \*2335
  - Mementos of, \*2336
  - Overcome, \*2337
  - Reminder of, 4031
  - Thoughts on, \*2339
  - Universal, 4032, 10646
- Moscow Burned, 10208
- Moses and Amalek, \*3778
  - and Christ, \*3779
  - and Jethro's Daughters, \*3780
  - Antitype of, \*3781
  - Birth of, \*3782
  - Burial of, \*3783, \*3784
  - Calling of, \*3785
  - Character of, 10648
  - Choice of, \*3786
  - Death of, \*3787-3790
  - Discipline of, \*3791
  - Grave of, \*3792
  - Imitating, 9603
  - Infant, \*3793
  - in the Ark, \*3794
  - in the Desert, \*3795
  - Learning Humility, 9915
  - Meekness of, \*3796
  - Miracles of, \*2341
  - on Pisgah, \*3797
  - on Sinai, \*3798
  - Rescue of, \*3799
  - The Song of, \*3800
  - The Finding of, \*3801
  - Weep for, \*3802
  - Wooing, \*3803
  - Youth of, \*3804
- Mosheh's Death, 9177
- Moslem's Shroud, 1338
- Mother, A Missionary, 10653
  - A Model, 4042
  - Anchor of, 4033
  - and Child, 4036
  - A Promise to, 4044

- Mother, Associations of, 4034
  - Attachment of, \*2342
  - Brevities, 4035
  - Duty of, 4037
  - God of my, 4038
  - Influence of, \*2343, 10649
  - Instructed, 10650
  - Kiss of, 4039
  - Letter of, 4040
  - Love for, 10651
  - Memory of, 10652
  - Mistake of a, 4041
  - Mourning for a, \*2344
  - Noble Work of, 10654
  - Office of, \*2345
  - Prayers of, 4043
  - Proverbs, 4045
  - Reminiscences of, 4046
  - Religious, 10655
- Motives, Discriminating, \*2346
  - Importance of, 4047
  - Mercenary, 4048
  - Reward of, 4049, 10656
- Mountains, Sacred, \*3805, 3806
- Mount Hor, \*3807
- Mourning, Christian, \*2347
  - Heritage of, \*2348
  - Lesson of, 4050
  - Occasion of, \*373, \*2349
  - Oriental, 10657
  - Tears of, \*2350
- Mozart's Premonition, 1337
- Müller, Geo., Work of, 2113, 10858
- Mumbo Jumbo, 12250
- Mummy, Address to an Egyptian, \*3708
- Muncer, Fanaticism of, 8655
- Munroe, Mrs., Death of, 8219
- Murder a Part of Worship, 10658
  - Motives of, \*2351
  - Penalty of, 4051
  - Steps to, 10659
- Murderer, Curse of the, \*2352
  - Detection of a, 10660
  - Good Character of a, 10661
  - Horrors of a, 10662
  - Imagination of the, \*2353
- Murmuring, a Mother-Sin, 4056
  - Brevities, 4052
  - Cured, 4053
  - Danger of, 4054
  - Evil of, 4055
  - Fight Against, 10663
  - Proneness to, \*2354
  - Punishment of, 4057
  - Satan-like, 4058
  - Sin of, 4059
  - Uselessness of, 4060
- Music, Abuse of, \*2355
  - Associations of, \*2356
  - Author of, \*2357
  - Charms of, \*2358
  - Consecrated, \*2359
  - Custom of, 4062
  - Fable of, \*2360, 10664
  - Heaven's Sweet, 10665
  - in Battle, 4061
  - Incidents of, 4064
  - Indulgence in, 10666
  - Influence of, 4063, 10667
  - Love of, 4065
  - Miracles of, \*2361

- Music, Mystery of, 10668  
   Nature's, \*2362  
   Power of, 4066  
   Soul, \*2363  
   Spell of, 10669  
   The Sweetest, 4067  
   Undying, 10670  
   Universal, 10671  
   Mustard-seed, The, \*3810  
 Mutation, Benefit of, \*2364  
   Earthly, \*2365  
   Heathen View of, \*2366  
   Local, \*2367  
 My Birdling, \*1957  
 Mycerinus' Life, 10246  
 My Child, \*360  
 Mycillus and Gallus, 1140  
 Myconius' Dream, 4630  
 My Mother's Picture, \*2344  
 My Psalm, \*356  
 Myrillus' Shield, 8595  
 Myrrh-Bearers, \*3811  
 Mysteries, Confession of, 10672  
   Divine, 10673  
 Mystery, Brevities, 4068  
   Key to, 10674  
   Reason for, 10675  
   Solution of, \*2368  
   Veil of, \*2369  
  
 Naaman, Folly of, \*3812  
   Generosity of, 154  
   Healing of, \*2370, \*3813  
 Nabal's Covetousness, 1139  
 Naber's Fraud, 587  
 Nadab and Abihu, \*3814  
 Nain, Grief of the Widow of, \*3815  
   Miracle of, \*2310, \*3816  
   Widow of, \*3817, \*3818  
 Naked, Clothing the, 4084, 10676  
 Name, A Bad, 10677  
   A Good, 4070, 10678  
   Divine, 4069  
   Heritage of a, 4071  
   Inappropriate, 10679  
   Loss of, 4073  
   Power of a, \*2371  
   The Incomprehensible, 4072  
   The Mighty, 10680  
 Names, Importance of, 10681  
   Need of, 10682  
 Naomi, \*3819, \*3950  
 Napier, Sir Charles, Anec., 4406, 4410, 4744  
 Napoleon, Anec., 114, 119, 218, 255, 487, 810,  
   1878, 1896, 2127, 2158, 2716, 3358, 4064,  
   4299, 4327, 4485, 4641, 4789, 5395, 5641,  
   6239, 6450, 6452, 6633, 7387, 7777, 8234,  
   8749, 9240, 9647, 10579, 11594  
   on Christ, 727, 3478, 8110  
   on Immortality, 3192  
   on the Gospel, 2640, 9133  
   on Infidelity, 2489, 3261  
   III. and Parlow, 11473  
 Narcissus, Bp., Accusers of, 9810  
 Narcissus, Fable of, 5252  
 Nast, Dr., Gift of, 6777  
 Nathan, Parables of, 3316, 4289  
 Nathaniel, \*3820  
 Nation, Prayer for the, 10683  
 Nations, Christian, 4074  
   Crises of, 10684



- Nations, Fate of, \*2372
  - Governing, 4075
  - Individual Responsibility in, 4076
  - Insanity of, 4077
  - Peculiarities of, 4078
  - Prayer for, 4079
  - Providence among, 4080
  - Punishment of, 4081
  - Safeguard of, 4082
  - Traits of, 4083
- Natural Man, Blindness of the, 4085
  - Conscience of the, 4086
  - Danger of the, 4087
  - Door to the, 10685
  - Evidence from the, 10686
  - Ignorance of the, 4088
  - Impotence of the, 10687
  - Inability of the, 10688
  - Spots of the, 10689
  - Victory over the, 4105
- Nature, Above Science, 4102
  - Admiration for, 10690
  - Alone Antique, 10691
  - Beauty of, 10692, 10700
  - Blot in, 10693
  - Calm of, 10694
  - Cause of, 10695
  - Changeless, \*2373, 10710
  - Confidence from, 10696
  - Considering, 10697
  - Delight in, 10698
  - Discoveries in, \*2374
  - Economy of, 10699
  - Force of, 10701
  - Gladness of, \*2375
  - God in, \*2376, 4089, 4090
  - God's Thoughts in, 4091
  - Imitation of, 10702
  - Influence of, \*2377
  - Instructions of, \*2378
  - Intention of, 10703
  - Laws of, 10704
  - Lessons of, \*2379, 4092, 10705
  - Light of, 4093
  - Music in, 4094
  - Order of, 4095
  - Perfection of, 10706
  - Physical, 4096
  - Pictures of, 4097
  - Power of, 4098
  - Religion of, 4099
  - Report of, 4101
  - Sacredness of, 10707
  - Song of, \*2380
  - Studying, 4103
  - Study of, \*2381, 10708
  - Teachings of, \*2382, 10709
  - The Religious, 4100
  - Types of, 4104
  - Voice of, \*2383
  - Worshipping, \*2384
  - Wrath and Love in, 10711
- Naylor, James, a False Christ, 6587
- Neander, Anec., 1766, 3381
- Nebo, Mount, \*3821
- Nebuchadnezzar, Fate of, \*3822
- Nebuchadnezzar's Image, 4714
- Necessities, Small, 10712
- Necessity, Abuse of, 10713
  - Brevities, 4106
- Need and Supply, 4111



- Need and Supply, Proverbs, 4107
  - Special, 4109
  - Supplied, 4110
  - The Sinner's, 4108
- Neff's Influence, 6098
- Neglect, Atoning for, 10714
  - Avaricious, 4112
  - Conduct under, 10715
  - Contrast of, 4113
  - Danger of, 4114
  - Fatal, 4115
  - Fraternal, 4116
  - Momentary, 10716
  - Parable of, 10717
  - Penalty of, \*2385
  - The Sinner's, \*2386
- Negligence, Evil Results of, 10718
- Nehemiah to Artaxerxes, \*3823
- Neighbor, Definition of, \*2387
  - Good, 10719
  - Hatred of, 10720
  - Our, 10721
  - Power over a, 10722
  - Who is my, \*3834, 10723
- Neil, Gen., Promotion of, 3045
- Nelson, Lord, Anec., 1672, 5508, 9083, 11293
- Nemesis, 12150
- Neri, St., and the Student, 2424
- Nero, Anec., 5051, 7363, 10366
- Nerves, Sympathy of the, 10724
- Nervousness, Influence of, 10725
- Nervous System, The, 10726
- Nestor and Patroclus, 8481
- Nettleton, Dr., Anec., 4152, 7977
- Neutrality, Picture of, 10727
- New Birth, Alternative of, 10728
  - Author of, 4123
  - Change by, 10729, 10730
  - Death and, 10731
  - Mystery of, 10732
  - Need for, 4124, 10733, 10734
  - Nobility of, 10735
  - no Earthly Change, 4125
  - Objections to, 10736
  - Reformation is not, 4126
  - Waiting for, 10737
- New Creature, Formation of, 4127
  - Immortality of the, 4128
  - Triumphs of the, 4129
- New Heart, Legend of a, 4130
- New Jerusalem, Parallel of the, 10738
- Newman, Dr. J. P., on Purity, 6705, 9459, 11303
- Newport, Francis, 1730, 1943
- News, Telling, 4131
- Newspapers, Power of, 10739
- Newton, Isaac, Anec., 10, 446, 2726, 3273, 3493, 3879, 5682, 6284, 6809, 6920, 9233
  - Rev. John, Anec., 2652, 2741, 3280, 7855, 9891, 10251, 11596
  - Rev. R., 1765, 3822
- New Year, Brevities, 4135
  - Improvement with the, \*2388
  - Threshold of the, \*2389
  - Uncertainty of the, \*2390
- Nicephoras' Martyrdom, 8808
- Nicholas, St., Legend, 303, 626, 2211
- Nicholas von der Flue, 11871
- Nichomachus', Martyrdom, 6536
- Nicodemus' Night Visit, \*3825
- Night, Charms of, \*2391

- Night, Events of, \*2392
  - Knell of, \*2393
  - Moral of, \*2394
  - Study at, 10741
  - Temple of, \*2395
  - Tranquillity of, 10742
  - Works of, 10743
- Nightingale and Toad, 5113
- Nilus, St., Anec., 463, 6894
- Nimrod, 9426
- Nineveh, Burden of, \*3826
  - Repentance of, \*3827
  - Site of, \*3828
  - The Fall of, \*3829
- Ninon's Father's Counsel, 2429
- Ninus, Death of, 9848
- No, Absence of, 10744
  - Advice on, 10745
  - Described, 10746
  - Importance of, 10747
- Noah, \*3830
  - Legends of, 129, 6557, 12195
  - Methusaleh's Prophecy of, \*3831
- Noah's Ark, Ancestry in, 128
  - Carpenters, 4023
- Nobility and Promotion, 4138
  - Christian, 4136
  - End of All, 4137
  - Patriotic, 10748
  - Real, 10749
  - True, \*2396
  - Untitled, 4139
- Nobleman's Son, The Cure of a, \*3832
- Nobody, Deeds of, 10750
- Nolley, Rev. Richard, 6268
- Non-Resistance, Example of, 10751
  - Power of, 10752
  - Security in, 4140, 4141
  - Successful, 4142
- Norris, Gen., Wound of, 3644
- Nothing, Doing, 10753
- Notker, Wit of, 11169
- Nott, Dr., Anec., 618, 8224, 9317
- Novels, Caution Against, 4143
  - Curse of, 4144
  - Enervating, 4145
  - Evils of, 10754
  - Fascination of, 4146
  - Influence of, 4147, 4148
  - Injury by, 10755
  - Modern, 4149
  - Nature of, \*2397
  - Poison of, 4150
  - Reading, 4151
  - Vicious, \*2398
- Novelty, Charms of, 10756
  - Seeking for, 10757
- Now, Accepted Time, 4152
  - Importance of, 4153, 4155
  - Opinions About, 10758
  - Rejecting Christ, 10759
  - Repent, 4154
  - Then and, \*2399
- Noyes, J., Martyrdom of, 1739, 10434
- Nugas, Presents to, 520
- Numa's Defender, 2490
- Oath, Fidelity to an, 10760
- Oaths, Ancient, 4156
  - Frequent, \*2400
  - Reliable, 10761

- Obed-Edom, Blessings of, \*3833
- Obedience, Advantage of, 10762
  - Affectionate, 4157
  - Angelic, 10763
  - Brevities, 4158
  - Cheerful, 4159
  - Complete, 4160
  - Duty of, 4161, 10764
  - Enforced, 10765
  - Example of, 4162
  - Exceptions to, 10766
  - Filial, 4164
  - Fruit of, 10767
  - Happiness of, 10768
  - Implicit, 4163, 10769
  - Importance of, 4165
  - Light and, 10770
  - Motive in, 4166
  - No Substitute for, 10771
  - Order of, 10772
  - Oriental, 10773
  - Oriental Proverbs of, 10774
  - Our Duty, 4167
  - Parable of, 10775
  - Perfect, \*2401
  - Prompt, 4168
  - Rare, 4169
  - Sacrifice and, 10776
  - Safety of, 4170
  - Securing, 4171
  - Trifling, 10777
  - True, 4172
  - Unconditional, 10778
  - Unquestioning, 10779
- Obligation, Absolute, 4173
  - Biblical Figures of, 10780
  - Effect of, 4174
  - Ground of, 4175
  - Personal, 4176
  - Universal, 4177
- Oblivion, Emblem of, \*2402
  - Human, 10781
- Obscurity, Ministerial, 10782
- Observation, Advantage of, 4178, 4183
  - Brevities, 4179
  - Conceited, 4180
  - Diversity of, \*2403
  - Faculty of, 4181
  - Habit of, 4182
  - Points of, \*2404
  - The Pleasures of, 10783
- Observations, General, 10784
- Observers, Superficial, 10785
- Obstinacy, Conquered, 4185
  - Example of, \*2405
  - Folly of, 10786
  - General, 4184
  - Human, 10787
- Obstruction, Example of, 10788
- Obstructionist, A Model, 10789
- Occasions, Duties and, \*2406
- Ocean, Benefits of the, 4186
  - Benevolence of the, 4187
  - Descriptions of the, 10795
  - Hymn on the, \*2407
  - Hymn to the, \*2408
  - Worship of the, \*2409
- Occupation, Abandoning, 4188
  - Adaptation to, 10790
  - Bias of, 10791
  - Blindness of, 10792



- Occupation, Happiness of, 10793
  - Idolatry of, 10794
  - Importance of, 4189
  - Test of, 4190
  - Useless, 4191
- Octavius, 1513
- Odell, M. F., 11861
- Odin and the Migdard Serpent, 1460
- Offence, Cherishing, 10796
  - Common, 10797
  - One, 4192
- Offences, Forgetting, 4193
  - Reproving Private, 4194
  - Treatment of, 4195
- Offering, A Complete, \*2410
  - Savor of the, 10798
- Offerings, Christ in the, 10799
  - Guilty, 4196
  - Heathen, \*2411
  - Personal, \*2412
  - Sin in our, 10800
- Office, Disappointed Seeker of, 10801
  - Love of, 10802
- Office-Seekers, Hungry, 10803
- Oil, The Widow's, \*3834, \*3835
- Olaf, King, Anec., 7252, 9738, 12338
- Old, Fear of Growing, 10804
- Old Age, Alleviated, 4197
  - Approach of, 4198
  - Change in, 4199
  - Cheerful, \*2413
  - Conversion in, 4200
  - Covetous, 4201
  - Decay in, 10805
  - Faithfulness in, 4202
  - Green, \*2414
  - Happiness in, 4203
  - Happy, \*2415
  - Honoring, 4204
  - Hopeful, \*2416, 4205
  - Hopeless, 4206
  - Irreligious, \*2417, 4208
  - Learning in, 4207
  - Need of Christ in, 10806
  - Redemption of Time in, 10807
  - Reward in, 10808
  - Ripe, \*2418
  - Signs of, \*2419
  - Spiritual Growth in, 10809
  - Temptations in, 10810
  - Veneration for, 4209
  - Vigorous, 4210
  - Waiting, \*2420
- Old Folks, \*2413
- Oldrey, Cap. of the Hyacinth, 7917
- Old Testament, and New, 4212
  - Message of the, 4211
  - Obscurity of the, 4213
  - Relation of the, 4214
- Old Year, Reckoning with the, \*2421
  - Works of the, \*2422
- Olin, Dr., Child of, 6659
- Olive, Suggestions of the, \*3836
- Olivers, T., Conversion of, 4972
- Olivet, Christ on, \*3837
  - Mount, \*3838
  - Night on, \*3839
- Olympian Games, 4848
- Olympias, 61
- Olynthus, Destruction of, 7632
- Omission, Brevities, 4215



- Omission, Forgiveness of, 4216
- Omnipotence, Divine, 10811
  - Help of, 4217
  - Manifestations of, \*2423
  - Resisting, 10812
  - Using, 10813
- Omnipresence, Comfort from, \*2424, 4218
  - Divine, 10814
  - Elevation by, 10815
  - Escape from, 10816
  - Faith in, 4219
  - Praying to, 10817
  - Proclaimed, \*2425
  - Token of, 4220
- Omniscience, Discoveries of, 4221
  - Divine, 4222
  - Emblem of, 10818, 10823
  - Fear of, 4223
  - Forgotten, 4224, 10819
  - Illustration of, 4225
  - Infinite of, 10820
  - Influence of, 4226
  - Lesson of, 4227
  - No Obscuration of, \*2426
  - Perfection of, 4228
  - Records of, 10821
  - Rejected, 4229
  - Report of, 4230
  - Restraints of, 4231, 10822
  - Testing, 4232
  - Thought of, 4233
- On-Heliopolis, \*3840
- Onias' Sleep, 11749
- Only Waiting, \*2420
- Onward, Ever, \*2427
  - Hurrying, \*2428
- Ophelia and Topsy, 5611
- Opinion, Force of, 10824
- Opinions, Arbitrary, 10825
  - Brevities, 4234
  - Change of, 4235
  - Diffusion of, 4236
  - Non-Criminality of, 10826
  - Self-Interest in, 4237
  - Social, 4238
  - Vacillating, 4239
  - Vassalage of, 10827
- Opportunity, Alternative of, \*2429
  - Demand for, 4240
  - Emblems of, 10828
  - Fable of, 4241
  - Golden, \*2430
  - Guilt of, \*2431
  - Importance of, 10829
  - Improvement of, 4242, 10830
  - Irrecoverable, 10831
  - Last, 4243
  - Lost, 4244, 10832
  - Misused, 4245
  - Narrowing, 4246
  - Passing, 4247, 4251
  - Preciousness of, 10833
  - Proverbs, 4248
  - Prudence with, \*2432
  - Seized, 4249, 4250
  - Trifling with, 10834
  - Unused, 4252
  - Use the, \*2433
  - Watch Your, \*2434
- Opposer, A Habitual, 10835
- Opposition, Effects of, 10836

- Opposition, Help of, 4254
  - Overcome, 10837
  - Satanic, 4255
- Oppression, Egyptian, 10638
  - Resistance to, 10839
- Oppressors, Everywhere, 10840
- Oracles, Beginning at their, 6710
  - Trusting the, 7403
- Orator, The Pulpit, 10841
  - Treasures of the, 10842
- Oratory, Bid for, 10843
  - Effects of, 10844
  - Price of, 10845
  - Restraints of, 10846
- Ordeal, Decision by, 10847
- Order, Argument from, 10848
  - Brevities, 4256
  - Contrast of, 4257
  - Divine, \*2425
  - Importance of, 4259
  - In Creation, 4258
  - Interruption of, 10849
  - Law of, \*2430
  - Nature of, 4260
  - Personified, 4261
  - Wise, 10850
- Ordinances, Benefit of, 10851
  - Brevities, 4262
  - Emblem of, 4263
  - Jesus in, 4264
  - Observing, 4265
  - Using, 4266
- Orestes and Pylades, 8879
- Organization, Benefit of, 10852
- Origin, Anec., 3063, 4564
- Originality, Meaning of, 10853
  - Uncommon, 10854
- Original Sin, a Root, 4270
  - Brevities, 4267
  - Denial of, 4268
  - Effects of, \*2437
  - In the Infant, 4269
  - Unseen, 4271
- Ornament, Guide to, 10855
- Ornaments, Folly of, 4272
  - Given Up, 4273
  - New Use of, 10856
  - of Nature, 4274
  - Spiritual, 10857
- Oromazes' Egg, 9343
- Orphanage, Spiritual, \*2438
- Orphans, Adoption of, 4275
  - Father of, \*2439
  - Kindness to, 4276
  - Provided for, 4277
  - Work for, 10858
- Orpheus, Fals., 256, 4066, 8386
- Ossorius' Whitened Hair, 8705
- Ostration, Puffed up with, 10859
  - Rebuke of, 10860
- Osterhaus, Col., Presentiment of, 4654
- Ostervald the Miser, 3978
- Oswald's Charity, 585
- Others, Deferring to, 4278
  - He Saved, \*3841
  - Preferring, 10861
  - Proverbs, 4279
  - Rewarding, 10862
  - Treatment of, 4280
- Otho, Anec., 6894, 8345, 10080, 11913
- Otocar's Hypocrisy, 3113

- Our Master, \*393
- Outside the Church, \*781
- Overdoing, Effect of, 4281
- Owen, Dr., Anec., 886, 7819, 7826
  - the Infidel, 9872
- Pachomius, St., Anec., 7296, 8126, 9681, 10771
- Pætus, Cecina, 1398
- Page, Harlan, Anec., 3070, 3333, 5893, 12171
- Pain, Hymn to, \*2440
  - Necessity of, 4282
  - Useless, 4283
  - Yielding to, 10863
- Paine, Thos., Anec., 1374, 6304, 7630, 7839,
  - 9869, 9875, 9881, 10268
- Painters, Industry of, 10864
- Pale Horse, Death on the, 7845
- Palestine, \*3842
  - Associations of, \*3843
  - Cursed, 3382
  - Desolate, \*3844
  - Farewell to, \*3845
  - Going to, \*3846
  - Interest in, \*3847
  - Jews Return to, \*3848
  - Redemption of, \*2441
  - Skies of, \*3849
  - Unblest, \*3850
- Paley's Incentive, 5387, 8236
- Palmer, Mrs. Phœbe, 8227
  - of Reading, 9443
- Palm Leaves, Whispers in the, \*3851
- Palm Tree, Use of the, 10865
- Palsied Man, Healing the, \*3852
- Pambo, St., Leg., 5739, 7053, 7056, 7860, 11576
- Pamphilus Instructed, 5155
- Pandora, 426, 3052, 3064, 3772, 8481
- Pantheism, Applied, 4284
  - Caution Against, 10866
  - Delusion of, 4286
  - System of, 10867
- Papist in Peril, 4287
- Parables, Ancient, 4288
  - Benefit of, 4289
  - Nature's, 10868
  - Old Testament, 10869
  - Scripture, 10870
  - Use of, 4290, 10871
- Paradise, Adamic, 10872
  - Clue to, \*2442
  - Earthly, \*2443
  - Heavenly and Earthly, 10873
  - Individual, 10874
  - Journeying to, 10875
  - Joys of, \*3853
  - Location of, 10876
  - Longing for, \*2444
  - Luxuries of, 10877
  - Mohammedan, 10878
  - Music of, 10879
  - Prayer of, \*2445
  - Satisfaction in, \*2446
  - Search After the, 10880
  - Traditions of, 10881
- Paradoxes, Religious, 4291
- Pardon a Free Gift, 10885
  - Appeal for, 10882
  - Brevities, 4292
  - Complete, 4293
  - Condition of, 4294
  - Consolation of, 4295



- Pardon Detained, 10883
  - Experience of, \*2447
  - Forfeited, 10884
  - Gratitude for, 4298
  - Greatness of, 4297
  - Haste for, 10886
  - Influence of, 4296
  - Joy of, \*2448
  - No Substitute for, 10887
  - Not Justice, Wanted, 4299
  - Reception of, 4300
  - Settlement by, 10888
  - Unexpected, 10889
- Parent, A Cruel, 10890
  - An Unnatural, 10892
  - A Severe, 10891
- Parents, Consolation for Bereaved, 4301
  - Faithful, 4302
  - First Duty of, 4303
  - Gratitude to, \*2449
  - Honor Thy, 4304
  - Indulgent, \*2450
  - Influence of, 10893
  - Ingratitude to, 4305
  - Memory of, 10894
  - Murder of, 4306
  - Neglectful, 4307
  - Prayerless, 4308
  - Prayers of, 4309
  - Rebuke of, 4310
  - Respect for, 4311
  - Responsibility of, 4312, 10895
  - Rewards of, 10896
  - Sainted, \*2451
  - Slighting, 10897
  - Support of, 10898
  - Tyrannic, \*2452
  - Work of, 4313
- Park, Mungo, Anec., 8761, 9633
- Parker, Theo., Anec., 7438, 8102, 9893, 10471, 12089
- Parmenides' Audience, 178
- Parmenio, Alexander and, 5157, 9900
- Parrhasius and Zeuxis, 3119
- Parsimony Rebuked, 4314
  - Ruinous, 4315
- Parthenius Casting Out Devils, 7960
- Parties, Use of, 4316
- Parting, Christian, 4317
  - Consolation in, \*2453
  - Death's, \*2454
  - Pangs of, 10899
- Partner, A Stupid, 10900
- Partnership, Useless, 10901
- Passion, Allurements of, 10902
  - Awakened, 4318
  - Controlling, 4319
  - Danger of, 4320
  - Emblem of, 4321
  - Language of, \*2455
  - Overcoming, 4322, 4324
  - Ruinous, 4323
  - The Ruling, \*2456
- Passions, Disappointment of, 10903
  - Discipline of the, 4325
  - Dominance of the, 10904
  - Governing the, \*2457
  - Ineradicable, 4326
  - Obstructions of the, 10905
  - Power of the, 4327
  - Record of, 4328



- Passions, Trial of the, \*2458
  - Tyranny of the, 10906
  - Youthful, \*2459
- Passover, Christ our, \*3854
  - Eucharist and, \*3855
  - Import of the, 10907
- Past, Clinging to the, 10908
  - Future and, 10909
  - Progress in the, \*2460
  - Triumphs of the, \*2461
- Pastor, A Faithful, 10911
  - A Good, 4330
  - Enemy to His, 10910
  - Example of the, 4329
  - Exemplary, \*2462
  - Inconsistent, \*2463
  - Persevering, 4331, 10912
  - Work of the, 10913
- Pastors, Advantage of New, 10914
- Path, Diverging from the, 4333
  - The Christian's, 4332
- Patience, Analogy of, 4334
  - Angel of, \*2464
  - Brevities, 4335
  - Description of, 4336
  - Enduring, 4338
  - Example of, \*2465
  - Habit of, 4339
  - Importance of, 4340
  - Influence of, \*2466
  - in Trouble, 4343
  - Lessons of, \*2467
  - Need of, 10915
  - Offices of, 10916
  - Prescribed, 10917
  - Proverbs, 4341
  - Result of, 10918
  - Struggle for, 4342
  - Success of, \*2468
  - Value of, 4344
  - Want of, 4345
- Patmos, John's Vision in, \*3856
- Patrick's, St., Goats, 10197
- Patriotism, American, 4346
  - Examples of, 4347
  - Innate, \*2470
  - Lack of, \*2471
  - Passion of, 10919
  - Pleasure of, 10920
  - Roman, 4348
  - Sacrifices of, 4349
  - Shrines of, \*2472
  - Spartan, 4350
  - Universality of, \*2473, 4351
  - Woman's, \*2469
- Pattern, Highest, 10921
  - Neglecting the, \*2474
- Paul, \*3857, \*3858
  - Agrippa and, \*3109, \*3110
  - at Melita, \*3859
  - at Philippi, \*3860
  - Before Felix, \*3426
  - Conversion of, \*3861
  - Forgotten Cloak of, 8793
  - Humility of, 3088
  - in Prison, \*3862
  - Marks of, 3811
  - Preaching of, \*3863
  - Vision of, \*3864
- Paulina's Fidelity, 2290
- Paulinus' Treasure, 5756

- Paulus Æmilius, Orders of, 7289  
 Pauper, Death of a, \*2475  
     Funeral of a, \*2476  
     Obituary of a, 4352  
 Pausanias, Anec., 6357, 10892  
 Payment, Heavenly, 4353  
     Sure, 4354  
 Payson, Dr. C., Anec., 1263, 1713, 2986, 3073;  
     5301, 5661, 8220, 9201  
 Peabody, George, 11224  
 Peace, Armor of, 4355  
     by Victory, 4369  
     Christ's, \*2477, 10922  
     Coming, \*2478  
     Divine, \*2479, 4360  
     Ecclesiastical, 10923  
     Emblem of, 4358  
     Enemies to, 4359  
     Fable of, 10924  
     in Death, 4356  
     in Poverty, 4365  
     Legend of, 4361  
     Love and, \*2480  
     Making, 4362, 10925  
     Nature of, 4363  
     on Earth, 4357  
     Perfect, 4364  
     Possible, 10926  
     Prosperity and, 10927  
     Roots and Fruits of, 4366  
     Satisfactory, 4367  
     Seeking, \*2481, 4368  
     Silence and, 10928  
     Source of, 10929  
 Pearce, Rev. S., Anec., 438, 1497  
 Pearls, Buying, 10930  
 Pearne, Rev. T. H., 8614  
 Pedantry, Dangers of, 4370  
     Defined, 10931  
 Peevishness, Canker of, 10932  
     Effect of, 4371  
 Pegasus, Bridle for, 6261  
 Pelicans and Fire, 5417  
 Pelopidas, Anec., 7803, 7989, 10626  
 Pen, Office of the, 10933  
     Power of the, 4372  
 Penance, Revolting, 10934  
     Violent, 10935  
 Pendleton and Saunders, 441  
 Penitence, Affected, 4373  
     Analyzed, 4374  
     Power of, 4375  
     Tears of, \*2482  
     versus Penance, 10936  
 Penitent, Prayer of the, \*2483  
 Penn, Wm., 7969, 11644  
 Pentecost, \*3865, \*3866  
     First Christian, 10937  
     Wind of, \*3867  
     Zechariah's Vision of, \*3868  
 Penuriousness, Example of, 4376  
     Fable of, 10938  
     Penalty of, 4377  
 Penury, Fighting, 4378  
 People, Power of the, 10939  
 People's Advent, The, \*1386  
 Perfection, Aim at, 4379, 10940  
     Ancient, 4380  
     Attainment of, 4381, 4382  
     Boasting of, 10941  
     Christian, 4383, 4384

- Perfection, Degree of, \*2484
  - Dogmatic, 4385
  - Emblem of Human, 10942
  - Estimating, 10943
  - Example of, 10944
  - Excelling in, 10945
  - Going on to, 4387
  - Growth in, 4386
  - in Love, 4389
  - Labor for, 4388
  - Motto of, 10946
  - Natural, \*2485
  - Objection to, 10947
  - Process of, 4390
  - Pursuing, 4391
  - Source of, 4392
  - Way of, \*2486
- Perfumes, Oriental Use of, 10948
- Periander's Motto, 3251
- Pericles, Anec., 4626, 5222, 8327, 9648
- Peril, Benefit of, 4393
  - Escape from, 4394
  - Unseen, 4395, 10949
- Perishing, Rescue the, 10950
- Perjury, Memento of, 10951
  - Punishment of, 10952
- Perry, Com., Anec., 3953, 12164
- Persæus, Anec., 6245, 6425, 7847
- Persecution, Benefit of, 4396
  - Consolation in, 4398
  - Continuation of, 10954
  - Effect of, 4399
  - Enduring, 4400
  - Faithfulness Under, 4401
  - Figures of, 10955
  - Honor of, 4402
  - No Religion in, 10956
  - of Bunyan, 10953
  - of Christianity, 4397
  - Overruled, 10957
  - Popular, 10958
  - Ravages of, 4403
  - Riches of, 4404, 10959
  - Safety in, 10960
  - Secret of, 4405
  - Support in, 10961
  - Surviving, 10962
  - Useless, 10963
- Perseverance, Achievement of, 4406
  - A Necessity, 4419
  - Call to, \*2487
  - Christian, \*2488, 4408, 10964
  - Effect of, 10965
  - Effectual, 4409
  - Example of, 4411
  - Final, 4412, 10967
  - Force of, 4413
  - Influence of, 4414
  - Lesson of, 4415, 10968
  - Manner of, 4416
  - Missionary, 4417
  - Motive to, 4418
  - not Enthusiasm, 4410
  - of an Ant, 4407
  - of Faith, 10966
  - Path of, 10969
  - Patient, 4420
  - Poem on, 4421
  - Power of, 4422, 10970
  - Proverbs, 4423
  - Resistless, 10971



- Perseverance, Reward of, \*2489
  - Satanic, 10972
  - Successful, 4424, 10973
  - Useless, 10974
- Person, Mission of Each, 4425
  - Noisy, 4427
- Personal Effort, Lesson of, 10975
  - Result of, 4426
  - Unpromising, 10976
- Pertinax Kind in Words, 2562
- Perversion, Example of, 4428
- Peter, Christ's Look at, \*3869
  - Christ's Question to, \*3870
  - Daughter of, 81
  - Deliverance of, \*3871, \*3896
  - Denial by, \*3872, \*3874
  - Go Tell, \*3875
  - Legends of St., \*3876, 1240
  - Martyrdom of, 10977
  - of Cortona, 3583
  - Repentance of, 11410
  - Sifting of, \*3877
  - Tears of, \*3878
  - The Apostle, \*3879
  - the Great, Anec., 3253, 3359, 5262, 5372, 9539, 11635
  - the Hermit, 11305
  - Walking on the Sea, \*3880
- Peter's Mother-in-Law Healed, \*3881
  - Martyr's Wife, 11463
- Petrarch, 3750, 7659, 12097
- Pets, Strange, 4429
- Phæton, Rashness of, 117, 6275
- Pharaoh, Overthrow of, \*3882
  - The Pursuit of, \*3883
- Pharisaism, Contrast to, 4430
  - Legend of, 4431
  - Rebuked, 4432
- Pharisee and Publican, \*3884, \*3885
- Pharnaces' Gift, 4729
- Phidian Jupiter, 5451
- Phidias' Statue of Diana, 5273
- Philagrus Unhappy, 8089
- Philanthropy, Example of, 4433
  - Famous, 4434
  - Instinctive, 4435
  - Law of, 10978
  - Power of, \*2490
  - Reward of, \*2491
  - Scope of, 4436
  - Works of, \*2492
- Philemon the Piper, 9564
- Philetus the Conjuror.
- Philip and the Eunuch, \*3886
  - de Marnix's Motto, 11447
  - de Mornay's Assurance, 6594
  - King, Anec., 112, 2584, 3297, 3428, 4791, 6117, 6510, 6835, 6877, 6987, 8625, 10049, 11181, 11314, 11421, 11988
  - St., Legend of, 3990
  - III., Anec., 1727, 8434
- Philosophy, Baffled, \*2493
  - Brevities, 4437
  - Christianity above, 4438
  - and Creation, 4439
  - Death and, 10979
  - Impotence of, 10980
  - Influence of, 10981
  - Instinctive, \*2494
  - Road to, 10982



- Philosophy, Search of, 4440
  - Toils of, \*2495
  - True, 10983
  - Unused, 10984
- Philpot's Vow, 5952
- Phocas, King, Insecurity of, 5315
  - St., Martyrdom of, 3833
- Phocion, Anec., 5522, 7153, 7470, 10081, 10835
- Phoenix, 3197, 5042
- Photography, Nature's, 10985
- Phryne, Anec., 6693, 8627
- Phylacteries, Jewish, 10986
- Physicians, Proverbs, 4441
  - Qualification of, 4442
- Phyton Fearless of Death, 7781
- Pickens, Miss, Dies at Her Wedding, 10418
- Pictures of Memory, \*285
- Piety a Chain, 4444
  - Advantage of, 4443
  - Beauty of Early, 10987
  - Confidence in, 10988
  - Effect of Early, 10989
  - Equality of, \*2496
  - First, 4445
  - Importance of, \*2497
  - Intelligence and, \*2498
  - Motives to, 10990
  - Order of, 10991
  - Pleasures of, 4446
  - Reliability of, 4447
  - Secret of, \*2499
  - Womanly, \*2500
- Pi-hahiroth, \*3887
- Pilate, \*3888
  - Fate of, 5051
- Pilate's Wife, Dream of, \*3889,\*3890
- Pilgrim, Encouragement of the, \*2501
  - Journey of the, \*2502
  - Joys of the, \*2503
  - Path of the, \*2504
- Pilgrimage, End of the, 4448
  - Family, 4449
  - Reminders of, 4450
  - The, \*2502
- Pilgrims, Landing of the, \*2505
- Pillar, The Guiding, \*3891
- Pilot, The Safe, 4451
- Pior's Sack of Sand, 8687
- Piper of Hamelin, 11005
- Pisa Cathedral, 11266
- Pisistratus, Anec., 3127, 6459
- Piso's House, 6950
- Pistus, Child Martyr, 7090
- Pitt, Wm., Anec., 7152, 10421
- Pittacus' Wife, 12230
- Pity, Absence of, \*2506
  - A Father's, 10992
  - Divine, 4452, 4453
  - Law of, \*2507
  - Self-Sacrificing, 10993
  - Verbal, 10994
- Pius V., Change in, 4763
- Place, Suitable, 10995
- Plagiarists, Fate of, 10996
- Plagues of Egypt, \*3358, \*3359, \*3892
- Plainness, Demand for, 10997
- Plans, Holding to, 4454
  - Interrupted, 10998
  - Unsuccessful, 10999
  - Weighing, 4455

- Plato, Anec., 178, 531, 1628, 2797, 3183, 3745,  
 4550, 5670, 6834, 7016, 7048, 7697, 8324,  
 8393, 8710, 9768, 10645, 10656, 10978, 11247
- Pleasure, Billows of, 11000
- Bought, 4456
  - Brevities, 4457
  - Clog of, \*2508
  - Cloying, 4458
  - Costly, 11001
  - Cost of, 11002
  - Culling, 4459
  - Delusion, 4460
  - Effects of, 11003
  - Emblem of, 4461
  - Empire of, \*2509
  - End of, 4462
  - Epochs of, 11004
  - Excess of, \*2510
  - Imaginary, \*2511
  - Love of, 4463
  - Lure of, 11005
  - Mental, 11006
  - Modification of, 11007
  - Palace of, 11008
  - Penalty of, 4465
  - Personified, \*2512
  - Power of, \*2513
  - Price of, 4467
  - Pride and, \*2514
  - Pursuit of, 11009
  - Satiety of, 4468
  - Sensuous, \*2515
  - Sin in, 4469
  - Undiscovered, 4470
  - Vanity of, 4464, 4471
- Pleasures, Poison in, 4466
- Unsubstantial, 11010
- Pliable, Bunyan's, 1105
- Pliny, Anec., 4851, 4922, 10809, 11015
- Plutarch, Anec., 7457, 9368
- Plutus, Timidity of, 1138
- Poeman, Leg., 6511, 6689, 8689, 10685, 10911
- Poet, Priesthood of the, \*2516
- Poetry, Effect of, \*2517
- Elevating Qualities of, 11012
  - Emotions of, 11013
  - Instinct of, \*2518
  - Nature's, 2519
  - Pleasure in, 11014
  - The Best of, 11011
- Policy, Advantage of, 11015
- Politeness, Acquirement of, 4472
- Advantage of, 4476, 11016
  - Example of, 4473
  - Home, 4474
  - Instinctive, 11017
  - Power of, 4475
  - Rewarded, 4477
  - True, 4478, 11018
  - Unusual, 11019
- Pollok's Irascibility, 6508
- Polyargus' Suicide, 2340
- Polybius, Cæsar's Friend, 2393
- Polycarp's Martyrdom, 1737, 2292
- Polydorus and Justus, 2313
- Polyphemus, Exposure of, 1567
- Pompadour, Mdm., 3981
- Pompeii, Anec., 2295, 7722
- Pompey, Anec., 4497, 9884, 12059
- Poor King, 7219
- Pompilius' Circle Around Antiochus, 7910

- Pomponius and His Mother, 10651  
Ponce de Leon and the Fountain of Youth,  
6246  
Pontanus' Inscription, 7888  
Poor, Advantage of the, 11020  
a Treasure, 4484  
Exaltation of the, 4479  
God's Care for the, 4480  
Legacy of the, 4481  
Neglect of the, 11021  
Pillaging the, 11022  
Relieve the, 4482  
Remembering the, 4483  
Sympathy with the, 11023  
Will of the, 11024  
Pope, Adoring the, 11025  
Self, Luther's Fear of, 2834  
Worshipping the, 11026  
Popery, Absurdity of, 11027  
Decay of, 11028  
Pope's Universal Prayer, \*2557  
Popularity, A Desirable, 11029  
Test of, 11030  
Unsatisfactory, 11031  
Porson's Memory, 10482  
Portion, God our, 11032  
Position, Judging by, \*2520  
Possession, Importance of, 11033  
Law of, \*2521  
Value of, 11034  
Possibility, Contemplating, \*2522  
Lost, \*2523  
Possible, Doing the, 4485  
Pottage, Oriental, 11035  
Potter, Figure of the, 11036  
Pounds, J., Usefulness of, 5893  
The, \*3893  
Poverty, Burden of, \*2524  
Cause of, 4486  
Choice of, 11037  
Compensation of, 4487  
Consolation in, 4488  
Contented, \*2525  
Contrast of, 4489  
Coveting, 4490  
Happiness with, \*2526  
Honorable, \*2527  
Human, 4491  
Influence of, 4492  
Riches of, \*2528  
Tyranny of, \*2529  
Virtuous, 11038  
Power, Abstract, 11039  
Baptism of, 4493  
Christian, 4495  
Concentration of, 11040  
Conditions of, 11041  
Converting, 11042  
Divine, 4497  
Emblem of, 4498  
Gentle, 11043  
Holy Spirit's, 11044  
Human, 4499  
Individual, 11045  
Latent, 4500  
Moral, 4501  
of Character, 4494  
of the Church, 4496  
Reception of, 4502, 11046  
Recovery of, 4503  
Spiritual, 11047



- Power, Volitional, 4504
- Practice, Inconsistent, 11048
  - Lesson of, 11049
  - Need of, 11050
  - Power of, 4505
  - Precept and, 11051
  - Result of, 4506
  - Superiority of, 4507
  - Test of, 4508
- Praise, and Prayer, 4522
  - Anthem of, 4509
  - Benefit of, 4510
  - Brevities, 4511
  - Call to, \*2530
  - Chorus of, 11052
  - Constant, 4512, 4513
  - Coveting, 4514
  - Demand for, \*2531
  - Duration of, 4515
  - Duty of, \*2532
  - Effects of, 11053
  - Effectual, 4516
  - Encouragement of, 11054
  - Eternal, 4517, 11055
  - Examples of, 4518
  - God not Affected by, 11056
  - Grateful, 11057
  - Influence of, 4519
  - in the Heart, 11058
  - Learning to, 4520
  - Legend of, 4521
  - Loud, 11059
  - Love of, \*2533
  - Psalm of, \*2534
  - Signification of, 4523
  - Supernatural, 11060
  - True Object of, \*2535
  - Universality of, 4524
- Praxiteles' Duplicity, 11120
- Prayer, Access in, 4525, 11061
  - Accidents in, 4526
  - a Defence, 4535
  - A Father's, 4544
  - Agency of, 11062
  - Always in, 4527
  - and Usefulness, 4592
  - Answering our Own, 4528
  - Answer to, \*2536, 11063
  - Appropriate, 11064
  - Ashamed of, 11065
  - Asking for, 4529
  - Beginning of, 11066
  - Believing, 11067
  - Benefits of, \*2537
  - Best, \*2538
  - Brevities, 4530, 11068
  - Business and, 11069
  - Call to, \*2539
  - Chains of, \*2540
  - Children's, 11070
  - Christ's, Unanswered, \*3894
  - Claim in, 4531
  - Concentrated, 11071
  - Co-operation with, 4532
  - Daily, 4533
  - Deeds of, 4534
  - Definiteness in, 11073
  - Description of, \*2541, 4536
  - Differences of, 11074
  - Direction of, 11075
  - Directness in, 4537

Prayer, Discoveries of, 11076  
   Diversion in, 11077  
   Earnest, 11078  
   Ease of, 11079  
   Effective, 4538  
   Ejaculatory, 4539  
   Elevation by, 4540  
   Emblems of, 4541, 4586  
   Evening, \*2542, 4565  
   Extemporaneous, 4542  
   Faith in, 4543  
   Family, 11080  
   Fervent, \*2543, 4545  
   Fidelity in, 11081  
   Foresadowing, 4546  
   Formal, \*2544, 4547, 11082  
   for the Preacher, 4572  
   for the Sick, 4581  
   God in, 11083  
   Going Forward for, 4548  
   Heart in, 4549  
   Heathen, 4550  
   Holy Spirit in, 4551  
   Honor of, 11084  
   Hour of, \*2545  
   Hymn of, \*2546  
   Importance of, 4552  
   Incentive to, 11085  
   Inconsistent, 4553  
   Influence of, \*2547  
   Iniquity in, 4554  
   Instant in, 4555  
   Legend of, 4557  
   Long, 4558  
   Love of, 4559  
   Mohammedan, 4561, 11087  
   Morning, 4562  
   Mother's, 11086, 11088, 11089  
   Nature of, \*2548  
   Necessity of, \*2549, 4563  
   Neglect of, 4564  
   No Unanswered, 11090  
   Objects of, \*2550  
   Offerings in, \*2551  
   Omnipotence of, \*2552, 4560  
   Patience in, 4566  
   Persevering, 4567, 11072  
   Place of, 4568  
   Plea in, 4569  
   Pleasure in, 4570  
   Power of, 4571, 11091  
   Practice in, 11092  
   Presenting, 11093  
   Protection of, 4574  
   Relief by, 11094  
   Repetitions in, 4575  
   Safety of, 4576  
   Secret, 2553, 4577  
   Selfish, 4578, 4579  
   Self-Sacrificing, 4580  
   Silent, 11095  
   Sincere, 4582, 4583  
   Specific, 4584, 11096  
   Subjects of, 11097  
   Successful, 4585  
   Submission in, \*2554  
   Substitute for, 11099  
   The Book of, \*2555  
   Thoughtlessness in, 4587  
   Transformation in, 4588  
   True, 4589

Prayer, Uninterrupted, 4590

United, 4591

Universal, \*2557

Urging 11100

Utility of, 11101

Watching Unto, 4593

Weeping and, 11102

What is? 3895, 11103

Wonders of, 11104

Prayerlessness Rebuked, 11106

Prayer-Meeting, Drawing Lots in, 11107

Prayer-Meetings, Conducting, 4594

Mock, 4595

Objection to, 11108

Profitable, 4596

Sunday Morning, 4597

Prayers, Two, \*2556

Work and, 11105

Preacher and People, 11115

Assisting the, 4598

Blunder of a, 11109

Distracted, 11110

Earnest, 11111

Example of a, \*2558

Industrious, 11112

Judging a, \*2559

Learned, \*2560

Lesson of a, 11113

Paul a, 4599

Pedantic, 11114

Respect for the, \*2561

Sobriety of the, \*2562

Soul-Saving, 11116

Zealous, 4600

Preaching, Aim in, 4601

Attraction of, 11117, 11118

Beginning of, 11119

Best Manner of, 11120

Christ, 4602, 11121

Christ's, 4603

Christ's Company in, 11122

Close, 4604

Dead, 4605

Difference in, 11123

Dread of, 4606

Dull, 11124

Earnest, 4607, 11125

Educational Influence of, 11126

Effect of, 4608

Eloquent, \*2563

Energetic, 11127

Evangelical, \*2564

Exchange of, 11128

Experimental, 4609

Extempore, 4610, 11129

Failures in, 4611, 4612

Fanciful, 11130

Fidelity in, 11131

Final, 4613

Flowery, 4614

for Souls, 4630

Harmless, 11132

Holy Violence in, 11133

Humble, 4615

Incentive to, 4616

Incomprehensible, 11134

Insensibility to, 11135

Inspired, \*2565

Intelligible, 4617

Learned, 4618

Legend of, 4619



- Preaching, Logical, 11136
  - Loud, 11137
  - Non-Effective, 11138
  - Original, 11139
  - Pay for, 4620
  - Plain, 4621, 11140
  - Powerful, 11141
  - Practical, 4623
  - Practice in, 4624
  - Prayer Before, 4626
  - Prayer with, 4627
  - Preparation for, 4625
  - Reward of, 4628
  - Searching, 11144
  - Seasonable, 11143
  - Secret of Successful, 11145
  - Similes of, 4629
  - Technical, 4631
  - Test of, 4632, 11146
  - Truth in, 4633, 11147
  - Uncomfortable, 4634
  - Varieties in, 4636
  - Verbal, 11148
  - Verbose, 4637
  - Wandering, 11149
- Precaution, Proverbs, 4638
- Precedence, Proverbs, 4639
- Precept, Brevities, 4640
  - Jesuitical, 4641
- Precocity, Proverbs, 4642
- Predestination, Example of, 4643
  - Mohammedan, 11150
  - Restraint of, 11151
- Preface, Matter for Our, 11152
  - Use of a, 11153
- Prejudice, Brevities, 4644
  - Influence of, 4645
  - Offending, 11154
  - Power of, 4646
  - Unconscious, 4647
  - Works of, 4648
- Preparation, Advantage of, 11155
  - Importance of, 4649
  - Neglecting, 4650
  - Providential, 11156
  - Reason for, 4651
  - Thorough, 11157
  - Urged, 11158
  - Want of, 11159
- Present, Duty of the, \*2567
  - Heathen View of, 4653
  - Importance of the, 11160
  - Improvement of the, \*2569
  - Value of the, \*2570
  - Work for the, 4652, 11161
- Presentiment, Evil of, 11162
  - Fulfilled, 11163
  - of Death, 4654
  - Strange, 4655
- Presentiments, Guidance by, \*2571
  - Probable, \*2572
- Press, Influence of the, \*2573
- Prester John's, Table, 2275
- Preston, Dr., Anec., 1062, 1709
- Presumption, Advance of, 11164
  - Danger of, 4656, 11165
  - Dread of, 4657
  - Fable of, 11166
  - Folly of, 4658, 11167
  - Growth of, 4659
  - Pagan, 11168

- Presumption, Perilous, 4660
  - Punished, 4661
- Pretension, Brevities, 4663
- Pride. Absurdity of, \*2574
  - Answer to, 11169
  - Baseless, 4664, 11170
  - Benefit of, 4665
  - Blindness of, \*2575
  - Brevities, 4666
  - Checks to, 4667, 11171
  - Compensation of, 11172
  - Consequences of, 4668, 11173
  - Contemptuous, 11174
  - Criminal, \*2576
  - Deceitfulness of, 4669
  - Display of, 4670
  - Effect of, \*2577
  - Examples of, 4672
  - Expressions of, 4673
  - Fall of, 4674, 11175
  - How to Humble, 11176
  - Illustration of, 4675
  - Indestructibility of, 4676
  - Ingratitude of, 4677
  - Judicious Use of, 11177
  - Kinds of, \*2578
  - Legend of, 4678
  - Madness of, 4679
  - Natural, 4680
  - Noisy, 4681
  - of Dress, 4671
  - Offset to, 4682, 11178
  - of Wealth, 4687
  - Overcoming, \*2579
  - Penalty of, 4683
  - Quality of, \*2580
  - Removal of, 11179
  - Resisting, 11180
  - Retort Upon, 11181
  - Roman, 11182
  - Ruin by, \*2581
  - Self, 4684
  - Spiritual, 4685
  - Temptation to, 11183
  - Tower of, 11184
  - Universal, 11185
  - Vagaries of, 11186
  - Vanity of, 4686
  - Vice of, 11187, 11188
- Priem Ejected from Heaven, 1171
- Priestley and Miller, 5875
- Prince of Wales, Anec., 3847
- Princess of Wales, Anec., 6742
- Principle, Absence of, 4688
  - Illustrated, 4689
  - True to, 11189
- Principles, Dishonored, 4690
  - Durability of, 4691
  - Importance of, 4692
- Printing, Accuracy of, 11190
- Prisca, Epitaph of, 9919
- Prison, Deliverance from, 11191
  - Happiness in, 4693
  - Joy in, 4694
  - Peter's Deliverance from, \*3896
- Privacy, Desire for, \*2582
- Privileges, Misimproved, 4695
  - Presenting the, 4696
  - Realizing, 4697
- Reminders of Misused, 11192
- Responsibility of, 4698

- Prize, Aiming for the, 4699
  - Price of the, \*2583
- Probation. a Drill, 4700
  - Dignity of, 11193
  - Foreknowledge and, 11194
  - Improvement of, 11195
  - Man's, \*2584
  - Predestination and, 11196
- Probu's Sacrifice, 8733
- Procrastination. Absurdity of, \*2585, 4714
  - Alternative of, 4701
  - Brevities, 4702
  - Childish, 4703
  - Common, 4704
  - Continuation of, 11197
  - Danger of, 4705, 11198
  - Fatal, 4706, 11199
  - Folly of, \*2586, 4707
  - Habit of, \*2587, 11200
  - Hardening of, 4708
  - Lesson of, 11201
  - Origin of, 4709
  - Pagan View of, 11202
  - Proud, 4710
  - Result of, 4711
  - Sin of, 4712
  - Unreasonable, 4713
- Procrustes' Bed, 412
- Prodigal, Affliction of the, \*3897
  - Call to the, \*3898
  - Desperation of the, 11203
  - Grace for the, \*3899
  - Hope of the, 11204
  - Love for the, 11205
  - Parable of the, \*3900,\*3901, 11206
  - Rescue of a, 11207
  - Return of the, \*3902-3905
  - Thanksgiving of the, \*3906
  - The Repenting, \*3907
  - Voice of the, \*3908
- Prodigality, Course of, 4715
  - Evils of, 4716
  - Roman, 11208
  - Royal, 11209
- Productiveness, Nature's, 4717
- Profanity, American, 4718
  - Beware of, 11210
  - Correction of, 11212
  - Covenant Against, 11213
  - Crime of, 4719
  - Cure of, 4720
  - Inexcusable, 4721
  - Known to God, 4722
  - Penalty of, 4723
  - Reproof of, 11211, 11214
  - Saved from, 11215
  - Shocking, 4724
  - Significance of, 4725
- Profession, Abuse of, 11216
  - Christian, 4726
  - Exceptions to, 11217
  - False, 4727
  - Fruitless, 4728
  - Holding Fast Our, 11218
  - Import of, 4729
  - Legend, 4730
  - Neglect of, 4731, 11219
  - Ornamental, 4732
  - Perverse, \*2588
  - Religious, 4733
  - True, 4734



- Profession, Unreliable, 4735
- Professor, The Mere, 11220
- Profit, Pleasure and, 11221
  - Seeking for, 11222
- Progress, Alternative of, 4736
  - Conservative, 4737
  - Day of, \*2589
  - Destiny of, \*2590
  - Evidence of, 11223
  - Example of, 11224
  - Laws of, 4738
  - March of, \*2591, 11225
  - Modern, 2592
  - Omens of, \*2593
  - Political, 11226
  - Power of, 4739
  - Purpose of, \*2594
  - Safety in, 11227
  - Spiritual, 11228
  - Striving After, 11229
- Progression, Pythagorean, \*2595
- Prohibition, Need of, 11230
- Prometheus, 3772, 5533, 6507, 10139
- Promises, Biblical, 11231
  - Casket of, 4740
  - Claiming, \*2596, 4741
  - Clinging to the, 4742
  - Comforts of the, 11232
  - Date of the, 11233
  - Faith and the, 11234
  - Highway of, 4743
  - Keeping, 4744
  - Light of the, 11235
  - Precious, 4745
  - Profuse in, 11236
  - Proved, 4746
  - Reliable, 4747, 4750
  - Riches of the, 4748
  - Satan's, 11237
  - Special Claim to the, 11238
  - Support of the, 4749
  - Trusting the, 4751
  - Unclaimed, 11239
  - Use of, 4752
- Promotion, Ground of, 4753
- Promptness, Ministerial, 11240
- Property, Passion for, 11241
- Prophecy and Providence, 11245
  - Evidence of, 11242
  - Fulfilment of, 4754
  - Interpretation of, 4755, 11243
  - Profitless, 11244
  - Revelations, 4756
- Prophet, The Disobedient, \*3909
- Proposal and Answer, \*2597
  - Graceful, 11246
- Prosperity, Arrogance of, 11247
  - Caution in, 11248
  - Change by, 4757
  - Danger, 4758, 11249, 11251
  - Degeneracy of, 4759
  - Discomfort in, 11250
  - End of, 4761
  - Envying, 4760
  - Friendship and, \*2598
  - Insecurity of, 11252
  - Legend of, 4762
  - Misery with, 11253
  - of the Wicked, 4765, 11255
  - Portentous, \*2599
  - Revelations of, 4763

- Prosperity, Trial of, 11254
  - Valuing, 4764
- Protection, Always Needed, 4766
  - Curious, 4767
  - Divine, \*2600, 4768, 11256
  - Insufficient, 4769
  - Legend of, 4770, 11257
  - Prayer for, 4771
  - Providential, 4772
- Protestant, Origin of the Word, 11258
  - Responsibilities of a, 11259
- Protestantism and Romanism, 4773
- Proteus, Transformations of, 3267
- Proverbs, Definitions of, 4774
  - Wisdom of, 11260
- Providence, Adaptation in, 4775, 11261
  - Ahead of, 11262
  - Anticipation of, 4776
  - Balance of, 11263
  - Brevities, 4777
  - Continuous, 4779
  - Dependence on, 11264
  - Direction of, \*2601
  - Diversities of, \*2602
  - Divine, \*2603
  - Faith in, 4780
  - Firm Trust in, 11265
  - Harmonies of, 11266
  - Illustrated, 4781
  - Incidents of, 11267
  - Incomprehensible, 4782
  - Instruments of, 4783
  - in the Wind, 4794
  - Leadings of, 4784
  - Legend of, 4785
  - Links of, 11268
  - Minister of, 11269
  - Miracles of, 4786
  - Mystery of, \*2604, 4787
  - Omnipresence of, 11270
  - Preparations of, 11271
  - Preserved by, 11272
  - Rescue of, 4788, 11273
  - Restraints of, 11274
  - Retributive, 4789
  - Revelations of, 11275
  - Seasonable, 11276
  - Seeing God in, 11277
  - Special, 11278
  - Towards the Church, 4778
  - Trusting, \*2605, 4791
  - Truth of, 4792
  - Universal, 4793
  - Upborne by, 11279
  - Warnings of, 11280
- Provocation, Avoid Giving, 4795, 11281
  - Enduring, 11282
  - Resisting, 4796
- Provocations, Small, \*2606
- Prudence, Brevities, 4797
  - Christian, 11283
  - Fable of, 4798
  - Judgment and, 11284
  - Need of, 4799
  - Precedence of, 4800
  - Rules of, 11285
  - Superior, 4801
  - Value of, 4802, 11286
  - Virtue of, \*2607
- Psalms of Life, \*260
  - Twenty-third, 4803

- Psalms, Book of, 4804
- Psyche's Task, 2592
- Ptolemy and the Pharos, 684
  - Lagus and Euclid, 5499
- Publicity, Newspaper, 11287
- Public Sentiment, Power of, 4805
- Pugnacity, Resistless, 11288
- Pulpit, Deceit in the, 11289
  - Manner in the, 4806
  - Power of the, \*2608, 11290
  - Uction in the, 4807
- Punctuality, Advantage of, 4808
  - Exact, 11291
  - Example of, 11292
  - Habit of, 4809
  - Importance of, 4810, 11293
  - Religious, 4811
  - Want of, 4812
- Punctuation, Lord Dexter's, 3175
- Punishment, Awaiting, 11294
  - Brevities, 4813
  - Certainty of, \*2609, 4814
  - Degrees of, 4815
  - Delayed, 4820, 11295
  - Desire for, \*2610
  - Endless, \*2611, 4816
  - Exact, \*2612
  - Exemplary, 11296
  - Fact of, 4817
  - Future, 4818, 11297
  - Inevitable, \*2613, 4819
  - No Proxy, 11298
  - Release from, 11299
  - Substitute for, 11300
  - Vicarious, 4821
- Puritanism, Achievements of, 11301
  - Doings of, 11302
- Purity, Attaining, \*2614
  - Attraction of, \*2615
  - Christian, 4822
  - Emblem of, 11303
  - Heart, 4823
  - Importance of, 4824
  - Means of, \*2616
  - Nature of, 4825
  - Power of, \*2617
  - Process of, 4826
  - Token of, 11304
- Purpose, Dominant, 11305
  - Emblem of, 4827
  - Execution of, \*2618, 4828
  - Persevering, 4829
  - Steadiness of, 4830
  - Unshaken, \*2619
- Pygmalion's Statue, 185
- Pylades Dying for a Friend, 2521
- Pyramus and Thisbe, 10349
- Pyrrhus, Anec., 116, 5467, 7376
- Pythagoras, Anec., 903, 3413, 5466, 8070, 10226
- Pythes' Gold Mines, 9098
- Quarrels, Ancient, 11306
  - Avoid, 4831, 11307, 11309
  - Brevities, 4832
  - Domestic, 4833
  - End of, 4834
  - Fatal, 11308
  - Inclination to, 4835
  - Occasion of, 4836
  - Parties to, 11310
  - Provoking, 4837



- Quarrels, Rejecting, 11311
  - Seeking, 11312
  - Subduing, 11313
  - Unprofitable, 4838
- Quarrelsome, Banishment of the, 11314
- Question, The Important, 4839
- Quickness, Fascination of, 11315
- Quietness, Advantage of, 4840, 11316
  - Brevities, 4841
  - Christian, 11317
  - Education of, 4842
  - Example of, 11318
  - Heavenly, 4843
  - Necessity of, 4844
  - Secret of, 4845
- Quinctius' Pork Story, 10495
- Quotation, Advantages of, 11319
- Quotations, How to Use, 11320
  - Poetical, 11321
  - Reading for, 11322
  - Use of, 11323
- Race, Helps in the, 4846
  - Hindrances in the, 4847
  - The Olympian, 4848
- Races, Influence of, 4849
- Rachel, Death of, \*3910
  - Grief of, \*3911, \*3912
  - Tomb of, \*3913
- Raikes, Anec., 4185, 5540
- Raiment, The White, \*3914
- Rain, Latter, \*2620
  - Lesson of the, \*2621
- Rainbow, Significance of the, \*2622, \*3915
  - The, \*3916
  - Worship of the, 11324
  - Youth of the, \*3917
- Rainy Day, \*641
- Rajah of Burdwan, 590
- Raleigh, Sir W., Anec., 2852, 3865, 5400, 11072
- Ralston, John, Frozen, 1662
- Rama, The Voice of, \*3918
- Ramsgate, Rescue at, 11805
- Randolph, John, Remorse of, 4959
- Ranier, St., Temperance of, 5636
- Raphael, Anec., 3850, 5259, 7991
- Raratonga, Hero of, 9529
- Rationalism, Uncertainty of, \*2623
- Rationalist, Description of a, 11325
- Rauschenbush and Muth, 6331
- Raymond Condemned, 4730
- Reader, Great, 11326
- Reading, Benefit of, \*2624, 4850, 4854
  - Diligent, 4851
  - Historic, 11328
  - Instruction for, 4853, 11327, 11329
  - Kinds of, 4852
  - Possibility of, 11330
  - St. Jerome's, 11331
  - Useful, 4855
  - Useless, 4856
- Ready, Always, 4857
- Reaper and Flowers, \*368
- Reapers, Call for, \*3919
  - Need of, \*3920
  - Song of the, \*3921
- Reason and the Bible, 4858
  - Audacity of, \*2625
  - Failure of, 4859
  - Goddess of, 4860
  - Influence of, 11332

- Reason, Presumption of, 11333
  - Region of, 4862
  - Scope of, 4863
  - Triumph Over, 4864
  - Weakness of, 4861, 4865
- Rebecca, Curse of, 3831, 6025
  - Parting with Jacob, \*3922
- Rebellion, Human, 11334
- Rebels, Proclamation to, 4710
- Rebuke, Effectual, 11335
- Reciprocity, Example of, 11336
  - Proverbs, 4866
- Recklessness, Proverbs, 4867
- Recognition, Basis of, 11337
  - Hope of, \*2626, 4868
  - Instinctive, 4870
  - Vision of, \*2627
- Reconciliation, Comfort of, 4872
  - Defined, 4873
  - Example of, 11338
  - Need of, 4874, 11339
  - Parental, \*2628
  - Through Christ, 4871
- Record, Life's, 11340
  - Universal, 4875
- Recovery, Method of, 4876
- Recreation, Benefit of, 4877, 11341
  - Need of, 4878
  - Royal, 11342
- Redemption, Accepted, \*2629
  - Complete, \*2630
  - Condition of, \*2631
  - Cost of, 4879
  - Council for, \*2632
  - Experienced, 4881, 11343
  - Explained, 4882
  - Gratitude for, 4883
  - Illustration of, 4880, 4884
  - Joy of, 11344
  - Light of, 11345
  - Ownership by, 11347
  - Plan of, 4885
  - Prefigured, 11346
  - Slighted, 4886
  - Theatre of, 4887
  - Wonder of, 11348
  - Yearning for, 4888
- Red Sea, Forward Through the, \*3923
  - Passage of the, \*3924, \*3927
  - Song at the, \*3928
- Refinement, Basis of, 4889
  - Unnatural, 4890
- Reflection, Art of, 11349
  - Spiritual, 11350
  - Wise, 4891
- Reform, Abhorrence of, 11351
  - Beginning of, 11352
  - Consistent, \*2633
  - Course of, \*2634
  - Godliness, 4892
  - Method of, 4893
  - Need of, 11353
  - Partial, 4894
  - Personal, 4895
  - Progress of, 4896
  - Religion and, 11354
- Reformation, Crisis of the, 11355
  - External, 11356
- Refuge, Accessible, 4897
  - Christ a, 11357
  - Cities of, 4898

- Refuge, Heathen, 11358
- Refusing, 11359
- Sinner's, \*2635
- Where is? 11360
- Regeneration, Definition of, 4899
- Effect of, 4900, 4908, 11361
- Emblems of, 4901
- Feigned, 11362
- Miracle of, 4902
- Nature of, 4903
- Necessity of, 4904, 11363
- Purification in, 4905
- Real, 4906
- Reformation and, 4907
- Regrets, Fruitless, 11364
- Regulus' Resolution, 5001
- Reid, Wm., Ready for Duty, 1687
- Reign of Terror, 5674
- Rejoicing, Christian, 4909
- Daily, 4910
- Occasions for, \*2636
- Relief, Promised, 4911
- Religion, Advantage of, 4912, 4951, 11368
- Advised, 4913
- Argument for, 11365
- Artificial, 4914, 4930
- Ashamed of, 4915
- Asylum of, 11366
- Beginning of, 4916
- Bequeathing, 11367
- Blessings of, 4917
- Brevities, 4918
- Ceremonies of, 4919
- Child's, 4920
- Comprehensiveness of, \*2637
- Conscience in, 4921
- Consolation of, 4922
- Constrained, 4923
- Defaming, 11369
- Devotees of, 11370
- Difficulties, 11371, 4924
- Double Mind in, 4925
- Enjoyment of, 4926
- Ennobling, 4927
- Espousing, 11373
- Extent of, 4928
- Faith in, \*2638
- False and True, 4929
- Force of, 11374
- Freeness of, 4931
- Gifts for, 11375
- Growth in, \*2639
- Half-Way, 11376
- Healthfulness of, 4932
- Honorary, 11377
- Importance of, \*2640, 11378
- Indecision in, 4933
- Influence of, 4934, 11372
- Joys of, \*2641
- Living, 4935
- Man Without, 11379
- Method in, 11380
- Mixture of, 11381
- Mystery of, \*2642
- Necessity of, 4936
- Neutrality in, 4937
- Nobility of, \*2643
- Occasional, 4939, 11386
- Ordeal of, 4938
- Plainness of, \*2644
- Power of, 4940



- Religion, Price of, 11382  
Proxy, 4941  
Rejecting, 4942  
Rekindled, 11383  
Riches and, 11384  
Romish, 11385  
Self-Commending, 4943  
Self Denial in, 4944  
Sinister Motives in, 4945  
Spirit of, 4946  
Standard of, 4947  
Strength of, 4948  
Sunday, 4949  
Tasting, 4950  
Test of, 4952, 11387  
Transformation by, 11388  
Treasure in, 4953  
True, 11389  
Valuing, 4954  
Variety in, 4955  
Walk in, 4956  
Rembrandt, Progress of, 6114  
Remembrance, Book of, \*2645  
Proper Use of, 11390  
Remorse, Beginning of, 11391  
Described, 11393  
Effect of, 4957  
Example of, 4958  
Fever of, \*2647  
Fruitless, \*2648  
Grounds of, \*2649, 11395  
in Death, 11392  
Murderer, \*2646  
Power of, 11396  
Stings of, 11397  
Torments of, 4959, 4960  
Unendurable, 11398  
Warning, 4961  
Renown, Ephemeral, \*2650  
Renwick, J., Martyr, 12162  
Repentance, Amendment in, 4962  
Analogy of, 11399  
Blessing of, \*2651  
Brevities, 4963  
Calls to, 4964  
Ceaseless, 11400  
Change in, 4965  
Consecration with, 4966  
Daily, 4967  
Death-Bed, 11401, 11402  
Delaying, 4968, 11403  
Delight of, 4969  
Duty of, 4976  
Early, 11404  
Easy, 4970  
Exhortation to, 11405  
Fable of, 11406  
Faith and, 11407  
Fickle, 4971  
Forced, 11408  
Fruits of, \*2652, 4972  
Humility of, \*2653  
in Sickness, 4979  
Late, 4973  
Method of, 11409  
Persuasive to, 4974  
Peter's, 11410  
Plea of, 4975  
Preaching, 11411  
Public, 11412  
Reception of, 4977

- Repentance, Refusal of, 4978
  - Self-Condernation of, 11413
  - Sincere, 4980
  - Thorough, 4981
  - True, 11414
  - Universal, 4982
  - Waiting for, 11415
- Repetition, Advantage of, 11416
  - Use of, 11417
- Reprieve, Almost Too Late, 4983
  - Reception of a, 11418
- Reprobate, Emblem of the, 4984
  - Fate of the, 4985
- Reproof, Benefit of, 4986, 4987
  - Discretion in, 4988, 4994, 11419
  - Hating, 4989
  - Misplaced, 11420
  - Necessity of, 4990, 4991, 4993
  - Penalty for, 11421
  - Receiving, 4992
  - Where to Begin, 11422
- Republic, Advantages of a, 11424
  - Permanence of a, 11423
- Repulse, Bearing, 11425
- Reputation, Benefits of, 11426
  - Good, 11427
  - Guarding, \*2654
  - Proverbs, 4995
  - Symbol of, 11428
- Rescue, Marvellous, 4996, 11429
  - Sinner's, 11440
- Resentment, Law of, \*2655
- Resignation, \*227
  - Cause for, \*2656
  - Christian, \*2657, 11431
  - Example of, 4997, 11432
  - Light of, 11433
  - Perfect, 4998
  - Prayer and, 4999, 11434
  - Reason for, \*2658
- Resolution, Christian, 5000
  - Example of, 11435
  - Power of, 5001
  - Successful, 11436
- Resolutions, Transient, 5002, 5003
- Respect, Personal, 11437
  - Preservation of, 11438
- Respiration, Process of, 11439
- Responsibility, Ground of, \*2659
  - Individual, 5004, 11440
  - Moral, 11441
  - Necessity of, 11442
  - Recognized, 5005
  - Unavoidable, 5006
  - Universal, 5007
- Rest, Absence of, 5008
  - Brevities, 5009
  - City of, \*2660
  - Condition of, 5011
  - Disturbance of, 11443
  - Emblem of, 11444
  - Happiness in, 11445
  - Heavenly, 2661, 5012, 5013
  - Hymn of, \*2662
  - in Christ, 5010
  - Industrious, 11446
  - Motto of, 11447
  - Not on Earth, 5016
  - Places of, 11448
  - Pursuit of, 11449
  - Safe, 11450

- Rest, Search for, \*2663, 5017
  - Soul, \*2664
  - True, \*2665
- Restitution, Examples, 5018
  - Exemplary, 11451
  - Necessity of, 5019
  - Substitutionary, 5020
  - Tardy, 5021
  - Test, 5022
- Restlessness, Wandering Jew's, \*2666
- Restoration, Glory of, 11452
- Restraint, Fatal, 5023
  - Type of, 11453
- Results, Expected, 5024
- Resurrection, Analogies of the, \*2667, 5025, 5026
  - Astonishment at the, 5027
  - Biblical Figures of the, 11454
  - Christ's, \*3929, \*3930, 11468, 11469, 11470
  - Credibility of the, 5028
  - Death and, 5030
  - Description of the, \*2668
  - Emblems of the, \*2669, 5031, 11456
  - Faith in the, 5032
  - First Fruits of the, 11457
  - Germ of the, 5033
  - Harvest of the, 5034
  - Heathen Ideas of the, 5035
  - Identity in the, 11458
  - Joy of the, 5036
  - Legend of, 5037
  - Marvel of the, 5038
  - Memento of the, 11459
  - Method of the, 11460
  - No Deformities in the, 11461
  - None Forgotten in the, 11462
  - Obstructing the, 11463
  - Paul Preaching the, \*3931
  - Personal, 5039
  - Possibility of, 11464
  - Power in the, 5040
  - Preventing the, 11465
  - Promise of, 11466
  - Recognition in the, \*2670, 5041
  - Reconstruction of the, \*2671
  - Second, \*2672
  - Similes of the, 5042
  - Suggestions of the, 11467
  - to Damnation, 5029
  - Transformations at the, \*2673
  - Type of the, 5043
- Retaliation, Example of, 5044
  - Legal, 11471
  - Legend of, 5045
  - Synonym for, 11472
- Retirement, Advised, 5046
  - Causes of, \*2674
  - Examples of, 5047
- Retreat, Impossible, 5048
  - Preventing, 5049, 11473
- Retribution, Call for, 11474
  - Emblem of, 11475
  - Examples of, 5050, 5051, 5054, 11476
  - Fable of, 11477
  - Fact of, \*2675
  - Instrument of, 11478
  - Law of, 11479
  - Nature's, \*2676
  - Peculiar, 5052
  - Social, 5053
  - Swift, 11480, 11481
- Retrospection, Effect of, 11482



- Retrospection, Hours of, \*2677
- Retsch's Blessing of Demons, 423
- Reunion Above, \*2678, \*2679
  - Providential, 11483
  - Unexpected, 11484
- Revelation, Light of, 5055
  - Needed, 5056, 11485
- Revenge, Bloody, 11486
  - Characterized, 11487
  - Determined, 5057
  - Disgrace of, \*2680
  - Heathen, 11489
  - Implication of, 5058
  - Light of, \*2681
  - Meanness of, 5059
  - Noble, 5060
  - Pleasure of, 5061
  - Prevented, 11490
  - Punishment of, 5062
  - Right, 5063
  - True, 11491
- Reverence, Christian, 5064
  - Decay of, 5065
  - Example of, 5066
- Revival, Streams of, 11497
- Revivals, Agents of, 5067
  - Aim for, 5068, 11492
  - Anxiety for, 5069
  - Beginning of, 5070
  - Constant, 5071, 11495
  - Decision in, 5072
  - Description of, 5073
  - Effects of, 5074, 5077, 5078
  - Necessity of, 11494
  - Prayer for, 5075, 5076
  - Secret of, 11496
  - Waiting for, 5079
- Reward, Certain, 5080
  - Divine, 5081
  - Emblem of, 5082
  - Expectation of, 11498
  - Greatness of God's, 11499
  - Immediate, 11500
  - Penalty and, 11501
  - Time of, 5084, 5085
  - Title to, 5086
  - Unexpected, 11502
- Rewards, Equality of, 5083
- Reynolds, Sir J., Anec., 3447, 4006, 11157
- Rhinthal, Capture of, 5600
- Rice, Gen., Death of, 229
- Riceto Refuses Concession, 7912
- Rich, Exposure of the, 5087
  - Neglecting the, 5088
  - Poverty of the, 11503
  - Simile of the, 5089
  - Isaac, Success of, 6970
  - Man and Lazarus, \*3932
- Richard I., Anec., 951, 7675
  - III., Remorse of, 8151, 11394
- Richelieu, Anec., 2310, 3432, 11789
- Riches, Abused, 5090
  - Better than, 5091
  - Biblical Figures of, 11504
  - Burden of, 5092
  - Contented without, 11505
  - Danger of, 5093, 5100
  - Despising, 11506
  - Fatal, 5096
  - Fear of, 5097
  - Fleeting, 5098, 11508

- Riches for Jesus, 5101
  - Gathering and Scattering, 11509
  - Haste for, 11510
  - Heavenly, 11511
  - Inconstancy of, 5094, 11512
  - Living for, 5102
  - Loss of, 5103
  - Love of, 5104
  - Marrying for, 11513
  - Mental, \*2682
  - of the Wicked, 5111
  - Passion for, 11514
  - Road to, 5105
  - Rules for, 5106
  - Safe Growth of, 11515
  - Snares of, 11516
  - Standard of, 5095, 5107
  - Torment of, 5108
  - Unsatisfactory, 5099, 5109, 11507, 11517
  - Use of, 11518
  - Vanity of, 5110
  - Worshipping, 11519
- Richmond, Leigh, 7783
- Ridicule, Answer to, \*2684
  - Bearing, 5112, 5113
  - Purpose of, \*2685
  - Result of, 5114
- Ridley, Anec., 204, 1749, 5230
- Right, Choice of, 5115
  - Decision of, 5116
  - Departure from, 11520
  - Importance of, 5117
  - is Might, 11521
  - Majority of, 5113
  - Must Win, \*3933
  - Trust in God and Do, \*3934
  - Universality of, 11522
  - Vindication of, \*2687
- Righteous, Death of the, 11523
  - Hope of the, \*2688
- Righteousness, Garment of, 11524
  - Human, 5119, 11525
  - Imputed, 5120
  - Provision of, 5121
  - Required, 5122
  - Robe of, 11526
  - Self, \*2689
  - Sun of, 11527
- Rigo Painting a Nubian, 3158
- Rinaldo Ensnares, 1507
- Rittenhouse, Discoveries of, 427, 2717, 11605
- Ritualism Unchristian, 11528
- Rizpah, \*3935-3939
- Robert de la Mark's Offering, 5199
- Robes, Bridal, \*3940
- Robespierre, Anec., 2830, 3322
- Rocco's Preaching, 4608
- Rochelle Provisioned, 4788
- Rock and Sand, \*3941
  - Building on the, 5123, 5124, 5125, 11529, 11531
  - Our, 11530
  - Repairing to the, \*2690
  - Streams from the, \*3942
  - of Ages, \*2691
- Rod, Kissing the, 11532
- Rogues, City of, 11533
- Romaine, Death of, 537, 7763
- Romanism, Apostasy of, 5126
  - Confessional of, 7400
  - Conversion from, 11534
  - Priests of, 5127

- Romanism, Unscriptural, 11535
- Rome, City, Anec., 8294, 9669, 9734
- Romulus, Reported Ascension of, 6574
- Rose of Sharon and Lily of the Valley, \*3943
- Rossini, Satiety of, 2859
- Rothschild, Anec., 5513, 5995, 6319, 9593
- Rousseau, Conceit of, 9880, 10244
- Rowe, Mrs. E., Death of, 1771
- Rubicon, Crossing the, 1395, 11536
- Rudeness, Folly of, 11537
  - Prohibited, 11533
- Rufinus, Anec., 3243, 8340
- Rufus' Shield, 3243
- Ruggles, Prof., Rescue of, 1929
- Ruler, Faith of the, \*3944
- Ruler's Daughter, \*3945, \*3946
- Rules, Advantage of, \*2692
- Rum, Attendant of, 11540
- Rumor, Danger of, \*2694
  - Growth of, \*2695
- Rumseller, Anec., 6971
  - Criminality of the, \*2693, 11541
- Rupea Castelia, 1742
- Rupert and Randall, 3303
- Rush, Dr., on Theatre-going, 11953
- Russell, Lord, Execution of, 1960
- Russia, Liberty for the Serfs of, 8847
- Rusticus and Cæsar, 8814
- Ruth, \*3947, \*3948, \*3949
  - and Naomi, \*3950
  - Devotion of, \*3951
  - Resolution of, \*3952
- Rutherford, Anec., 1311, 1714, 1760, 4636, 4693
  
- Saadi, 91, 8624
- Sabat, Misery of, 250
- Sabbath, Advantage of, 5128
  - American, 11542
  - and the Church, 5132
  - Benefit of, \*2696, 5129
  - Blessings, 5130
  - Desecration of, 11544
  - Emblem of the, 11545
  - Figures of, \*2697
  - Forgetting, 5133
  - Good Deeds on, 5134
  - Import of, \*2698
  - Light of, 5135
  - Observance of, \*2699, 5136, 11543
  - Parable of, 5137
  - Rest of, \*2700
  - Tested, 5138, 5139
  - Universality of, 5140
  - World Without, 5141
- Sabbath-Breaker's Heaven, 11548
- Sabbath-Breaking, Influence of, 5144, 11549
  - End of, 5142, 11547
  - Evils of, 5131, 5143
  - Legend of, 11551
  - Rebuked, 5145
- Sabbaths, Threefold, \*2701
- Sacrament, A Memorial, 5147
  - Legend of the, 5146
  - Preparation for the, 5148
  - Price of the, 5149
  - Reconciliation Before the, 11552
  - Unworthy of the, 5150
- Sacred Battalion, 7292
- Sacrifice, A Mother's, 11555
  - Attractions of, 5151
  - Beneficial, 11553



- Sacrifice, Christ's, 5152
  - Glory of, \*2702
  - History of, 5153
  - Loyal, 11554
  - Necessity for, 11556
  - Patriotic, 11557
  - Prevalence of, 11558
  - Principle of, 5154
  - Vain, 5155
  - Work not, 11559
- Sacrilege, Punishment of, 11560
- Safety, in Omniscience, 5157
  - of Believers, 5156, 11561
  - Under the Cross, 5158
- Sailor, The Christian, \*2703
- Saluts, Authority for, 5159
  - Company of, 11562
  - Comparisons of, 5160
  - False, 5165
  - Faults of, 5161
  - God's Jewels, 5162
  - Imitation of, 11563
  - in the World, 5164
  - Worship of, 11564
- Saintship, Reward of, \*2704
- Saladin's Shroud, 2474
- Salmasius' Regret, 7857
- Salome, \*3953
- Salvation, a Gift, 5175
  - a Life-Boat, 11572
  - Altar of, 5167
  - Anxiety for, 11565
  - Attainable, 5168
  - by a Testament, 5186
  - by Faith and Grace, 5172
  - Common, 5169
  - Condition of, 11566
  - Co-operation in, 11567
  - Earnestness for, 11568
  - Experience of, 5171
  - False Ways of, 11569
  - First, 11570
  - Fountain of, \*2705
  - Free, 5174
  - from Fire, 5173
  - Instantaneous, 5176
  - Interest in, 11571
  - Joy at, 5177
  - Method of, 11573
  - Neglected, 5178
  - Neglecting, 5179, 11574
  - not by Works, 5187
  - not Compulsory, 5170
  - Only Way of, \*2708, 11575
  - Plan of, 5180
  - Possible, 5181
  - Power of, 5182
  - Prayer for, \*2706
  - Proclamation of, \*2707
  - Quest of, 11576
  - Safety of, 5183
  - Selling, 5184
  - Simplicity of, 5185
  - Tidings of, 11577
  - Unlimited, 5166, 11578
  - Uttermost, 11579
- Samaria, The Woman of, \*3954
- Samaritan, The Good, \*3955, -\*3957
- Samson, Antitype of, \*3958
  - Death of, \*3959, \*3960, \*3961
  - Imprisoned, \*3962

- Samson, Lament of, \*3963
  - Riddle of, \*3964
- Samuel, \*3965 \*3977
  - Call of, \*3966
  - Death of, \*3967
  - Ministry of, \*3968
  - Obedience of, \*3969
- Sanctification, Influence of, 11580
  - Instantaneous, 11581
  - Internal, 5188
  - Nature of, 5189
  - Preserving, 5190
  - Process of, 5191
- Sandalphon, \*2005
- Sapricius and Nicephoras, 8808
- Sardanapalus, 8302
- Sardis, Fate of, 11582
- Satan, Arts of, 11583
  - Complimenting, 5192
  - Delusion of, \*2709
  - Distinguishing, 5193
  - Enmity of, 11584
  - Exposed, 5194
  - Food of, 5195
  - Give no Advantage to, 11585
  - Misrepresented, 5196
  - Overcome, 5197
  - Power of, \*2710
  - Promises of, 5198
  - Rage of, 5200
  - Snares of, \*2711
  - Statue of, 11586
  - Subtlety of, 5199, 11587
  - Ubiquity of, 11588
  - Wiles of, 11589
- Satiety, Byron's, \*2712
  - Confession of, 11590
  - Emblem of, \*2713
  - Example of, 5202, 11591
- Satisfaction, Example of, 5203
- Satisfied, \*3970, \*3971, 5204
- Saturn's Cruelty, 70
- Saul, Effect of Music Upon, \*3972
  - Farewell of, \*3973
  - and Jonathan, Death of, \*3974, \*3975
  - and Jonathan, Lament of David Over, \*3976
- Saved, Abel the First, \*3075, \*3977
  - First, \*3075, 11592
- Saviour, Examples of, 5205, 11593
  - Fleeing to the, \*2714
  - Hymn to the, \*3978
  - Love of the, 5206
  - Omnipresence of the, 11594
  - Praising the, 11595
  - Remembering the, 11596
- Scaliger's Memory, 10472
- Scandal, Crime of, \*2715
  - Fable of, 5207
  - Formula of, 5208
  - Influence of, 11597
  - Legend of, 5209
  - No Recalling, 11598
  - Thoroughfare of, 11599
- Scape-Goat, Custom of, 11600
  - The, \*3979
- Scars, Honorable, 11601
- Scepticism, Modern, 5210
  - Reason for, 5211
- Sceptics, Controversies with 11602
  - Reasons of, 11603
- Schemes, Advice, 11604

- Schiller's Nobility, 4139  
Scholar, Dull, 5212  
School, Fruits of, \*2716  
Schwartz's Battery, 3672  
Science, an Agent, 5213  
    Biblical, 5214  
    Discoveries of, \*2717  
    Godless, 5215  
    Joy of, 11605  
    Stability of, \*2718  
Scipio, Anec, 4550, 8027, 8874, 10914  
Scoffer, Judgment on a, 11606  
    Rebuked, 11607  
    Silenced, 5217  
Scoffers, Overruled, 5218  
    Prophecy of, 11608  
Scoffs, Expected, 5219  
Scold, Enduring a, 5220  
Scolding, Perpetuation of, 11609  
Scolds, Treatment for, 5221  
Scorn, Bearing, 5222  
Scorner, Addressed, 5223  
Scorpion, Poison of the, 11610  
Scotch Education, 8290  
Scott, Sir W., Anec., 377, 4036, 4296, 6920,  
    8474, 9297  
Scripture, Anachronisms in, 11611  
    Comments on, 11612  
    False, 5227  
    Frame-Work of, 11613  
    Freshness of, 11614  
    Misuse of, 11615  
    Profit of, 5230  
Scriptures, Comparisons of, 5225  
    Contents of, \*2719  
    Influence of, \*2720, 5226, 5228  
    Memorizing, 5229  
    Power of, 11617  
    Reading, 5231  
    Search, 5232  
    Study of, 5233  
    Sublimity of, 5234  
    The Adaptation of, 5224  
    Treasures of, 2721, 5235, 11610  
    Unchained, \*2722  
    Using, \*2723  
Sea, Authority over the, 11618  
    Lesson of the, \*2724  
    Moral of the, \*2725  
    Ships at, \*3980  
    Treasures of the, \*2726  
    Voice of the, \*2727  
    Walking on the, \*3981  
Seal, The Sixth, \*3982  
    Use of the, 11620  
    Season, Word in, 11621  
Seasons, Hymn of the, \*2728  
Sea-Voyage, Lesson from a, 11619  
Sebald's, St., Fire, 3072  
Secret, Sins in, 5237  
Secrets, Keep Thy, \*2729, 5236  
    Undesirable, 11622  
Sects, Folly of, 5238  
    None in Heaven, 11623  
    Unity of the, \*2730  
Security, Christian, 5239  
    Emblem of, 5240  
    False, 11265, 11624  
Seed, Analogy of, 5241  
    Fruitful, 11626



- Seed, Random, 11627
  - Scattering, 11628
  - Self-Sowing, 11629
  - Treatment of the, 11630
  - Wayside, 5242
- Seeking Christ, Condition of, 5243
  - Confident, 5244
  - Earnestly, 5245
  - Result of, 5246
- Seeking, Time for, 11631
- Selden's Comfort, 7332
- Self, Danger of, 11632
  - Death of, 5247
  - Idolatry of, 11633
  - Ignore, \*2731
  - King of, \*2732
  - Loss of, \*2733
  - Slaves to, 5249
  - Victory Over, 3248, 5250
- Self-Complacence, Examples of, 5251
  - Fable of, 5252
- Self-Conceit, Example of, 11634
- Self-Control, Absence of, 11635
  - Brevities, 5253
  - Importance of, 5254
  - Philosophic, 11636
- Self-Deception, Fatal, 5255
- Self-Denial, Gain of, \*2734
  - Heroic, 5256
  - Necessity for, 5257
- Self-Esteem, Danger of, \*2735
  - Rebuke to, 11637
- Self-Examination, Daily, 5258
  - Fearing, 11639
  - Method of, 11640
  - Necessity of, 11641
  - Standard for, 11642
  - True, 5259
  - Use of, 5260, 11643
- Self-Forgetfulness, Philanthropic, 5261
- Self-Government, Difficulty of, 5262
- Self-Importance, Rebuke of, 11644
- Selfishness, Abandoning, 5263
  - Common, 5264, 11645
  - Contrast of, 5265
  - Cultivating, 5266
  - Parsimonious, \*2736
  - Proof of, 5267
  - Punished, 11646
  - Reproof of, \*2737
  - Unhappiness of, 11647
- Self-Knowledge, Importance of, 5268
  - Pursuit of, \*2738
- Self-Love, Crime of, 11648
  - True, \*2739
- Self-Murder, Danger of, 5269
  - Penalty of, 5270
- Self-Reformation, Duty of, 11649
- Self-Respect, Importance of, 11650
- Self-Righteousness, Fatal, 5271, 11651
  - Folly of, 5272
  - Work of, 5273
- Self-Sacrifice, Rewarded, 5274
- Self-Seekers, Reward of, 11652
- Self-Sufficiency, Influence of, 5275
- Self-Will, Fruits of, 5276
  - Idolatry, 5277
- Semiramis, Anec., 7605, 9848
- Seneca, Anec., 428, 6457, 7389, 7439, 10476, 10639

- Senek and Bozez, 943
- Sennacherib, Destruction of, \*2934, \*3983
  - in Hades, \*3984
- Sense, Carnal, 5278
  - Organs of, 5279
  - Want of, 11653
- Sensibility, Description of, 8740
  - Fine, 5280
- Separation, Example of, 11654
  - from the World, 5281
  - The Final, \*2741
- Seriousness, Reasons for, 11655
- Sermons, Brilliant, 11656, 11659
  - Done, 11657
  - Effective, 11658
  - Helps to, 11660
  - Length of, 11661
  - Making, 5282, 11662
  - Materials for, 11663
  - Preparation of, 11664
  - Providential, 11665
  - Reading, 5283, 11666
  - Repeating, 5284, 11667
  - Short, 5285
  - Successful, 11668
  - Test of, 5286
  - Writing, 5287
- Servant, A Devout, 11669
- Service, Ceaseless, 11670
  - Constant, 5288
  - Heartless, 5289
  - Honor of, 11671
  - Selfish, 5290
  - Sinister, 5291
- Sesostris, Anec., 2562, 8255
- Severus, Emp., Anec., 4280, 4686, 5302
  - St., Anec., 7794, 12247
- Sextus, M., and His Neighbor, 10722
  - P., Anec., 5258, 7590, 8368
- Shadford's Death, 1761
- Shadow, Measuring Time by the, 11672
- Shadrack, Meshech, Abednego, \*3985, 8743
- Shakespeare, Anec., 2716, 7991
- Shame, Allegory of, 11673
- Shams, Popular, 11674
- Shapon's Sacrifice, 5154
- Sharon, The Rose of, \*3986
- Sheaves, Ungarnered, \*3987
- Sheba, Queen of, \*3988
- Sheep, The Lost, 5292, 11675
- Sheffer's "Temptation of the Lord," 5196
- Shepherd, Faithful, 11676
  - Good, \*3989
  - Jesus our, \*2742
  - Voice of the, \*3990, 11677
- Sheridan, Anec., 2182, 7848, 9874
  - The Orator, 11436
- Sherman, R., Integrity of, 579
- Shiloh Songs of, 5411
- Ships at Sea, \*1873
- Shoes, Oriental Custom, 11678
- Shroud, A Moslem's, \*2744
- Shunamite, The, \*3991, \*3992
- Shunamite's Haste, 7941
- Sick, Exposure of the, 11679
  - Healing the, 11680
- Sickness, Admonition of, 11681
  - a Reminder, 5299
  - Benefit of, 5293
  - Chamber of, 11682
  - Deceitfulness of, 5294

- Sickness, Fatal, \*2745  
   Joy in, 11683  
   Patience in, 5296  
   Proverbs, 5298  
   Recovery from, 11684  
   School of, \*2746, 5295  
   Submission in, 5300  
   Use of, 5301  
   Vows in, \*2747, 5297  
 Sidney, Sir P., Anec., 1406, 2179, 5261, 9649, 12189  
 Sight, Danger of, 11685  
   Recovery of, 11686  
   Restored, \*3993  
   Superiority of, 11687  
 Sigismund, Anec., 4979, 5954, 6889, 8756  
 Silence, Amendment by, 5302  
   Bad, 11688  
   Compulsory, 11689  
   Divine, \*2748  
   Wise, \*2749  
 Silliman and Pres. Dwight, 5387  
 Siloam, \*3994  
   Fountain of, \*2750  
   The Pool of, \*3995  
   Village of, \*3996  
 Silver, The Lost Piece of, \*3997  
 Simeon and the Infant Christ, \*3998  
   Rev. C., Anec., 76, 1331, 1785, 1792, 4116, 6628, 7098, 7613, 7639, 9288, 9611  
 Simon, the Cyrenian, \*3999  
 Simonides, Anec., 2511, 10307  
 Simpliciteity, Want of, 5304  
 Simpson, Bp., Anec., 8614, 10091  
   Dr., 7200, 8225  
 Sin, Allurements of, 5306  
   Alternative of, 5307  
   a Quicksand, 5341  
   Ashamed of, 11692  
   as Master, 5333  
   a Whirlpool, 11724  
   Beginning of, \*2751, 11693  
   Besetting, 5308  
   Burden of, 11694  
   by Proxy, 11711  
   Contagion of, 11695  
   Curse of, 5309  
   Curse upon, \*2752, 5310  
   Cutting off the Hand of, 11696  
   Danger of, 11697  
   Death in, 5311  
   Death of, 5312  
   Deceitfulness of, 5313, 5314  
   Defending, 11698  
   Description of, 11699  
   Destructive, 5315  
   Detection of, 5316  
   Effects, 5317  
   Emblem of, 5318  
   Evils of, \*2753, 5348  
   Fear of, 11700  
   First, 5319  
   Fleeing from, 5320  
   Given Up to, 5321  
   Grooves of, 11701  
   Growth of, 5322, 11702, 11705  
   Habits of, 5323  
   Hardening Effects of, 11703  
   Hatred of, 5324, 11704  
   Immortality of, 5326  
   Impressions of, 5327



- Sin, Indestructibility of, 5328
  - Indulgence in, 5329
  - Insidiousness of, 11706
  - Inward, 5330
  - Love of, 5331
  - Masked, 5332
  - Memorial of, 5334
  - Multiplication of, 5335
  - One, 5336
  - or Affliction, 5305
  - Origin of, 11707
  - Overcoming, 11708
  - Pleasures of, 5337
  - Poison of, 5338, 11709
  - Pollution of, 11710
  - Portion of, 5339
  - Presumption in, 5340
  - Rebound of, 5342
  - Rebuke of, 11713
  - Regarding, 5343
  - Relief from, 11714
  - Remorse of, 5344
  - Revelation of, 11715
  - Review of, 11716
  - Service of, 5345
  - Snares of, \*2754, 5346, 11717
  - Stain of, 11718
  - Striving Against, 5347
  - Torture of, 11719
  - Trifling, 5349
  - Universal, 5350
  - Unpardonable, 11720
  - Vengeance Upon, 11721
  - Views of, 5321
  - War Upon, 11722
  - Washed Away, 11723
  - Watching Against, 5352
  - Wounds of, 11725
- Sinbad's Shipwreck, 6176
- Sincerity, Defined, 11726
  - Importance of, 11727
  - Misguided, 5353
- Singing, Benefits of, 11728
  - Congregational, 5354
- Singularity, Cause of, 5355
- Sinner, Addressed, 5356, 11729
  - Advised, 5357
  - Call to the, \*2755
  - Contrast to the, 11730
  - Conviction of the, 5358
  - Doom of the, \*2756
  - Indifferent, 5359
  - Position of, 5360
  - Reception of, 5361
  - Repentance of, 5362
  - The Lost, \*2757
- Sinners, Asleep, 5363
  - Blindness of, 11731
  - Carelessness of, 5364
  - Comparisons of, 5365
  - Excuse of, 5366
  - Exposure of, 11732
  - Following, 11733
  - Hope for, 11734
  - Punishment of, 5367, 11712
  - Waiting for, 5368
- Sin-Offering, Christ our, 11735
- Sins, Danger of Small, 5349, 11736, 11739
  - Forgotten, 11737
  - Magnitude of, 11738
  - Secret, 5325, 11740

- Sirens, Ulysses and the, 110  
 Sisera, \*4000  
     Death of, \*4001  
 Sisoës, Anec., 6674, 9499  
 Sisyphus, 2941  
 Sky, Cup of the, \*2758  
 Slander, Bearing, 5369, 11741  
     Description of, 5370  
     Envious, 5371  
     Exposure to, \*2759  
     Improved, 5372  
     Listening to, 5373  
     Methods of, \*2760  
     Passion for, \*2761  
     Poisonous, 5374  
     Punishment of, 11742  
     Recorded, 5375  
     Sharpness of, 11743  
     Spirit of, \*2762  
     Symbol of, 11744  
     Treatment of, \*2763  
 Slavery, Abolition of, 11745  
     Inhumanity of, \*2764  
     Moral, 5376  
     Remorse for, 5377  
 Sleep, Boon of, 11746  
     Characteristic, 11747  
     Conditions of, \*2765  
     Death's, \*2766  
     Description of, 5378  
     Gift of, \*2767  
     Guardian of, 5379  
     Inopportune, 5380  
     Murdered, \*2769  
     Neglected, 5381  
     Peace in, \*2770  
     Pleasures of, 5382  
     Preparation for, \*2768, 5383  
     Providence in, 5384  
     Repair in \*2771, 5385  
     Subjects of, \*2772  
     Tradition of, 11748  
     Unusual, 5386  
 Sloth, Spiritual, 11749  
 Sluggard, Portrait of the, \*2773  
 Small Beginnings, Examples of, 5387  
 Small Sins, Effect of, 11750  
 Small Things, Development of, 5389  
     God in, 5391  
     Importance of, 5388, 5392  
     Influence of, 5390, 5393  
     Make Life, 5394  
     Perfection by, 11751  
     Pivotal, 5395  
 Smile, Defined, 5396  
     Effect of a, 11752  
 Smiles, Qualities of, 5397  
     Villain, 5398  
 Smith, Normand, 6965  
     Rev. John, Anec., 2576, 5454, 5462  
     Sydney, 10024  
 Smiting the Rock in Kadesh, \*4002  
 Smoking, Abandoning, 11753  
     Beware of, 5399  
     Incident of, 5400  
     Flax and Bruised Reed, \*4003  
 Smollett and the Beggar, 3020  
 Snares, Escaping from, 11754  
 Sneering, Import of, 11755  
 Snow, Voice of the, 11756  
 Sobriety, Scriptural, 5401

- Society, Benefit of, \*2774
  - Changes of, 11757
  - Choosing, \*2775, 5404
  - Demands of, 5402
  - Proverbs, 5403
  - Restraints of, 11758
- Socrates, Anec., 140, 544, 672, 680, 1863, 2006, 2340, 3437, 3898, 4194, 4207, 4380, 4687, 5220, 6038, 6400, 6509, 6955, 7093, 7191, 7835, 8829, 8830, 8871, 9687, 9784, 9786, 10639, 10641
- Sodom, \*4004
  - Destruction of, \*2776, 8669
  - Doom, \*4005
- Soldier, Conversion of a, 5405
  - Dirge for a, \*2778
  - Face of the, 11759
- Soldiers, Christian, \*411, \*425, \*2777, 5406
  - Christ's, 11760
  - Dandy, 5407
  - Praying, 5408
  - Reliable, 11761
  - Religious, 11762
- Solitude, and Society, 5410
  - Disadvantages of, 11763
  - Happiness in, 11764
  - Human, \*2779
  - Pleasures of, \*2780, 5409
  - Sins of, 11765
- Solomon, and the Lily, \*4006
  - Antitype of, \*4007
  - Apostasy of, 6540
  - Experience of, 8526, 11766
  - Gardens of, 7444
  - Glory of, \*4008
  - Greater than, 3348
  - Intercession of, \*4009
  - Legend, 2495, 3414
- Solon and Cræsus, 1804, 6014
- Son, Correcting a, 5411
  - Training a, \*2781
- Song of Seventy, \*2414
  - of Sixteen, \*3057
- Songs in the Night, 5413
  - on the Battlefield, 5412
  - Quieting, \*2782
- Sophocles, Anec., 7802, 7870, 10031
- Sophonius' Lesson, 1985
- Sorrow, Benefit of, \*2783, 11767
  - Chariot of, 11768
  - Comfort in, 5414
  - Compensation of, 5415
  - Cup of, \*2784
  - Discipline of, 5416
  - Entertainment of, 11771
  - False Remedy for, 5417
  - Flowers of, 11769
  - for Sins of Others, 11770
  - Indulging, \*2785
  - Mission of, 5418
  - Reception of, \*2786
  - Test of, \*2787
  - Views of, \*2788
- Sostratus and the Pharos, 684
- Soul, A Blind, 11773
  - A Hunted, 5427
  - A Moralists', 5434
  - and Body, 11795
  - A Seeking, 5443
  - Assimilation of, 5419
  - Auction of a, 11772



Soul, Computing the Value of the, 11774

- Cost of a, \*2789
- Death and the, 11775
- Degradation of the, 5420
- Description of a, 11776
- Dissatisfied, \*2790, 5421
- Doors of the, 5422
- Dreams of the, \*2791
- Efforts for the, \*2792
- Emblem of the, 5423
- Enemies of the, 5424
- Existence of the, 11777
- False Props of the, 5423
- Funeral of a Lost, 5425
- Growth of the, 11778
- House for the, 5426
- Ideas About the, \*2793
- Immortality of the, \*2794
- Imprisoned, 5428
- in Ruins, 5442
- Inscrutability of the, 11779
- Insurance of the, 5429
- Killing the, 11780
- Knell for a, 5430
- Life in the, 5431
- Longing of the, 5452, 11781
- Loss of the, 5432
- Martyr's Care for his, 11782
- Music in the, 11783
- Mystery of the, \*2795
- Nakedness of the, 11784
- Only One, 5435
- Palace of the, \*2796
- Passions of the, 5436
- Peace of, 5437
- Preservation of the, 11785
- Question of the, 11786
- Rejected, 5438
- Religion in the, 5439
- Responsible for the, 5440, 11787
- Rest for the, 5441
- Return of the, 11788
- Sadness of, 11789
- Selling a, 5444
- Shipwreck of a, 5445
- Sin in the, 11790
- Spoliation of the, 11791
- Starving the, 5446
- Strife for the, 5447
- Support of the, 5448
- Thirsty, 5449
- Trifling with the, 5450
- Value of a, 5451
- Voice of the, 11792
- Voyage of the, 11793
- Weeding the, 11794
- Souls, Anxiety for, 5457
- Converting, 11796
- Defiance, \*544
- Feeble, 5459
- Forgotten, 5458
- Judgment of, 5460
- Labor for, 11797, 11798
- Neglected, 5461
- Passion for, 5462
- Peril of, 5463
- Perseverance for, 11799
- Piloting, 5464
- Price of, \*2797, 11800
- Procession of, \*2798
- Sympathy for, 5465

- Souls, Transmigration of, 5466
  - Unwelcome Effort for, 11801
  - Watching for, 11802
  - Winning, 5467
- Soul-Saving, Co-operation in, 11803
  - Importance of, 5453, 11804
  - Passion for, 5454
  - Purpose of, 5455
  - Reward of, 5456, 11805
  - Skill in, 11806
  - Successful, 11807
- Southey, R., Anec., 2898, 3453, 7499
- South's Prayer, 6061
- Sower, Parable of, \*4010
- Sowing, and Reaping, 5470
  - Daily, 11808
  - Early, 5468
  - Fruits of, \*2799
  - Kinds of, \*2800
  - Opportune, 5469
  - Picture of, 11809
  - Result of, 5471
- Spangenberg and Wesley, 6597
- Sparrows, Lesson from the, 11810
- Sparta, Walls of, 6923, 7930
- Speaking, Demand for, 5472
  - Evil, 5473
  - Good, 11811
  - of Jesus, 5474
- Speech, Eloquence of, \*2801
  - Epilogue to a, \*2802
  - Fitness of, 5475
  - Free, 5476
  - Silence and, 11812
- Spendthrifts, Punishment of, 11813
- Sphere for All, 5477
- Spices, Unused, \*4011
- Spichern, Victory of, 13164
- Spies, Report of the, \*4012
- Spira, Francis, Despair of, 1725
- Spirit, A Counsellor, 5480
  - Activity of, 5478
  - Aid of the, 5479
  - Diversities of the, 5481
  - Haunts of the, \*2803
  - Identity of, 5482
  - Indwelling, 5483
  - Memory of a, \*2804
  - Need of the, 5484
  - Return of the, 11814
  - Wounds of the, 11815
- Spirits, Kindred, \*2805
  - Traits of, \*2806
- Spirituality, Promotion of, 11816
- Spiritual Life, Liberty of the, 5486
  - Miracle of, 5487
  - Test of, 5488
- Spiritual-Mindedness, 5489, 5490
- Spring, Coming of, \*2807
  - Contemplation of, 11817
  - Resurrection of, 11818
- Spiritual, 11819
  - Symbology of, 11820
- Sprinkling, Custom of, 11821
- Spurgeon, Rev. C., Anec., 2460, 4526, 5605, 7501, 9271, 11845
- Stability, Christian, 5491
  - Condition of, 11822
  - Example of, 5492
  - Means of, 5493, 5494
- Stage, The World a, \*2135

- Standard, Lifting up a, 5495
- Star in the East, \*4013
  - of Bethlehem, \*402
  - The Evening, \*2808
  - The Guiding, \*4014
  - The Signal, \*4015
- Starless Crown, \*606
- Stars, Song of the, \*4016
- State Constituents of a, \*2809
  - Duty to the, \*2810
- Staupitz and Luther, 4606
- Stealing Arrested, 11823
  - Conversion from, 11824
  - Death for, 1333
  - Excuse for, 5496
- Steinman, Carl, at Mt. Hecla, 6656
- Stephen, Death of, \*4017
- Stephen's Martyrdom, \*4018, \*4019
- Stevenson and Dr. Buckland, 3631
- Stewards, Oriental, 11825
- Stewardship, Recognized, 5497
- Stewart, A. T., 6962
- Stilling's Support, 11872
- Stilpon's Treasure, 12034
- Stone from the Mountain, \*4020
- Stoner, Death of, 1320
- Stones, Sermons in, 11826
- Stoning, Death by, 11827
- Storms, Facing, 11828
- St. Paul's, Destruction of Old, 7576
- Strabo, the Geographer, 10124
- Strasbourg Cathedral, 9136
- Strength, Adaptation of, \*2811
- Strife, Agent of, 11829
  - Portents of, 11830
- Stuart, Moses, Could Not be Spared, 4753
- Study, Advantage of, 5498
  - Methods of, 11831
  - Necessity of, 5499
  - Subjects of, 11832
- Stupidity, Cause for, 11833
  - Reason of, 11834
  - Transformed, 5500
  - Unconquerable, 11835
- Style, Attention to, 11836
  - Brevities, 5501
  - Power of, 11837
  - Verbose, 11838
- Submission, Acceptable, 11839
  - Cheerful, 5502
  - Contrast of, 5503
  - Demand for, 11840
  - Entire, \*2812
  - Making, \*2813
  - Necessity of, 5508, 11841
  - Prompt, 5509
  - Proper, 5510
  - Reason for, 11842
  - to Defeat, 5504
  - Wise, 11843
- Substitute, Christ our, 11844
- Success, Basis of, 5511, 11847
  - Dangers of, 5512
  - Examples of, 5513
  - Key to, 5514
  - Ministerial, 11845
  - Motive to, 5515
  - Opinions of, 5516
  - Secret of, 5517, 11846
  - Unsatisfactory, \*2814, 5518
  - Vanity of, \*2815



- Success, Way to, 5519
- Suffering, Analogy of, 5520
  - Appointment of, \*2816
  - Avenues of, 11848
  - Bearing, 5521
  - Biblical, 11849
  - Compensation for, \*2817
  - Conduct under, 5523
  - Conversion through, 5524
  - Fellowship of, 5525
  - Fruits of, \*2818
  - Honors of, 5526
  - Influence of, \*2819
  - Joy in, 5527
  - Ministry of, 5528
  - Resignation in, 5529
  - Rewarded, 5530
  - Satisfaction in, 11850
  - Shrinking from, 11851
  - Utility of, 5531
  - Vicarious, 5532
  - Voluntary, 5533
  - with Christ, 5522
- Suicide, Argument from, 11852
  - Crime of, \*2820
  - Epicurean, 5534
  - Example of, 5535
  - Temptation to, 11853
- Summerfield, Rev. J., Anec., 4616, 5649, 5239, 6836, 7749
- Sumner, Gen., at Antietam, 1676
- Sun, Desire for the, 5536
  - Lesson from the, 11854
  - Symbology of the, 11855
- Sunbeams, Resurrection of, 11856
- Sunday, Carrying, 11857
  - John, on Giving, 10593
  - Pre-eminence of the, \*2821
  - Record of, 5537
  - Similes of, \*2822
  - Typology of, 11858
  - Using, 11859
- Sunday-School, Faithful to, 11860
  - Preaching in, 5541
  - Recommendation of, 11861
- Sunday-Schools, Advantage of, 11862
  - Influence of, 5538
  - Mission of, 5539, 11863
  - Origin of, 5540
  - Rescues of, 5542
  - Result of, 5543
- Sunday-School Teacher, Example of, 5544
  - Honor of, 5545
- Sunset, Beauties of, 11864
- Superintendence, Importance of, 11865
- Superintendent, Warning of a, 5546
- Superstition, African, 11866
  - Exposed, 5547
  - Fatal, 11867
  - Victims of, 11868
- Superstitions, Common, 11869
- Supper, The Great, \*4021
  - The Last, \*4022, \*4023
- Supplies, Spiritual, 5548
- Support, Divine, 11870
  - Miraculous, 11871
  - Omnipresent, 5549
  - Prayer and Trust for, 11872
- Surety, Christ our, 11873
- Suretyship, Oriental, 11874
- Surprise, Provision against, 11875

- Surrender, A Late, 5551  
   A Wise, 11879  
   Full, 2823, 5550, 11876, 11877  
   No, 11878  
 Suspense, Anguish of, 11880  
 Suspicion, Demoralization of, 11881  
   Evils of, 5552  
   Proneness to, 5553  
   Victim of, \*2824  
 Suwaroff, Gen., 1390  
 Swearer Rebuked, 11882  
 Swearing, Cause of, 5554  
   Degradation of, 11883  
   Excuse for, 5555  
   Payment for, 5556  
   Profane, \*2825  
   Punishment of, 5557  
   Remedy for, 5558  
   Satanic, 5559  
 Swetchine, Mdm., Dying, 1330  
 Swift, Anec., 8082, 8505, 10860  
 Sword, Pen and, 11884  
 Sybarites, Anec., 7700, 8260  
 Sychar, \*4024, \*4025  
   Christ at, \*4026  
 Sylla, Anec., 1204, 5495, 7586  
 Sylvester and Zambri, 4933  
 Sympathy, Benefit of, 5560  
   Bond of, \*2826  
   Condition of, 11885  
   Duty of, 11886  
   Effect of, 11887  
   Experience and, 11888  
   for Sinners, 5569  
   Human, 5562  
   Influence of, 5563  
   Kindred, \*2827  
   Law of, 5564, 11889  
   Need of, 11890  
   of Christ, 5561  
   Power of, 5565  
   Promptness of, 5566  
   Sensitive, 5567  
   Sentimental, 5568  
   Tears of, \*2828  
 Symphorianus, 1945  
 Synagogue, The, \*4027  
 Syrians, Rout of the, \*4028  
 Syro-Phœnician Woman, \*4029  
  
 Taberah, The Burning at, \*4030  
 Tabernacle, Frailty of the, 11891  
 Tabor, Calvary, Olivet, \*4031  
 Taciturnity, Military, 11892  
   Philosophic, 11893  
 Tact, Importance of, \*2829  
   Power of, 5570  
   Rule of, 5571  
 Tadmor of the Wilderness, \*4032  
 Talbot, J. J., Confession, 11918  
 Tale-Bearer, Description of the, 5572  
   Evil of the, 5573  
   Punishment of the, 5574  
 Talent, One, \*4033  
 Talents, Accounting for, 11894  
   Classified, 5575  
   Concentrated, 11895  
   Misguided, 5576  
   Needed, 5577  
   Parable of, \*2830  
   Respect for Others', 2831

- Talents, Responsibility for, \*4034
  - The, \*4035
  - Two, 11897
  - Unused, 5578, 11898
  - Use of, 5579
- Talk, Amount of, 5580
  - Highfalutin, 5581
  - Much, 5582
- Talker, A Habitual, 11899
- Talkers, Advice to, 5583
  - Great, 5584
- Talking, Consistent, 5585
  - Constrained, \*2832
  - Dignity of, \*2833
  - Professional, 5586
  - Religious, 5587
  - Rule of, 5588
  - Trifling, \*2834
- Tamerlane, Anec., 695, 1975, 4407, 9909, 12297
- Tamyris Transformed, 1853
- Tannhauser, 10902
- Tantalus, 4066
- Tares, Parable of the, \*4036
  - Sowing, 11900, 11901
- Tarpeia Buried with Gold, 9088
- Tarquinius and the Sibylline Books, 10807
- Tasso, Anec., 4383, 7785, 8361, 11741
- Taste, and Genius, 5590
  - Discrimination of, 5589
  - Innate, \*2835
  - Morality of, 11902
  - No Accounting for, 5591
- Tatson, John, 1659
- Tattling, Cure for, 5592
- Tavistock, Marchioness, 3686
- Tax, Devil and the, 5593
- Taxes, Self-Imposed, 11903
- Taylor, Dr., Burned, 1748
  - Jeremy, 3117, 4518
- Teacher, A Bad, 5594
  - A Model, 5596
  - Bible-Class, 11904
  - Blaming the, 11905
  - Dignity of the, \*2836
  - Duplicity of a, 5595
  - Interesting, 11906
  - Persevering, 11907
  - Prayer for a, 5597
  - Prayers of a, 5598
  - Preparation of a, 11908
  - The Divine, \*4037
  - The Village, \*2838
  - Work of the, \*2839
- Teachers, All are, 5599
  - Danger of False, 5600
  - Encouragement for, \*2837, 5601
  - Influence of, 5602
- Teaching, Adapted, 5603
  - by Example, 5605
  - Demand for, \*2840
  - Early, 5604
  - Importance of, 5606
  - Impression in, 5607
  - Motto of, 11909
  - Pictorial, 5608
  - Purpose in, 5609
  - Simple, \*378, \*2841
  - Successful, 5610
  - Textual, 5611
  - Useful, 5612
- Tears, Causes of, \*2842



- Tears, Common, \*2843
  - Definition of, 5613
  - False, 5614
  - Joyous, 5615
  - Joys from, \*2844
  - Kinds of, \*2845, 5616
  - Paradise of, \*2846
  - Relief of, 5617
  - Transformed, 5618
  - Vale of, 5619, 11910
- Telegraph, Conversion Through the, 11911
  - Story of the, 11912
- Telemachus' "Royal Road," 3544
- Temerity, Foolish, 11913
- Temper, Aggravation of, 11914
  - and Religion, 5627
  - Christian, 5620
  - Conquest of, 5628, 11916
  - Controlled, 5621
  - Disturbed, 5622
  - Good, \*2847
  - Natural, 5623
  - Peaceful, 5624
  - Placid, 5625
  - Quarrelsome, 5626
  - Variation of, 5630
  - Whining, 5631
- Temperance, Advantage of, 5632
  - Chieftain of, \*2848
  - Decision, 5633
  - Dubious, \*2849, 5634
  - Motive for, 5635
  - Patron-Saint of, 5636
  - Rewards of, 11917
  - Want of, 11918
  - Work of, \*2850
- Tempest Stilled, \*4038
  - Stilling the, \*4039-4045
- Temple, Builders of the, \*4046
  - Christ in the, \*4047
  - Cleansing the, \*4048
  - Dedication of the, \*4049
  - Desecration of the, 11919
  - Entering the, 5637
  - Erection of the, \*4050
  - Lessons from the, \*4051
  - Living Pillars of the, 11920
  - Meaning of, 5638
  - Stones in Christ's, 11921
  - The Building of the, \*439
  - The Living, \*4052
- Temptation, After Blessing, 5642
  - Allurement of, \*2851
  - Analogy of, 5639
  - Averted, 5640
  - Avoiding, 11922
  - Benefit of, 5641
  - Consolation in, \*2852
  - Courting, 5643, 11933
  - Danger of, \*2853, 5644
  - Deceitfulness of, \*2854
  - Degrees in, 5645
  - Disguised, 11923
  - Escape from, 5646, 11931
  - Experience of, 5647
  - Exposure to, \*2855
  - Fatal, 5648
  - Fearful, 5649
  - Fighting, 5650
  - Fleeing from, 11924, 11932
  - Illustration of, 5652

- Temptation, in Death, 5651
  - Invited, 5653
  - Inviting, 5654
  - Legend of, 5657
  - Liable to, 11925
  - Luther's, 5658
  - Object of, 5655
  - Occasions of, 11926
  - of Christ, \*4053, \*4054, 11929
  - Outriding, 5656
  - Outward and Inward, 11927
  - Power of, \*2856
  - Providential, 11928
  - Resisting, 5659, 11930
  - Security in, 5660
  - Similes of, 11934
  - Subduing, 11935
  - Subtlety of, 11936
  - Sudden, 11937
  - Triumph Over, 5661
  - Uses of, 11938
  - Watching Against, 5662
  - Well-Circumstanced, 5663
  - Wisdom of, 5665
  - Without, 5664
- Tenderness, Power of, 11939
- Tennyson, A., Anec., 1564, 5836
- Tenterden, Lord, 2749, 3508, 7838
- Terantius' Disinterestedness, 1575
- Terror, Cause of, 11940
  - Use of, 11941
- Tertullian's Knowledge of Scripture, 3887
- Tessera Hospitalis, 9638
- Test, A General, \*2857
  - Objection to, \*2858
- Tests, True, 5666
- Testament, New, 11942
- Testaments, Character of the, 11944
  - Old and New, 11943
- Tetzel, Trick Upon, 9849
- Thackeray's Persistence, 1564
- Thales, 4051, 4976
- Thanatopsis, \*2339
- Thankfulness, Biblical, 11945
  - Christian, 11946
  - Demand for, 5667
  - Effect of, 11947
  - Emblem of, 5668, 11948
  - Example of, 5669
  - Reasons for, \*2859, 5670
  - Standard of, 5671
- Thanksgiving, Blessing of, 11949
  - Day of, 5672
  - Duty of, 11950
  - Hymn of, \*2860
  - Memorial of, 5673
  - Reason for, 11951
- Theatre, Associations of the, 5674
  - Attending the, 5675, 11952
  - Corruption of the, \*2861, \*2862
  - Influence of the, 5676, 5677
  - Pleasures of the, 5678
  - Rule for Attending the, 5679
  - Teachings of the, 11953
  - Warnings Against the, 11954
  - Way of the, 11955
  - Whining Over the, 5680
- Theban Legion, 5406, 7292
- Thebes, \*4055
- Thecla, St., 1410
- Theft, Punishment of, 11956

- Themistocles, Anec., 559, 2473, 3106, 3885,  
4871, 5116, 5337, 6168, 7095, 8396, 8405,  
10719, 12142
- Theocritus, Anec., 5003, 10022
- Theodorus, Choice of, 1898
- Theodosius, Emperor, 683, 1433, 3093
- Theodulus, St., 9124
- Theology, Court of, 11957  
Summary of, 11958
- Theophilus' Apostasy, 6534
- Theophorus, God-bearer, 7214
- Theory, Correct, 5681  
Impracticable, 5682
- Theresa, St., Legends, 6408, 8997
- Theseus, Anec., 12190
- Thetis, Wreck of the, 5859
- Thief, Penitent, \*4056  
Prayer of the Dying, \*4057
- Thieves, The Two, \*4058
- Things, Estimate of, 11959
- Thinkers, Scarcity of, 11960, 11961
- Thirst, Awful, 5683  
Enduring, 5684  
Martyrdom by, 11962  
Unquenchable, 5685
- Tholuck's Devotion, 10351
- Thomas, \*4059, \*4060  
Unbelieving, \*4061
- Thornton of Clapham, 318
- Thoroughness, Example of, 11963
- Thought, and Feeling, 5687  
Compelling, 5686  
Duration of, \*2863  
Emotions and, \*2864  
Food for, 11964  
Fruitfulness of, 11965  
Grinding, 5688, 11968  
Immortality of, 5689, 11966  
Man Made for, 11967  
Men of, 5690  
Pleasures of, \*2865, 5691  
Power of, \*2866, 5692  
Remorseful, 5693  
Repetition of, 11969  
Result of, 5694  
Value of a, 11970
- Thoughts, A Basket of, 5696  
Amount of, 5695  
Company in, 5697  
Envious, 5698  
Escape from Evil, 11971  
First, 11972  
God's, 5699  
Good, 11973  
Heavenward, 5700  
Known to God, 5701  
Power Over, 11974  
Sinful, 5702, 11975  
Temptation in, 11976  
Vain, 5703
- Thrasilaus' Riches, 9777
- Threatening, Benefit of, 5704  
Benevolence of, 5705
- Threats, Abstaining from, 11977
- Three Grains of Corn, \*1270
- Threshing, Oriental, 11978
- Thrift, Proverbs, 5706
- Thugism, 6205
- Tiberius, 2034, 2942, 6738, 9955, 10769
- Tigranes' Love for his Wife, 3706
- Time, Accounting for, 11979



- Time, a Destroyer, 5710  
  a King, \*2872  
  Appreciation of, 5707  
  a Treasure, 5723  
  Benediction of, 11980  
  Cast Away, 11981  
  Complaining of, 5708  
  Consecration of, 11982  
  Consolation of, \*2867  
  Conviction from, 11983  
  Curative Influence of, 11984  
  Dangers of, \*2868  
  Death of, \*2869  
  Definition of, 11985  
  Depredations of, 5709  
  Economy with, 11986  
  End of, \*2870, 5711  
  Flight of, 5712, 11987  
  Fragments of, 5713  
  Impressions of, \*2871  
  Improvement of, 5714  
  Influencing, 5715  
  Irrecoverable, 5716, 5720  
  Lengthening, \*2873  
  Loss of, 5718  
  Making up, 11989  
  Mystery of, 11990  
  Neglected, 5719  
  No Leisure, 5717  
  Note of, \*2874  
  Opportunity and, 11991  
  Picture of, \*2875, 5721  
  Redeeming, 11992  
  Riddle on, \*2876  
  Ripening Influence of, 11993  
  Ruins of, \*2877  
  Saving, 5722  
  Stealing, 11994  
  Sway of, \*2878  
  Thieves of, \*2879  
  Treasuring, 5724  
  Trifling with, 5725  
  Triumph Over, \*2880  
  Uncertainty of, 11995  
  Unnoted, \*2881, 5726  
  Use of, 5727, 5728  
  Value of, \*2882, 5729, 5731  
  Waste of, 5730, 11996  
  Web of, \*2883  
  Well Disposed, 11997  
  What is? \*2884  
  Wrecks of, \*4062  
Timidus Plutus, 1138  
Timoleon's Birthdays, 6835  
Timon, the Man-hater, 10572  
Timotheus' Self-praise, 6549  
Timothy and Maura, 8226  
  of Reims, 6488  
Tishbite, Elijah, the, 4063  
Tissaphernes' Perfidy, 5117  
Tithes, Custom of, 11998  
Tithonus' Satiety, 10226  
Titian, Anec., 1902, 3185  
Titus, Anec., 857  
Tityus, Punishment of, 4816  
Tobacco, Abandoning, 5732  
  Cost of, 11999  
  Marks of, 5733  
  Saved from, 12000  
  Smoking, 5734  
Tobias' Prescription, 429

- To-Day, Battle of, 12001
  - Crisis of, \*2885
  - Duties of, \*2886
  - Improving, \*2887
  - Proper Use of, 12003
  - Responsibility of, \*2888
- Tombs, Human, 12004
- To-Morrow, a Delusion, 12005
  - Deceitfulness of, \*2889
  - Hope of, \*2890
- Tongue, Admonition to the, 12006
  - A Gossiping, 5738
  - Brevities, 12007
  - Danger of the, 5735
  - Fault-finding, 5736
  - Good and Bad, 5737, 12008, 12009
  - Government of the, 5739, 5741
  - Mischief of the, 5740
  - Punishing the, 12010
  - Servitude of the, 12011
  - Sins of the, 5742
  - Wounds by the, 12012
- Tongues, The Gift of, \*4064, 12013
  - Unconverted, 12014
- Too Late, Almost, 12015
  - Examples, 12016, 12017, 12018
- Torment, Smoke of, 12019
- Torture, Example of, 12020
- Touching Christ, Miracle by, \*4065
- Touchstone, The, \*2858
- Tract, Influence of a, 5743, 5744, 12021
  - Name of, 12022
- Tracts, Strange Use of, 5745
- Tradition, Unreliable, 12023
- Traitor Punished, 12024
- Traitor, Opinion Regarding, 5746
- Trajan, Anec., 2561, 8634
- Transfiguration, The, \*4066-4068
- Transformation, Common, 5747
  - Legend of, 12025
  - Process of, 5748
  - Sudden, 12026
- Transgressor, Hard Way of the, 12027
- Transmigration, Caution from, \*2891
  - Pagan, 12028
  - Process of, 5749
  - Theory of, \*2892
- Transubstantiation, Absurdity of, 5750
  - Irrational, 5751
- Travel, Rules for, \*2893
- Treachery, Reward of, 5752
  - Shame of, \*2894
  - Wickedness of, 5753
- Treasure, Hidden, 12030
  - Indestructible, 12031
  - in Heaven, 5754, 12229
  - Safe, 5755
  - Search for, 12032
  - Testing, 12033
  - Unused, 5756
- Treasures, Imperishable, 12034
- Trebonius and his Scholars, 645
- Tree, Lesson from a Fallen, 12035
  - Quality of a, 12036
- Tree of Life, Fruit of the, 5757
  - Import of the, 12037
  - Rejecting the, 5758
  - Satan and the, \*2895
  - The, \*4069
  - Typology of the, 12038
- Trees, Souls in, 12039

- Trench, Baron de, 5726
- Trespass Defined, 12040
- Trials, Benefit of, \*2896, 5759, 12043
  - Best, 5760
  - Effects of, 5761
  - Fiery, 12044
  - Import of, 5762
  - Influence of, 5763
  - Necessary, 5764
  - Ordeal of, 12045
  - Perfection by, 5765
  - Preventives of Sin, 5766
  - Purification by, 5767
  - Reviewed, 5768
  - Similitude of, 12046
  - Succor in, 12041
  - Tests, 5769, 1107, 12042
  - Universal, 5770
  - Use of, 5771, 5772
  - Victory Over, \*2897
  - Visitation of, 12048
  - Wisdom of, 5773
- Tribulation, Benefits of, 12049
  - Defined, 5774
- Trifles, Conquest of, \*2898
  - Delaying for, 12050
  - Fighting About, 5775
  - Hazard of, 5776
  - Hindrance of, 5777
  - Importance of, 5778, 12051
  - Influence of, \*2899
  - Power of, 5779
  - There are no, 5780
- Trinity, Analogies of the, \*2900
  - Company of the, 5781
  - Consecration to the, 5782
  - Derivation of, 12052
  - General Belief in a, 5783
  - Glory to the, 12053
  - Hymn to the, \*2901
  - Incomprehensible, 5784
  - Inexplicable, 5785
  - Mystery of the, 5786
  - Names of, 12055
  - Rejection of the, 5787
  - Symbol of the, 12056
  - Three Persons in the, 5788
  - Understanding the, 12057
  - Unity in, 5789, 12058
- Triumph, Celebration of, 12059
  - Christian, 12060
  - Importance of, 12061
  - The Final, 5790
- Trouble, Braving, 5792
  - Cause of, 5793
  - Certain, 5794
  - Conduct Under, 5795
  - Design of, 5796
  - Dignity of, 5797
  - Discipline of, 5799
  - Disposing of, 5798
  - Double, \*2902
  - Ending, 5800
  - Escape from, 12062
  - No Preventing, 12063
  - Our Portion, 5803
  - Peace in, 5804
  - Proverbs, 5805
  - Resignation in, 5806
  - Rise Above, 12064
  - Scattered, 5807



- Trouble, Seeking God in, 5808
  - Support in, 12065
  - Universal, 5801, 5809
- Troubles, Beneficial, 5791, 12066
  - Legacy of, 5802
  - Little, 12067
- Trumbull, Gov., Anec., 8179
  - Rev. H. C., Anec., 5563, 8315
- Trumpet, Call of the, 12068
  - The Fifth, \*4070
- Trust, False Objects of, 12069
  - in Man, 5814
  - Misplaced, 12071
  - not in Man, 12070
  - Pre-eminence of, \*2903
  - Supporting, \*2904
- Trusting, Trying versus, 12075
- Trust in God, Activity with, 5819
  - Brevities, 5811
  - Comfort of, 5812
  - Duty and, 5813
  - Figures of, 12072
  - in Persecution, 5816
  - Power of, 12073
  - Proof of, 5815
  - Safety of, 12074
  - Test of, 5817
  - Value of, 5818
- Truth, Adherence to, 5819
  - Advantages of, 12076
  - Application of, 5820
  - Calmness of, \*2905
  - Changeless, \*2906
  - Characteristics of, 5821
  - Commonplace, 5822
  - Conception of, 5823, 5849
  - Contract with, 5824
  - Defined, 5825
  - Denying, 12077
  - Derivation of, 12078
  - Description of, 5826
  - Discovering, 5827
  - Distortion of, 5828
  - Divine, 5829
  - Domain of, 12079
  - Enlivening the, 12080
  - Fidelity of, 12081
  - Fragments of, 12082
  - God and, 12083
  - Grace of, \*2907
  - Immortality of, 5830
  - Inexhaustible, 5832
  - Influence of, 5831
  - in Trifles, 5847
  - Liberating, 5833
  - Love for, 5834
  - Martyrs for, 12084
  - Media of, 5835
  - Mistaking, 12085
  - Motto of, 5836
  - Never Lost, 5837
  - Origin of, 5838
  - Path of, 12086
  - Penalty of Violating, 12087
  - Perfection of, 5839
  - Power of, 5840
  - Practical, 5841
  - Price of, \*2908
  - Progress of, 2909
  - Proverbs of, 5842
  - Rarity of, 12088

- Truth, Rejecters of, 12089
  - Rewarded, 5843
  - Scattered, 5844
  - Seeking, 5845
  - Self-Manifesting Power of, 12090
  - Sources of, \*2910
  - Stand for, 12091
  - Support of, 12092
  - Sweetness of, 5846
  - Throwing Away, 12093
  - Vastness of, 5848
  - Virtue and, 12094
  - Warfare of, \*2911
  - Weapons of, 5850
  - What is? 12095
  - Wisdom of, 12096
- Truth and Error, Forms of, 5851
- Truthfulness, Credit for, 12097
  - Reputation for, 12098
- Tubal Cain, \*4071
- Tully in Exile, 253
- Tumult, Earthly, \*2912
- Turner, Anec., 3514, 8930
- Turpin, Dick, and Jack Sheppard, 470
- Tusculani, Submission of, 11843
- Tyllo, St., 12275
- Tyndale's Motto, 11909
- Tyng, Dr., Anec., 7567
- Types, Christ in the, 12099
  - of the Pentateuch, 12100
  - Scripture, 12101
- Tyranny, Moral, \*2913
- Tyrants, Family, 5852
- Tyre, \*4072-4075
  - Burden of, \*4076
  - Desolation of, \*2914
  - Prophecy Against, \*4077, \*4078
  - The United States, \*4079
- Tyrolese Singing, 4062
  
- Uladislaus, Anec., 10720, 10952
- Ulysses, Anec., 110, 1674, 8111, 8731, 9163
  - 10910, 11553
- Unbelief, Analogy of, 5853
  - and Faith, 5856
  - an Obstruction, 5858
  - Barrenness of, 12102
  - Credulity of, \*2915
  - Deadly, 5854
  - Deeply-Rooted, 5855
  - Forms of, 5857
  - God Dishonored by, 12103
  - Influence of, \*2916
  - Obstinacy of, 12104
  - Refuted, 12105
  - Victim of, 5859
  - Works of, 12106
- Unco Guid, To the, \*322
- Unction, Necessity of the, 5860
- Understanding, Exercise of the, 12107
  - Unreliable, 12108
- Unfaithfulness, Curse Upon, 12109
  - Inexcusable, 12110
  - Influence of, \*2917
  - Penalty of, 12111
  - Lament for, \*2918
- Unhappiness, Human, 12112
  - The World's, \*2919
  - Universal, 5861
- Uniformity, Undesirable, 5862

- Union, American, \*2921
  - Attaining, 5863
  - Basis of, 12113
  - Biblical Figures of, 12114
  - Christian, 5864, 12115
  - Fable of, \*2920
  - Heavenly, 5866
  - Importance of, 12116
  - Incomplete, 5867
  - Military, 12117
  - Mutual, 5869
  - Power of, 5868, 5870
  - Proverbs, 5871
  - Reason for, 5872
  - Spiritual, 5873
  - Strength in, 12118
  - Strength of, 12119
  - The Final, 5865
  - Unnatural, 12120
- Unitarianism, Christless, 5874
  - Hostile, 5875
  - Unbelief of, 5876
- Unity, Dream of, 12121
  - Evangelical, 5877
  - Not Uniformity, 5878
  - Power of, 5879
- Universalism, Absurd, 5880
  - Dishonors God, 5881
  - Fruits of, 5882
  - License of, 5883
- Universalists, Insincerity of, 5884
  - Uncertainty of, 5885
- Universe, Extent of the, 5886, 12122
  - Hymn to the, \*2922
  - Order in the, 12123
- Unkindness, Effect of, 12124
- Unseen, Care for the, 12125
- Unselfishness, Maternal, 12126
- Unthankfulness, Contrast of, \*2923
  - Crime of, 12127
- Unworthiness, Confession of, \*2924
- Uprightness, Emblem of, 12128
- Ursinus and Vitalis, 10353
- Urthazanes Reclaimed, 3418
- Usage, Proverbs, 5887
  - Reciprocal, 5888
- Use, Proverbs, 5889
- Usefulness, Absence of, 12129
  - Advantages of, 12130
  - Examples of, 5891, 5892
  - Happiness of, \*2925
  - Illustrated, 5897
  - Inevitable, 12131
  - of the Poor, 5893
  - Opportunities of, 12132
  - Possible to All, 5894
  - Posthumous, 5890, 12133
  - Providential, 5895
  - Rule of, 5896
  - Study of, \*2926
- Usher, Abp., Anec., 358, 908, 1062, 8206
- Utility Before Ornament, 12134
- Uzzah and Obed-Edom, \*4080
- Uzzah, The Fate of, \*4081
- Uzziah, \*4082
  
- Vacillation, Illustration of, 5898
- Valens and Basil, 9120
- Valerius' Vision, 8340
- Valor, Modern, 12135



- Valor, Power of, \*2927
  - Seat of, 12136
  - True, 5899
- Vanderbilt's Death, 12216
- Vanderkemp as Rain-Maker, 6641
- Vanity, All is, \*2920, 5900
  - Biblical Figures of, 12137
  - Check to, 12138
  - Earthly, \*2929, 5901
  - Emblems of, 12139
  - Force of, 12140
  - Human, 5902
  - Life's, \*2930
  - Memento of, 5903, 12141
  - of Office, 5904
  - of Pleasure, 5906
  - of Vanities, 5911
  - Personal, 5905, 12142
  - Proofs of, 5907, 5908
  - Real, 12143
  - Rebuked, 5909
  - Universal, 5910, 12144
  - Vices of, 12145
  - Weeds of, 12146
- Vanity-Fair, Description of, \*2931
- Vara, Death of, 7770
- Varia, Idleness of, 8259
- Variety, Charm of, \*2932
  - Nature s, 12147
- Vashti and Esther, \*3414
- Vaunting, Folly of, 12148
- Vecchel, 7773
- Vega's Boast, 9109
- Vengeance, Approach of, \*2933
  - Example of, \*2934
  - Expectation of, 12149
  - Goddess of, 12150
  - Venn, Rev. H., Anec., 4205, 6389, 7460
- Ventidius, Progress of, 4801
- Venus, Fables, 3820, 6317, 7338
- Veracity, Importance of, 12151
  - Parental, 5912
- Vere, Sir H., Anec., 1122, 3246
- Vespasian, Anec., 7421, 7735, 11377
- Vessel, Filling the, 12152
- Vesuvius, Eruptions of, 8851
- Via Dolorosa, \*4083
- Vicar of Bray, \*1185
- Vicars, Headley, Anec., 434, 7165, 7551
- Vice, Allies of, 12153
  - Beginning of, \*2935
  - Blindness of, \*2936
  - Commonness of, 5913
  - Confession of, 5914
  - Escape from, 12154
  - Familiarity with, \*2937
  - Gilded, 5915
  - Infelicity of, 12155
  - Penalty of, 5916
  - Picture of, 5917
  - Pleasures of, 5918
  - Profitless, \*2938
  - Restraint of, 5919
  - Similes, 5920
  - Somewhere, 5921
  - Tide of, 5922
  - Tyranny of, \*2939
  - Unhappiness of, 12156
- Vicissitude, Design of, 12157
  - Expected, 5923
  - Human, 5924

- Vico and Moses, 9603  
 Victoria, Anec., 3914, 6089, 7346  
 Victory, A Martyr's, 12162  
   Biblical Emblems of, 12158  
   Certain, 5926  
   Cheap, 12159  
   Emblem of, 5927  
   Faith in, 12160  
   God of, 12161  
   Hope of, \*2940  
   Not to Numbers, 12163  
   Over Death, \*2941  
   Proclamation of, 12164  
 Vigilance, Duty of, 12165  
   Safety in, 5928  
   Use of, 5929  
 Village Blacksmith, The, \*2087  
 Vincent de Paul, St., 7806  
   St., Martyrdom of, 1015  
 Vine, Branches and Buds, 5930  
   The True, \*4084  
 Vineyard, The Rented, \*4085  
 Virgins, Parable of the, 12166  
   The Foolish, \*4086, \*4087  
   The Ten, \*4088, \*4089  
   The Wise, \*4090  
 Virtue, Abode of, 5931  
   Admiring, 5932  
   Authority of, \*2942  
   Beauty of, 5934  
   Charm of, 5935  
   Diffusion of, 5936  
   Dubious, 5937  
   in Adversity, 5933  
   Memory of, \*2943  
   Nobility of, 5938  
   Power of, 5940  
   Practising, 12167  
   Rejected, 5941  
   Religion and, 12168  
   Responsibility of, \*2944  
   Rewards of, \*2945  
   Safety of, \*2946  
   Scorning, \*2947  
   Similes of, 5942  
   Slighted, 5943  
   Value of, 5944, 12169  
 Virtues, Counterfeit, 5945  
   Great, 5946  
   Growth of, 5947  
 Visitation, Divine, 12170  
   Tract, 12171  
 Visiting, Encouragement to, 12172  
 Volition, Influence of, 12173  
 Volney's Fear, 3271  
 Voltaire, Anec., 386, 1722, 3262, 3270, 8245  
   9863, 10484  
 Voluptas, Worship of, 1103  
 Voluptuousness Enervates, 5948  
 Von Winkelried's Sacrifice, 3556  
 Vow, A Strange, 5950  
   Kept, 5949  
   Reminded of a, 12174  
 Vows, Avaricious, 12175  
   Custom of, 5952  
   Heathen, 5953  
   Instinctive, 5954  
   Legend of, 5955  
   Making, \*2948  
   Non-Performance of, 5951, 5956  
   Paying, 5957

Vulcan, 2437

Waiting, Brief, \*2949

Enforced, \*2950

Examples of, 12177

Expectant, \*2951

Results of, \*2952

The Christian, 12176

Working and, \*2953

Wakefield's, G., Memoirs, 6131

Waldensian Bible Peddler, \*250

Walpole's Vulgarity, 8662

Walsh, Thos., Death of, 7873

Walsingham's Seriousness, 11655

Wandregist's Jewels, 10094

Wants, Book of, 12178

Duplicity of, \*2954

Human, \*2955

Imaginary, 12179

Ruinous, 12180

War, Absurdity of, 12181

Benefit of, \*2956

Contrast of, 12182

Cost of, 5958 12183

Destruction by, 5959, 12184

Effects of, \*2957

God of, 12185

Horrors of, \*2958, 12186

Preparation for, 12187

Time of, \*2960

Unchristian, 5960

Weapons of, 5961, 12188

Warburton and Tucker, 3663

Warfare, Bravery in, 5962

Christian, \*4091, 12189

Constant, 12190

Help in the, 5963

Holy, \*207, \*2961

Life's, 12191

Mohammedan, 5964

Motto for the, 5965

Onward in the, \*2962

Perpetual, 5966

Persistent, 5967

Progress of the, \*2963

The, \*2911

Zeal for the, \*2964

Warning, Angry at a, 12192

Disregard of, 12193

Eternity's, \*2965

Heeding, 5960

Kindness of, 12194

Noah's, 12195

Rejected, 5969

Time for, 5970

Unheeded, 12196

Voice of, 5971

Warren, Bp. H. W., 12280

Washington, \*112, 2056, 3320, 3506, 3662, 4007

4311, 5841, 10683

Watchcare of God, \*2966, 5972

Example of the, 5973

Watchfulness, Adaptation to, 12197

Analogy of, 5974

Christian, \*2967, 5975

Duty of, \*2958

Examples of, 12199

Fable of, 12200

Natural, 5978

Necessary, \*2969, 5980, 12201, 5979

Overcome, 5981



- Watchfulness, Personal, 5982
  - Reason for, \*2970, 5976, 12198
  - Relief from, 5983
  - Security of, 12202
  - Use of, 5984
- Watching, Ceaseless, 12203
  - Neglect of, 12204
- Water, Costly, 12205
  - Description of, 5985
  - Dying for, 12206
  - Made Wine, \*4092, 4105
  - Price of, 12207
  - Value of, \*2971
- Waterloo. Highlanders at, 4061
- Waters, Living, \*4093
- Watson, R., Impressions, 9812
- Watts, Anec., 2717, 4364, 6251, 8891
- Way, The Narrow, 5986
- Wayfaring Man of Grief, \*4094
- Wayland, Dr. F., Anec., 389, 7197, 11963
- Weak, Encouragement to the, 12208
  - Power of the, 5987
  - Victory, 5988
- Weakness, Biblical Figures of, 12209
  - Human, 5989
  - Lesson of, \*2972
  - Natural, 5990
  - Plea of, 5991
  - Strength in, 12210
  - Upheld by Grace, 12211
- Wealth, Abuse of, 5992
  - Acquisition of, 12212
  - and Hell, 5996
  - Blinding, 5993
  - Covenant for, 12213
  - Greed of, \*2973
  - Household, \*2974
  - Imperishable, 12215
  - Late Acquired, \*2975
  - Leaving, 5997
  - Moderate, 5998
  - Not Happiness, 5995
  - Poverty of, 12216
  - Pursuit of, 5999
  - Rating, 6000
  - Securing, 6001
  - Slave of, 6002
  - Sudden, 6003
  - Sufficiency of, \*2976
  - Uncertainty of, 12217
  - Unhappiness of, 6004
  - Useless, 6005
  - Way to, 6006
  - Willing Away, \*2977
  - Without Heaven, 12214
  - Worthless, \*2978
- Wear, Mrs., Trouble of, 8099
- Weaver, The, \*2474
- Webb, Cap., Question of, 1079
- Webster, Dan., 150, 2435, 5004, 5784, 6249, 7151
  - Prof., Anec., 946, 7102
- Wedding, A Double, \*2979
  - A Jewish Custom at a, 12218
  - Call to the, \*2980
  - Hebrew, \*2981
- Weepers, The Aged, \*4095
- Weeping, End of, \*2982
  - Lesson of, \*2983
- Welcome, Custom of, 12219
- Well, Woman at the, \*4096

- Weil-Dotng, Ceaseless, 6007  
 Important, 6008  
 Wellington, Duke of, Anec., 536, 2294, 3664,  
 3988, 5517, 6417, 6933, 7112, 8192, 8205,  
 10546, 10764  
 Wells, Ralph, and the Mission Scholar, 7445  
 Welsh's, J., Passion, 5457  
 Wenceslaus, Anec., 2319, 8471  
 Wesley, C., Anec., 1706, 6985, 7396 7875, 7512  
 Wesley, J., Anec., 24, 98, 211, 586, 1339, 1363,  
 1444, 1705, 1784, 1931, 2349, 2387, 2558,  
 3577, 4017, 4210, 6597, 7799, 8294, 8676,  
 8807, 8864, 9251, 9360, 9612, 9899, 10520,  
 10628, 10852, 11129  
 S., Decision of, 6895  
 Mrs. S., Anec., 1772, 1830, 4036, 10653  
 West, Benj., Anec., 2717, 3268, 4039  
 What the Birds Said, \*2957  
 What Then? \*310  
 Wheat and Tares, \*4097-4099  
 While, A Little, \*4100  
 Whitefield, Geo., Anec., 1751, 1864, 2289, 2207,  
 2450, 2482, 2716, 4021, 5767, 6112, 6218,  
 6624, 7552, 7569, 7962, 8023, 8139, 8245,  
 8385, 8523, 9763, 9772, 10055, 10732, 10841,  
 10843, 11382, 11601, 11623, 12113, 12339  
 Whitgift's Injustice, 10066  
 Whitlock's Anxiety, 161  
 Wicked, Brief Life of the, 12220  
 Danger of the, 6009  
 Desires of the, 12221  
 Destruction of the, 12222  
 End of the, 6010  
 Envyng the, 12223  
 Expectations of the, 12227  
 Fears and Hopes of the, 6011  
 Future State of the, 6012  
 Misery of the, 6013  
 Prosperity of the, 12224  
 Punishment of the, 6014, 12225  
 Restraining the, 12226  
 Shelter of the, 6015  
 Treasures of the, 6016  
 Triumph of the, 6017  
 Wickedness, Depth of, 6018  
 Growth in, \*2984  
 Increase of, \*2985  
 Widowhood, Cry of, \*2986  
 Widow's Son, Raising the, \*4101  
 Revivified, \*4102  
 Wife, A Bad, \*2988, 6019  
 A Cheerful, 6020  
 A Christian, 6021  
 A Good, \*2989  
 An Absent, \*2987  
 a Plague, 12230  
 A Prayerless, 6025  
 A Rich, 12231  
 Benefit of a Cross, 12228  
 Faithfulness of a, 6022  
 Husband and, \*2990  
 Influence of a, \*2991  
 Meaning of, 6023  
 Obeying a, 6024  
 Proverbs, 6026  
 Qualities of a, 6027  
 Testimonial to, 6028  
 Value of a, \*2992  
 Wilberforce, Anec., 1091, 4203, 5629  
 Wilderness, The Church in the, \*4103  
 Wilkes, Fortunate, 2367

- Wilkinson, R., Glorious Death of, 1764
- Wilfulness, Example of, 6036
  - Fate of, 12232
- Will, Authority of, 6029
  - Enthralled, 6030
  - Inactive, 6031
  - Need of, 12233
  - Perverted, 6032
  - Power of, 6033
  - Proverbs, 6034
  - Responsibility of, 6035, 12234
- Willemzoon, 8359
- William of Wickham, 12283
- William Rufus, Anec., 4047, 9069
- William the Conqueror, Death of, 7668
- Williams, Admiral, 9814
- Will of God, Strange Idea of, 6037
  - Submission to the, 6038
- Wilmot, Jacob, 6048
- Wilson, Margaret, Anec., 6267, 10437
  - Senator, Anec., 2716, 11189, 11846
- Wind, Mystery of the, \*4104
- Wine, Curse of, \*2993
  - Danger of, 6039
  - Effects of, \*2994
  - Spirit of, 6040
  - Turning Water Into, \*4092, \*4105
  - Use of, \*2995
- Winepress, Christ Treading the, \*4106
- Winfred, Zeal of, 10587
- Wings, Longing for, \*4107
- Winter, Analogy of, \*2996
  - End of, \*2997
  - Lessons of, \*2998
  - Robt., Dream of, 8151
- Wirt. Wm., Anec., 1129, 5633, 8134
- Wisdom, a Result, 6052
  - Brevities, 6041
  - Conflict of, 6042
  - Confounded, 6043
  - Counsel of, 12235
  - Deliverance by, 12236
  - Divine, 6044
  - Essentials of, 12237
  - Example of, 6045
  - Excellency of, \*3000, 6046
  - Goddess of, 6047
  - Human, 6048
  - Humility of, 6049
  - Lessons of, \*3001
  - Neglect of, 6050
  - Particulars of, 12238
  - Power of, \*3002
  - Proof of, 6051
  - Seeking, 6053, 12239
  - Spouse of, 12240
  - Value of, \*3003, 6054
- Wise Men, Songs of the, \*4108
- Wish, Punished, 6055
- Wishes, Common, 6056
  - Ignorance of Our Own, 12241
  - Influence of, \*3004
  - Limitless, \*3005
  - Magic, 6057
  - Three, 6058
- Wit, Acquirement of, 12242
  - Captivation of, 6059
  - Defined, 6060
  - Effects of, 6061
  - Example of, 12243
  - Greek, 12244



- Wit, Shallowness of, 12245
- Triumphs of, 6062
- Witness, A Material, 6063
  - An Unexpected, 12247
  - A Royal, 12246
  - Conscience a, \*3008
  - Nature a, 6064
  - The Omniscient, 6065
- Witness of the Spirit, 6069
  - Abiding, 6066
  - Certainty of, 6067
  - Definition, 6068
  - Doctrine of, 12248
  - Loss of the, 6070
  - Mysterious, 6071
  - Necessary, 6072
  - Similes of, 6073
  - Testimony to, 12249
- Wives, Devoted, 6074
  - Disciplining, 12250
  - Duty of, 6075
- Wolfe, Death of Gen., 1308
- Wollaston's Laboratory, 2717
- Wolsey, Anec., 5814, 7849
- Woman, Charms of, \*3009, 6098
  - Comparisons of, \*3010
  - Creation of, \*3011, 6077
  - Degradation of, 6078
  - Ignored, 6080
  - Irreligious, \*3012
  - Mission of, \*3013
  - Model, \*3014
  - Offices of, \*3015
  - Ornaments of, 12251
  - Perfection of, 12252
  - Power of a Holy, 6081
  - Proverbs, 6082
  - Record of, \*3016
  - Reform of a, 6083
  - Right of, 12253
  - Slighting, 6084
  - Solace of, 6085
  - Speaking in Church, 6086
  - Sympathy of, 6087
  - Temptation of, 12255
  - Without Christ, 6076
  - Without Devotion, 6079
  - Work of, \*3017
- Women, Diversions for, \*3018
  - Eastern Contempt of, 6088
  - Educated, 6089
  - Education of, 6090
  - Heathen Hatred of, 12256
  - Influence of, \*3019, 6091
  - Pleasing, 6092
  - Power of, 6094, 12257
  - Resolute, 12258
  - Snares of, \*3020
  - Strength of, 12259
  - Unmarried, 12260
  - Usefulness of, 12261
- Word, A Providential, 6098
  - Christ Called the, 6095
  - Comfort of the, 6096
  - God's, \*3021
  - Influence of the, 12263
  - Power of the, 12264
  - Sharpness of God's, 12265
  - The Divine, 12262
  - The Eternal, 6097
  - The Purifying, 6099

- Word, The Tried, 6100  
   Trumpet of the, \*3022  
 Words, Bad, 6101  
   Choice of, 12266  
   Cruel, 6102  
   Dying, 1700-1772, 6103, 8227, 8229  
   Eloquent, \*3023  
   Fitly Spoken, 6104  
   Good and Evil, 12267  
   Hard, 6105  
   Idle, \*3024  
   Influence of Bad, 6106  
   Power of, 6107, 12268  
   Seasonable, 12269  
   Seeds, 12270  
   Spirit of, \*3025  
   Useless, 6108  
   Use of, 6109  
   Vain, 6110  
 Worgan, Dr., the Musician, 10669  
 Work, Adaptation to, 12271  
   A Good Day's, 6118  
   Benefit of, 6111  
   Call to, \*3026  
   Cheerfulness in, 6112  
   Christian, \*3027, 6113  
   Encouragement to, 6114, 6116  
   Enthusiastic, 12272  
   Examples of, 6115  
   Gospel of, 12273  
   Happiness of, 12274  
   Health of, 6119  
   Honest, 12275  
   Honorable, 6120  
   Hope and, \*3028  
   Hopeless, \*3029  
   Hymn of, \*3030  
   Incentives to, \*3031, 12274  
   Influence of, 12277  
   Law of, 6121  
   Library of, 12278  
   Natural, 6122  
   Out-door, 12279  
   Perfect, 6123  
   Physical, 12280  
   Power of, 6124  
   Preservation for, 6125  
   Reward of, 6126  
   Sphere of, 6128  
   Test of, 12281  
   Tools for, 6129  
   Undaunted, 6130  
   Value of, 6131  
   versus Sloth, 6127  
   Watchword of, \*3033  
   Whose? 12282  
   with God, 6117  
 Works, Author of, 6132  
   Concomitant with Faith, 6133  
   Duration of, 6134  
   Human, 6135  
   Immortality by, 12283  
   Man's, \*3034  
   Nature's and Man's, \*3035  
   Spiritual, 6136  
 World, A Burning, \*3036, 6141  
   A Petrified, 6161  
   a Snare, 6165  
   a Stage, 6167  
   Attachment to the, 6137, 6154  
   Attractions of the, \*3041, 6138

- World, Burden of the, 6140
- Burning the, 12284
- Choice of the, 6143
- Christian and the, 12285
- Corrupt, 6144
- Danger of the, 6145
- Deception of the, 6146, 12286
- Destruction of the, 6147
- Dissatisfaction with the, 6148
- End of the, 6139, 6149
- Exile, 6150
- Flavor of the, \*3037
- Folly of the, 6151
- God's Use of this, 6152
- Hero of the, 12287
- Hatred of the, 6153
- Ignorance of the, 6155
- Inconstancy of the, 6142, 6156
- Infelicity of the, 6157
- Judgment of the, 6158
- Love of the, \*3038, 6159
- Our Own, 6160
- Pilgrims in the, 6162
- Pleasures of the, 6163
- Preferring this, 12289
- Question of the, \*3039
- Reckoning of the, 6164
- Reflective Character of the, 12290
- Sale of the, \*3040
- Spirit of the, 6166
- Stooping to the, 6168
- Things of the, 6169
- This and the Next, 12291
- Unreliable, 6170, 6171, 12292
- Vanity of the, 6172
- Way of the, 6173
- Weakness of the, 6174
- Worldliness, Absorption of, 6175, 12293
- Attraction of, 6176
- Contrast of, 6177
- Crime of, 6178
- Described, 6179
- Diversion of, 12295
- Effects of, 12294
- Emptiness of, 6180
- End of, 6181
- Fatal to the Church, 6182, 12296
- Fate of, 12297
- Folly of, 6183
- Influence of, \*3042
- Overruled, 6184
- Stream of, 6185
- Test of, 6186
- Vanity of, 6187
- Warning Against, 6188
- Worldling, Belief of the, 6189
- Danger of the, 6190
- Description of the, \*3043
- Dissatisfaction of the, 6191
- Dying Cry of a, 12298
- Envy of the, 6192
- Exposure of the, 6193
- Model for the, 6195
- Portion of the, 6196
- Race of the, 6197
- Reflection for the, 6198
- Selfishness of the, 6199
- Symbol of, 12299
- The Mad, 6194
- Woe of the, 6200
- Work of the, \*3044



Worldlings, Ways of, \*3045  
 Worship, Absorption in, 6201

Acceptable, \*3046  
 Assimilation of, 6202  
 Be Punctual at, 12300  
 Devotion in, 12301  
 Domestic, 12303  
 Dress for, 12302  
 False, 6203  
 Heartless, 12304  
 Heathen, 6204  
 Heavenly, \*3047  
 Holiness of, 12305  
 Influence of, 6205  
 Instinct of, 6206  
 Jewish, 6207, 12306  
 Love for, 6208  
 Place of, \*3048, 6209  
 Pleasures of, 6210  
 Preparation for, 6211  
 Security of, \*3049  
 Selfish, 12307  
 Sensuous, 12308  
 Sloth in, 6212  
 Social, \*3050  
 Spiritual, 12309  
 Tenacity for, 6213  
 True, \*3051

Worshippers, Character of, 6214  
 Varieties of, 6215

Worth, Men of, \*3052  
 Rewarded, 6216

Worthies, Christ with the, \*4109

Wotton, Godless, 4223

Wrath, Divine, 12311

Flee from, 12312  
 Preaching, 6217  
 Reserved, 12313  
 Subdued, 6219  
 to Come, 12310  
 Treasuring up, 12314  
 Victims of, \*3053

Wrath of God, Averting the, 6220

Power of, 6221  
 Restrained, 6218, 6222  
 Warning of the, 6224  
 Why Restrained, 6223

Wreck, A Pitiful, 6225

Warnings of, 12315

Wreckers, Work of, 12316

Wren's Monument, 1408

Wrestling Jacob, \*1225

Wright, D., Last Words of, 1752

Wrong, Beginning of, 6226

One, 6227  
 Resistance of, 6228  
 Result of, 6229  
 Revenging a, 6230

Wycliffe, Work of, 7040

Xanthus' Dinner of Tongues, 5737

Xantippe, Anec., 5220, 9687, 12228

Xavier, Spirit of, 10600

Xenocrates, Anec., 1053, 6753, 6938, 9370, 12097,  
 12167

Xerxes, Anec., 3038, 3767, 4128, 6296, 6948,  
 11554, 12246

Year, Old and New, \*3054

The Dying, \*3055

- Year, Wail of the Dying, 12317
- Years, Biblical, 12318
- Yes and No, 12319
- Yesterday, Lessons of, \*3056
- Young, Care of the, 6231
  - Counsel to the, 12320
  - Preaching to the, 6232
- Young Lady, Christian, 6233
  - Influence of a, 6234
  - Precaution of a, 6235
- Young Man, Counsel to a, 6236
  - Idle, 6237
  - Salvation of a, 12321
- Young Men, Advice to, 12322
  - Danger to, 6238
  - Defined, 12323
  - Power of, 6239
  - Success of, 12324
  - Temptations of, 12325
- Young Soldiers, Enthusiasm of, 6247
- Youth, Ardor of, \*3057
  - Counsel to, 12326
  - Death in, \*3058
  - Decision of a, 6241
  - Deformity in, 6242
  - Disenchanted, \*3059
  - Duty of, 6243
  - Energy of, 6244
  - Exposure of, 6245
  - Fountain of, 6246
  - Friendship Formed in, 12327
  - Hopefulness of, \*3060
  - Immortal, \*3061
  - Impressions of, 12329
  - Influence of, 6248
  - Learning in, 6249
  - Negligence in, 6250
  - Piety in, 6247, 6251
  - Portrait of, 6252
  - Precocious, 12330
  - Preoccupation of, 6253
  - Protection of, 6254
  - Religion in, 12328, 12331
  - Renewal of, 12332
  - Restraints of, 6255
  - Retrospect on, 6256
  - Returnless, \*3062
  - Season of, 12333
  - Sinfulness of, 6257
  - Squandered, \*3063
  - Thoughtless, 12334
  - Transitory, 6258
  - Use of, 6259
  - Zeal in, \*3065

- Zaccheus, \*4110, \*4111  
 Zacharias, Dumb, 3657  
     The Song of, \*4112  
 Zaleucus, Anec., 224, 6617  
 Zaniab Poisons Mohammed, 6227  
 Zarephath, The Widow of, \*4113  
 Zeal, and Prudence, 6270  
     Apostolic, 12335  
     Attraction of, 12336  
     Blind, 6260  
     Cautious, 6261  
     Christian, \*3066, 12337  
     Constancy of, 6262  
     Cruel, 12338  
     Demanded, 6263  
     Demand for, 6264  
     Desire for, 12340, 12341  
     False, 6265  
     Incentive to, 6266  
     Ineffectual, 6267  
     Ministerial, 6268, 12342  
     Philanthropic, 12343  
     Posthumous, 6269  
     Present, \*3067  
     Religious, 12344  
     Remarkable, 6271  
     Sacrifice to, 12345  
     Stimulated, 6272  
     Success of, 12346  
     Too Much, 6273  
     True, 6274, 12347  
     Uncontrolled, 6275  
     Urged, \*3068  
 Zebedee's Children, Mother of, \*4114  
 Zeeb, Modesty of, 4008  
 Zeisberger and the Gunpowder, 5973  
 Zeiten, Boldness of, 457  
 Zeno, Anec., 2797, 4956, 5506, 10578, 11689,  
     11893  
 Zenobia, Beauty of, 6693  
 Zerubbabel and the Mountain, \*4115  
 Zeuxis, Anec., 3119, 7870, 10170, 10942  
 Zinzendorf, 17, 1778  
 Zion, Feast of, \*4116  
     Gathering to, \*3069  
     Hoping for, \*4117  
     Mount, 12348  
     Restoration of, \*4118  
     The Heavenly, \*3070, \*4119  
     Triumph of, \*3071  
 Ziska, Count, Zeal of, 6269  
 Zoar, Lot in, \*4120  
 Zosimus' Benevolence, 7050  
 Zwingle, Anec., 4479, 5816



## INDEX OF POETICAL AUTHORS.

Two numbers connected by a dash indicate date of author's birth and death; b. date of birth; d. date of death; w. date of writing. The poetical volumes divide on 3073.

- Adam, of St. Victor, France (d. 1192), 867, 4018  
 Adams, John Q., Mass. (1667-1848), 1869, 2955  
 Adams, Sarah Flower, Eng. (1805-1849), 847  
 Addison, Joseph, Eng. (1672-1719), 576, 1579, 1849, 1931  
 Aird, Miss M. P., Scotland, 3119  
 Akenside, Mark, M.D., Eng. (1721-1770), 4, 163, 217, 1477, 1917, 2302, 2685, 2824, 2835  
 Akerman, Mrs. L. E., 2918  
 Akers, Mrs. Elizabeth, Me. (b. 1832), 1670  
 Aldrich, James, Am. (1819-1856), 982  
 Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, N. H., (b. 1836), 196, 198, 1464, 2595, 3015  
 Alexander, Cecil Frances, wife of Bp. Alexander, 364, 475, 1767, 2439, 2708, 3314, 3351, 3399, 3467, 3727, 3783, 3946  
 Alexander, James W., D.D., translator of German poems, 609  
 Alexander, Joseph A., D.D., Am. (1809-1859), 583  
 Alexander, Bp. William, Derry, Ireland, 1766, 3137, 3540, 3732  
 Aleyn, Charles, Eng. (d. 1640), 1080, 1178  
 Alford, Dean Henry, Eng. (1810-1871), 203, 1639, 2011, 2168  
 Alger, William R., Mass. (b. 1823), translator of oriental poems, 48, 95, 160, 164, 317, 329, 333, 343, 470, 691, 693, 783, 791, 799, 806, 830, 924, 934, 985, 1102, 1106, 1130, 1158, 1349, 1403, 1424, 1489, 1493, 1495, 1514, 1524, 1543, 1559, 1553, 1596, 1599, 1681, 1697, 1794, 1880, 2004, 2095, 2138, 2145, 2160, 2188, 2286, 2300, 2333, 2434, 2437, 2515, 2522, 2583, 2609, 2613, 2648, 2704, 2733, 2771, 2978, 2988, 3002, 3005, 3037, 3063, 3065  
 Allen, G. N. (w. 1852), 588  
 Allingham, William, Ireland (b. 1828), 903, 1435, 2858  
 Allis, A. T., Am. (w. 1865), 1805, 3027  
 Allston, Washington, S. C. (1779-1843), 1084, 1935  
 Anaëreon, Greece (d. 476 B.C.), 676, 1535  
 Anatolius, St., Constantinople (d. 458), 2477  
 Anderson, —, 3644  
 Angelo, Michael, Italy (1474-1563), 2814  
 Ariosto, Ludovico, Italy (1474-1533), 532  
 Armstrong, John, Eng. (1709-1779), 937, 1651  
 Arndt, Ernest Moritz, Ger. (1769-1860), 664, 666  
 Arnold, Edwin, Eng. (b. 1832), 3483  
 Arnold, Matthew, Eng. (b. 1822), 75, 78, 297, 1173, 1174, 1432  
 Atherstone, Edwin, Eng. (w. 1821), 3141  
 Atkinson, Mary E., 448  
 Auber, Harriet, Eng. (1773-1862), 1813  
 Austin, John, Eng. (d. 1869), 2532  
 Aytoun, William E., Scotland (1813-1865), 1683  
 Bacon, William T., Am., 2910  
 Bailey, Philip James, Eng. (b. 1816), 24, 31, 705, 836, 1009, 1516, 1605, 1690, 2238, 2404, 3051, 3848  
 Baillie, Johanna, Scot. (1762-1851), 47, 546, 1254, 1420, 1693, 1896, 2655  
 Baker, Arthur, 3508  
 Ball, William, Eng. (w. 1864), 2139  
 Bally, George, Eng. (w. 1750), 46, 1396, 2059, 2065, 2625  
 Barbault, Anna Letitia, Eng. (1743-1825), 345, 1315, 1769, 2037, 2132, 2544, 2860  
 Baring-Gould, Rev. S., Eng. (b. 1834), 425  
 Barker, James N., Penn., 1664  
 Barnes, William, Eng. (w. 1864), 908, 1742, 1853, 2367  
 Barton, Bernard, Eng. (1784-1849), 1276, 1289, 1598, 1707, 2537, 2697, 2724, 3131, 3177, 3178, 3268, 3402, 3812, 3916  
 Bates, David, U. S. (b. 1820), 1456  
 Baxter, Rev. Richard, Eng. (1615-1691), 492, 789, 3043  
 Beattie, James, Scot. (1735-1803), 812, 844, 2097  
 Beaumont, Francis, Eng. (1586-1616), 536  
 Beaumont, James, 3237  
 Bedome, Rev. Benjamin, Eng. (1717-1795), 1571  
 Bedell, C. C., Amer. (w. 1871), 2266  
 Beecher, Esther C., Am. (b. 1800), 1131  
 Bell, Charles D., 3819  
 Bell, John Cross, Eng. (w. 1869), 2553  
 Bembo, Pietro, Italy (1470-1547), 516  
 Bemis, Clara, 3153  
 Benjamin, Park, Am. (b. 1809), 431, 1526  
 Berkeley, Bp. George, Ir. (1684-1753), 115  
 Bernard, C., Eng. (w. 1870), 2166  
 Bernard, St., of Clairvaux, Fr. (1091-1153), 738  
 Bernard, St., of Cluny (w. 1145), 2023  
 Bethune, George W., D.D., N. Y. (1805-1862), 1193, 1905, 3425, 4026  
 Bethune, John, Scot. (1812-1839), 1601  
 Betts, H. J., 239  
 Bickersteth, Rev. Edward Henry, Eng. (b. 1825), 34, 125, 150, 391, 427, 537, 564, 653, 790, 1017, 1073, 1241, 1293, 1335, 1336, 1530, 1643, 1693, 1704, 1706, 1714, 1717, 1720, 1722, 1732, 1745, 1750, 1771, 2007, 2052, 2093, 2212, 2221, 2230, 2255, 2259, 2261, 2290, 2443, 2627, 2672,



- 2709, 2804, 2806, 2956, 2958, 3036, 3047, 3345,  
3395, 3631, 3632  
Bird, John, 3208  
Bishop, 3304  
Black, C. I., 3609  
Blacklock, Thomas, Scot. (1721-1791), 2923  
Blackmore, Sir Richard, Scot. (1654-1739),  
877, 2938  
Blair, Robert, D.D., Scot. (1721-1791), 701,  
1588, 2820, 3479  
Blake, William, Eng. (1757-1828), 2507  
Blenkinsopp, Rev. Edwin L., Eng., 3070, 3855  
Bliss, P. P., Am. (d. 1878), 3108, 3301, 3430,  
3637  
Bogart, Elizabeth, N. Y., 2356  
Boker, George Henry, Pa. (b. 1824), 2778  
Bolland, William, 3931  
Bolton, Sarah T., Ohio, (w. 1860), 1978  
Bonar, Horatius, D.D., Scotland (b. 1808), 30,  
41, 90, 93, 207, 237, 296, 300, 347, 399, 411,  
436, 441, 461, 542, 598, 601, 604, 610, 635,  
646, 652, 697, 707, 827, 855, 862, 869, 1003,  
1007, 1010, 1015, 1077, 1129, 1324, 1496, 1583,  
1586, 1595, 1597, 1713, 1734, 1735, 1748, 1754,  
1761, 1802, 1952, 2027, 2029, 2035, 2092, 2121,  
2127, 2170, 2200, 2275, 2285, 2308, 2479, 2488,  
2591, 2657, 2661, 2679, 2757, 2784, 2842, 2843,  
2905, 2908, 2928, 2961, 2983, 3031, 3038, 3072,  
3081, 3098, 3099, 3124, 3174, 3179, 3238, 3253,  
3254, 3257, 3331, 3356, 3375, 3386, 3423, 3424,  
3491, 3494, 3505, 3530, 3622, 3638, 3911, 3914,  
3996, 4015, 4086  
Bonaventura, St., Tuscany (1221-1274), 599  
Borov, 763.  
Borthwick, Jane, Scot. (b. 1813), translator of  
German hymns, 4090  
Bourne, Vincent, Eng. (d. 1747), 2713  
Bowles, William Lisle, Eng. (1762-1850), 4074  
Bowly, Mary, Eng. (w. 1847), 1667  
Bowring, Sir John, Eng. (1792-1872), 294, 298,  
573, 595, 763, 1041, 1141, 1265, 1500, 1699,  
1824, 1828, 1832, 2546, 2573, 3292  
Braddock, Emily A. (w. 1879), 3704  
Brainard, Miss Mary G., 16  
Brandon, Samuel, Eng. (w. 1598), 802  
Breithaupt, J. J., Ger. (1658-1732), 1484  
Bridges, Matthew, Eng. (b. 1800), 3890, 4106  
Brederick, Allen, England, 3223, 3746  
Brontë, Anne, Eng. (d. 1848), 2930  
Brontë, Charlotte, Eng. (1824-1855), 354, 1247  
Brooks, Maria, Mass. (1795-1845), 101, 2947  
Brooks, Mary E., N. Y., (w. 1829), 666, 3576,  
4028  
Brown, Frances, Ireland (1818-1864), 2171,  
2293  
Brown, Mary Anne, Eng. (1812-1844), 2208  
Brown, Thomas, Scot. (1728-1820), 2559  
Browne, T. B., Eng. (w. 1844), 2534, 2768,  
2772, 2803  
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, Eng. (1809-1861),  
18, 28, 56, 60, 61, 446, 469, 522, 556, 647,  
848, 875, 1054, 1629, 1659, 1684, 1702, 1878,  
1907, 1911, 2076, 2103, 2143, 2157, 2177, 2231,  
2478, 2656, 2767, 2783, 2843, 2864, 3869  
Browning, Robert, Eng. (b. 1812), 147, 224,  
2606  
Bruce, Michael, Scot. (1746-1767), 1954, 2325  
Bryant, John Howard, Mass. (b. 1807), 3194  
Bryant, William Cullen, Cummington, Mass.  
(1797-1879), 65, 390, 703, 712, 921, 1006,  
1019, 1114, 1338, 1355, 1391, 1434, 1504, 1584,  
1795, 2062, 2108, 2172, 2182, 2263, 2339, 2364,  
2375, 2415, 2461, 2593, 2803, 2845, 2846, 2911,  
3061, 3792, 3936, 4016  
Brydges, Sir S. Egerton, Eng. (1762-1837),  
3234  
Buchanan, Hamilton, Scotland, 2258  
Buchanan, Robert, Scot. (b. 1835), 156, 158  
Bullfinch, Rev. Stephen Greenleaf, Mass.  
(1809-1870), 3217  
Bungay, George W., Am. (w. 1870), 2848  
Bunyan, John, Eng. (1628-1688), 915, 2447,  
2753  
Burch, —, 3793  
Burdall, Richard, Eng. (1735-1824), —, 1568  
Burger, Gottfried August, Ger. (1747-1794), 88  
Burgess, Bp. George, America (b. 1809), 1672  
Burleigh, George S., Am. (b. 1821), 756  
Burleigh, William H., N. Y. (b. 1812), 724  
1551, 1625, 2003, 2693, 2883, 3054  
Burns, Robert, Scot. (1759-1796), 322, 1269  
1277, 1433, 2232, 2348, 2527, 3726  
Burton, John, Eng. (1823), 2544  
Butler, Samuel, Eng. (1612-1680), 3, 143, 185,  
252, 540, 563, 890, 935  
Butler, William Allen, Am. (b. 1825), 926  
Butterworth, Hezekiah, 3512  
Byron, Lord George Gordon, Eng. (1788-1824),  
55, 482, 488, 539, 622, 776, 807, 810, 813,  
815, 829, 863, 923, 1066, 1085, 1144, 1189,  
1250, 1278, 1364, 1366, 1387, 1475, 1478, 1632,  
1642, 1674, 1675, 1685, 1900, 1916, 2038, 2080,  
2260, 2270, 2459, 2617, 2779, 2796, 2913, 2934,  
3171, 3310, 3506, 3570, 3593, 3621, 3973  
Callanan, Jeremiah Joseph, Jr. (1795-1829),  
3754  
Campbell, Etta, 3614  
Campbell, Thomas, Scot. (1777-1874), 50, 169,  
257, 669, 898, 1088, 1448, 1634, 1857, 1863,  
1865, 1866, 1871, 2622, 3060  
Canitz, Baron Von, Ger. (1654-1699), 2034  
Carew, Lady Elizabeth, Eng. (w. 1616), 1986  
Carmichael, Sarah E., Am. (w. 1865), 1532  
Cary, Alice, O. (1820-1871), 285, 1167, 1397,  
1450  
Cary, Phœbe, O. (1825-1871), 511, 1747, 2438  
2453, 2474, 2972  
Caswall, Rev. Edward, tr., Eng. (b. 1814), 300  
Caunter, J. H., Eng. (1794-1852), 2845  
Cawood, John, Eng. (1775-1852), 3782, 3966  
Cennick, John, Eng. (1717-1755), 1800  
Chandler, C. M., Eng. (w. 1860), 746  
Chapin, E. H., D.D., Vt. (1814-1881), 3117,  
3538  
Chapman, George, Eng. (1557-1634), 1371,  
1376, 1988, 2989  
Chapman, L. M., England, 2280  
Chapman, M. J., 3527  
Chapman, Robert C., England, 1120  
Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth, Eng. (b. 1826), 229,  
338  
Charlotte, Elizabeth (See Mrs. Tonna), 3624,  
4091  
Chaucer, Geoffrey, Eng. (1328-1400), 674, 2462  
Chellis, Mary D., Am. (w. 1870), 627, 2001  
Chester, J. L., Am. (w. 1840), 414  
Churchill, Charles, Eng. (1741-1764), 481, 586,  
2017, 3046  
Clare, John, England, (1793-1864), 2449  
Clark, Luella, Am. (w. 1860), 2886  
Clark, Simeon Tucker, Am. (b. 1836), 3278,  
3396, 3458, 3475, 3528



- Clark, Willis Gaylord, Am. (1810-1841), 2615, 2886  
 Clarke, James Freeman, D.D., N. H. (b. 1810), 3216, 3548  
 Cleaveland, Mrs. E. H. J., 3950  
 Climasos, John, 3495  
 Clinch, J. H., Am., 502, 1902  
 Clive, Caroline, Ireland (1711-1785), 1591  
 Clough, Arthur Hugh, Eng. (1819-1861), 742, 1048, 1061, 2906, 3175  
 Coe, Richard, Jr., Am. (b. 1830), 1404  
 Coldwell, Charles, 3900  
 Coleridge, Hartley, Eng. (1796-1849), 3090  
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, Eng. (1772-1834), 81, 170, 412, 528, 1093, 1300, 1382, 1385, 1418, 1505, 1604, 1607, 1823, 1922, 2538, 2550, 2730, 2731, 3029  
 Colesworthy, D. C., Mass. (w. 1865), 2069  
 Collins, Annie, Eng. (b. 1627), 2997  
 Collins, William, Eng. (1720-1756), 1310, 2458, 2472  
 Collyer, William, Bengo, Eng. (1782-1854), 624  
 Colman, George, Eng. (1762-1836), 1155  
 Colton, Caleb C., Eng. (d. 1832), 709, 1740  
 Conder, Josiah, Eng. (1789-1855), 175  
 Congreve, William, Eng. (1670-1829), 149  
 Cook, Eliza, London (b. 1817), 45, 112, 850, 1318, 1441, 1454, 1517, 1542, 1569, 1819, 1982, 2422, 2457, 2529, 2872, 2971  
 Cooke, Rose Terry, Conn. (b. 1827), 3209  
 Cooper, George, New York (w. 1868), 660, 1781  
 Cosmas, St., Jerusalem (d. 760), 1494  
 Cotton, Nathaniel, Eng. (1721-1788), 1821, 2218, 2569, 2586  
 Cowley, Abraham, Eng. (1618-1667), 704, 1100, 1870, 2338, 4006  
 Cowper, William, Eng. (1731-1800), 53, 243, 324, 385, 458, 490, 596, 621, 632, 739, 786, 832, 865, 887, 930, 1000, 1045, 1087, 1094, 1116, 1117, 1151, 1165, 1179, 1226, 1272, 1281, 1282, 1302, 1306, 1383, 1388, 1399, 1446, 1645, 1657, 1658, 1861, 1979, 1999, 2013, 2039, 2040, 2074, 2075, 2083, 2124, 2126, 2215, 2254, 2257, 2326, 2344, 2390, 2398, 2400, 2451, 2498, 2558, 2561, 2562, 2573, 2584, 2604, 2608, 2631, 2674, 2689, 2705, 2764, 2774, 2831, 2832, 2834, 2835, 2851, 2975, 3007  
 Cox, Frances Elizabeth, Eng. (w. 1841), 3407  
 Coxe, Bp. Arthur Cleveland, Amer. (b. 1818), 438, 531, 1005, 1125, 1930  
 Crabbe, George, Eng. (1754-1832), 74, 218, 622, 1377, 1449, 2503  
 Craig, Isabella, Eng. (w. 1856), 675  
 Craik, D. Maria Mulock, Eng. (b. 1826), 63, 228, 692, 884, 906, 1787, 2252, 2371, 2416, 2658, 2766, 2931, 3435, 3490, 3997  
 Cramer, Julian, 3870  
 Cranch, C. P., Alexandria, D.C. (b. 1813), 214, 2014  
 Crane, Rev. Oliver, Amer. (b. 1822), 3112, 3274, 3460, 3470, 3553, 3981  
 Crashaw, Richard, Eng. (1600-1650), 2555, 2556  
 Creech, Thomas, Eng. (1659-1701), 2715  
 Crewdson, Jane, Eng. (1809-1863), 310, 451, 1068  
 Croly, George, Ireland (1780-1860), 507, 690, 1594, 1827, 3148, 3163, 3267, 3289, 3392, 3412, 3532, 3537, 3586, 3602, 3603, 3628, 3730, 3892, 3982, 4004, 4070, 4077  
 Crossman, Samuel, Eng. (w. 1664), 681  
 Croswell, Rev. William, D.D., New York (1804-1851), 3283, 4017, 4027  
 Crown, John, Nova Scotia (w. 1865), 785, 1342  
 Cunningham, Allan, Scotland (1784-1842), 199  
 Cunningham, J. W., 3262  
 Curry, Otway, Amer. (1804-1855), 1122, 1782  
 Cutter, William, Amer. (b. 1801), 1047  
 Dach, Simon, Germany (1605-1659), 2834  
 Dale, Thomas, Eng. (b. 1797), 1060, 1458, 1862, 2870, 3200, 3273, 3361, 3562, 3745  
 Damiani, Peter, Italy (d. 1072), 732, 3853, 3857  
 Dana, Mary S. B., 3558  
 Dana, Richard Henry, Cambridge, Mass. (b. 1787), 1926, 2129, 2614  
 Daniel, Samuel, Eng. (1562-1619), 1057  
 Dante, Alighieri, Florence (1265-1321), 1777  
 Darwin, Erasmus, Eng. (1731-1802), 2492, 2828  
 Davenant, Sir W., Eng. (1598-1680), 304, 454, 483, 1104, 1219, 1908  
 Davenport, Christopher, Eng. (1605-1668), 1841  
 Davies, Sir John, Eng. (1570-1660), 1502, 1679, 2228, 2793  
 Davis, Thomas, Ireland (1814-1845), 1649  
 Dawes, Rufus, Mass. (1803-1859), 1831  
 Denham, Sir John, Eng. (1615-1668), 188, 265, 2067  
 Denny, Sir Edward, Eng. (b. 1796), 3551, 4024  
 Derzhavin, Gabriel Romanawitch, Russia (1743-1816), 1507  
 De Vere, Aubrey, Ireland (1814-1846), 2010, 2140, 2786  
 Dewart, Edward Hartly, D.D., Canada (1869), 629, 1236, 1437, 1619, 1791, 2044, 2417, 2516  
 Dickens, Charles, Eng. (1812-1870), 696, 1972, 2180  
 Dickinson, Legh Richmond, Pa. (b. 1830), 3794  
 Dimond, William, England (1800-1837), 920  
 Dinnies, Anna Peyre, Amer. (b. 1810), 877  
 Dix, John A., New York (w. 1863), 643  
 Dix, William Chatterton, Eng. (b. 1837), 3903  
 Doane, Bishop George W., Amer. (1799-1858), 504, 2322, 3105, 3734, 3918  
 Doane, W. H., 3209  
 Dobell, Sydney, Eng. (1702-1751), 359, 2342  
 Doceo, Maria, 3292  
 Dodd, William, 4112  
 Doddridge, Philip, Eng. (1702-1751), 665, 1554, 1576, 2144  
 Domett, Alfred, Eng. (b. 1811), 3277  
 Dorr, Julia C. R., South Carolina (b. 1825), 3499  
 Douglass, Marion, Amer. (w. 1870), 1635  
 Dow, Jesse Erskine, 4032  
 Drayton, Michael, 3780  
 Drummond, William, Scotland (1585-1640), 151, 396, 2089  
 Dryden, Eng. (1631-1700), 76, 77, 177, 240, 350, 585, 723, 1292, 1375, 1425, 1943, 2098, 2201, 2205, 2563, 2623, 2632, 3014  
 Dunning, Homer N., 3377, 3379, 3391, 4012  
 Duryea, William Rankin, Amer., 1825  
 Dwight, Timothy, Mass. (1752-1817), 114, 2665  
 Dyer, John, Eng. (1700-1758), 2213  
 East, C., Eng., 3436  
 Eastburn, James Wallis, Am. (1797-1819), 3601



- Eastman, Charles Gamage, Vermont (1816-1861), 662
- Edmeston, James, Eng. (1791-1867), 376, 1262, 1360, 2699, 3116, 3385
- Edwards, E. E., 3332
- Edwards, M. Betham, Eng. (b. 1836), 1270
- Elliott, Charlotte, Eng. (1789-1871), 334, 1575, 2008, 2545, 2846
- Ellis, Joseph, 3840
- Ellwood, Thomas, Eng. (1639-1713), 803
- Embury, Emma C., New York, 1056, 1142
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo, Boston, Mass. (b. 1803), 23, 209, 293, 328, 543, 566, 793, 1021, 1159, 1166, 1353, 1389, 2068, 2590, 2829
- Erskine, Ralph, Scotland (1685-1752), 1860
- Esling, Catherine H., Penn. (b. 1812), 1344
- Euripides, Greece (481-406 B. C.), 303
- Faber, Frederick, Eng. (1815-1863), 902, 956, 1126, 1215, 1223, 1520, 1977, 2012, 2401, 2444, 2486, 2919, 3007, 3196
- Falconer, William, tr., Scotland (1730-1769), 1701
- Farmer, Silas, Am. (w. 1860), 3033
- Farningham, Marianne, Eng., 1413
- Fitzarthur, 1266
- Fletcher, Giles, Eng. (1550-1610), 280
- Fletcher, John, Eng. (1576-1625), 400, 419, 1035, 1731
- Fletcher, Phineas, Eng. (1584-1650), 520, 2732
- Follen, Eliza L., Mass. (w. 1839), 2391
- Ford, Charles Lawrence, Eng., 3521, 3750, 3887, 4025, 4066
- Ford, John, Eng. (1586-1639), 1455, 1776, 2267
- Fortunatus, Venantius, Italy (530-609), 594, 597
- Fouque, De L'Motte, Germany (1777-1843), 3158
- Freeman, Hollis, 3189, 3825
- Freiligrath, Ferdinand, Germany (b. 1810), 3188, 3330, 3821
- Friedrich, Jean, Germany, 501
- Frothingham, N. L., Am., 782, 3181
- Froude, Philip, Eng. (d. 1738), 779
- Fry, Caroline, Eng. (1787-1846), 1204
- Gallagher, William D., Am., 1808, 1140
- Garrison, William Lloyd, Am. (1805-1879), 2296
- Garth, Sir Samuel, Eng. (d. 1719), 1373
- Gascoigne, George, Eng. (1540-1577), 2332
- Gates, Ellen H., Am. (w. 1860), 2321
- Gay, John, Eng. (1688-1732), 878, 1109, 2379
- Gellert, Charles, Germany (1715-1669), 1436, 1780, 1855
- Gerhardt, Paul, Germany (1606-1676), 388, 609, 2852
- Gibbons, Thomas, Eng. (1720-1785), 1121
- Gill, George, 1709
- Gill, Julia, 3229
- Gill, Mrs. S. P., 996
- Gill, Thomas H., Eng. (b. 1819), 1807
- Gladden, Washington, Penn. (b. 1836), 4100
- Gleim, Johann Ludwig, Germany (1715-1769), 771
- Glynn, Robert, Eng. (d. 1800), 486
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang, Germany (1749-1832), 946, 2801, 2922
- Goldsmith, Oliver, Ireland (1725-1774), 49, 859, 1177, 2470, 2833
- Good, Jno. Mason, 3388
- Gould, Hannah F., Vermont (1792-1865), 3162, 3838, 4000
- Grahame, James, Scotland (1785-1838), 267, 366, 1271, 2376, 3574
- Grant, Sir Robert, Scotland (1785-1833), 866, 886, 1521, 2154
- Gray, Barry, 1873
- Gray, David, Eng. (1838-1861), 106, 689, 711, 726, 988
- Gray, Thomas, Eng. (1716-1771), 51, 442, 551
- Greene, Robert, Eng. (1560-1592), 2295
- Greenwell, Dora, Am. (w. 1860), 1163
- Greenwood, T., Eng., 3211, 3510
- Grigg, Rev. Joseph, Eng. (1728-1768), 2025
- Grinfield, Thomas, Eng. (b. 1738), 1758, 2651
- Gurney, John Hampden, Eng. (1802-1862), 1671
- Guyon, Jeanne de la Mothe, France (1648-1717), 457, 495, 900, 1230, 1473, 1567, 1939, 2174, 2788, 2823
- Hafiz, Shiras Persia (d. 1389), 1985
- Hale, Sarah Josepha, Am. (1796-1880), 255, 1058, 1092, 1564, 1792, 1826, 2053, 2091, 3013, 3034, 3606
- Halleck, Fitz-Greene, Conn. (1795-1869), 1426, 1476
- Hanaford, Rev. Phebe A., Am. (b. 1829), 4022
- Hankey, Catherine, Am. (w. 1867), 395, 403, 3393, 3413, 3725, 3824, 3891
- Hankinson, I., 3747
- Hare, J. M., 3940
- Harris, Thomas L., Am. (b. 1830), 916
- Hart, Joseph, Eng. (1712-1768), 1461
- Hartmann, Rev. Friedrich, Germany (1743-1815), 2819
- Hartsough, L., Am. (w. 1860), 1718
- Harvey, Christopher, 1378
- Haskell, Jefferson, Am. (w. 1865), 2941
- Hastings, H. L., Am. (w. 1860), 745, 770
- Hastings, Thomas, Am. (1784-1872), 2282
- Hatton, J. W., 3485
- Havard, William, Eng. (1710-1778), 1244, 2489
- Havergal, Frances Ridley, Eng. (1837-1879), 4010
- Hawey, J. S., 3959
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel, Mass. (1807-1864), 3215, 3615
- Hay, John, Indiana, (b. 1839), 3192
- Hayes, Samuel, Eng. (w. 1775), 517, 816, 1026, 1725, 2423
- Hayne, Paul H., S. C. (b. 1831), 3872
- Heath, Robert, Eng. (b. 1625), 1444
- Heber, Bp. Reginald, Eng. (1723-1826), 613, 1024, 1346, 1357, 1592, 2021, 2441, 2547, 2901, 2987, 3272, 3444, 3598, 3604, 3818, 3924, 4050
- Heerman, Johann, Germany (b. 1630), 176
- Heine, Heinrich, Germany (1799-1856), 3168
- Hemans, Felicia Dorothea, Eng. (1794-1835), 238, 565, 649, 657, 662, 702, 889, 1059, 1149, 1256, 1261, 1275, 1320, 1342, 1419, 1719, 1737, 1836, 1903, 2094, 2312, 2505, 2539, 2726, 3048, 3489, 3591, 3733, 3836, 3908, 4044
- Hentz, Caroline Lee, Am. (w. 1835), 2181
- Herbert, George, Wales (1593-1633), 22, 70, 97, 136, 142, 193, 232, 409, 410, 429, 494, 505, 523, 526, 560, 663, 788, 845, 912, 1063, 1150, 1162, 1187, 1205, 1287, 1296, 1381, 1427, 1573, 1578, 1677, 1808, 1944, 2049,



- 2224, 2481, 2531, 2541, 2618, 2644, 2692,  
2821, 2825, 2902, 2926, 2948, 3006
- Herbert, Henry W., 3097
- Herrick, Robert, Eng. (1591-1674), 87, 275,  
316, 327, 467, 927, 1288, 1313, 1369, 1519,  
1811, 1844, 1884, 2088, 2193, 2210, 2235,  
2279, 2328, 2489, 2517, 2524, 2619, 2629,  
2701, 2946, 2975, 3008, 3064
- Hervey, Thomas Kibble, Eng. (1799-1859), 141,  
309, 698, 2294, 3579, 4013
- Hey, John, Eng. (1734-1815), 1812
- Heylyn, 235
- Heywood, Thomas, Eng. (1600-1649), 1512
- Hill, Aaron, Eng. (1685-1750), 622
- Hillhouse, Augustus L., Am. (1792-1859), 1358
- Hillhouse, James Abraham, Conn. (1789-1841),  
3581
- Hirst, Henry B., Penn. (w. 1845), 3437
- Hobart, Mrs. Charles, 591
- Hodder, Edwin, Eng. (w. 1863), 248
- Hodgson, William, Eng. (d. 1793), 672, 2040
- Hoffman, Charles F., Am. (b. 1806), 1095,  
1558, 2152
- Hoffman, S. M. O., 3422
- Hogg, James, Scotland (1772-1835), 3198
- Hogg Thomas, Eng. (w. 1811), 1858
- Holford, Mrs. M., Eng. (w. 1798), 1417
- Holland, Josiah Gilbert, Mass. (b. 1819), 44,  
1956, 2277, 3492
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell, M.D., Mass. (b. 1809),  
379, 484, 581, 913, 1111, 1112, 1132, 1176,  
1198, 1210, 1325, 1398, 1914, 1941, 2113,  
2297, 2318, 2518, 2643, 2718, 2802, 2836,  
2849, 2854, 2879, 2912, 2954
- Holmes, W., Eng., 1852, 3045
- Homer, Greece (B. C. 950), 2995
- Hood, Thomas, Eng. (1798-1845), 187, 340, 677,  
819, 919, 1362, 1370, 1527, 1897, 2303, 2496,  
2578, 3948
- Hooper, Lucy, Am. (1817-1841), 1220, 1937
- Hopkins, Jr., John Henry, Am., 3596, 3867,  
4037
- Horace, Italy (B. C. 65-8), 1291, 1525, 1531,  
2315, 2568
- Horne, Bp. George, Eng. (1730-1792), 2149
- Houghton, Lord (Richard M. Milnes), Eng. (b.  
1809), 3788
- Howard, Sir Robert, Eng. (1626-1698), 1639,  
1850
- Howe, Caroline Dana, 3898
- Howe, Julia Ward, New York (1819),  
67, 206, 1072, 1406, 2197, 2246, 3864,  
3969
- Howitt, Mary, Eng. (b. 1800), 1298, 1343, 2156,  
2840, 3338, 4076
- Howitt, Richard, Eng. (w. 1830), 3371
- Howitt, William, Eng. (1795), 3264, 3979
- Howland, M. H., 4011
- Hoyle, Charles, 3724, 3806
- Hoyt, Ralph, Am. (b. 1812), 3040
- Hughes, T. S., D.D., Eng. (w. 1813), 3167
- Huie, Richard, M.D., Scotland, 3968, 3974
- Hunt, Helen, 3079, 3777
- Hunt, Leigh, Eng. (1784-1859), 1874, 2491
- Hunter, William, D.D., Am. (1811-1877), 727,  
828, 981, 984, 1321, 1574, 1726, 1733, 1743,  
2683, 2756, 2797
- Huntingdon, C., 3228
- Huntingdon, James, 1783
- Hurdis, James, Eng. (1763-1801), 716
- Hurn, William, Eng. (w. 1813), 1815
- Husenbeth, F. C., Eng., 4031
- Hutton, Joseph, Penn. (1787-1828), 3815
- H. W. J., 3139, 3204
- Ingelow, Jean, Eng. (w. 1863), 357, 772, 373,  
1062, 1457, 1483, 1518, 1818, 2042, 2134,  
2151, 2169, 2185, 2241, 2369, 2572, 2986,  
3547, 3831
- Jackson, E. Dudley, 3319, 3465, 3772, 3986
- Jenner, Charles, Eng. (1737-1774), 135, 1816,  
2565, 4064
- Jewsbury, Maria J., Eng. (1800-1833), 71, 3302
- John, of Damascus, 9th century, 1028
- Johns, William (w. 1674), 1877
- Johnson, Samuel, Eng. (1709-1784), 104, 1305,  
1537, 2217, 2543
- Jones, Sir William, Eng. (1746-1794), 572, 834,  
2809
- Jonson, Ben, Eng. (1574-1637), 84, 117, 133,  
851, 1107, 1563, 1636, 1987
- Judson, Adoniram, Am. (1788-1850), 2165
- Judson, Emily, Am. (1817-1854), 1013, 1133,  
1957, 2125, 2204, 2304, 3873, 4064
- Juvenal, Decimus J., Italy (40-120), 99, 804,  
1529, 1642
- Keach, B., Eng. (1640-1704), 2754
- Keats, John, Eng. (1796-1821), 212, 1274
- Keble, John, Eng. (1790-1866), 181, 311, 453,  
773, 821, 911, 1143, 1231, 1319, 1485, 1587,  
1696, 1806, 1904, 1980, 2070, 2253, 2331,  
3115, 3121, 3134, 3144, 3150, 3206, 3240,  
3260, 3276, 3318, 3326, 3409, 3438, 3461,  
3564, 3575, 3590, 3735, 3759, 3814, 3820,  
3861, 3866, 3879, 3386, 3909, 3955, 4030,  
4079, 4120
- Keith, George (w. 1787), 1566
- Kelly, Thomas, Ireland (1765-1855), 415, 589,  
1022
- Kemble, Frances Anne, Eng. (b. 1811), 10,  
1692, 1856
- Ken, Bishop Thomas, Eng. (1637-1711), 341,  
545, 636, 1738, 2330, 2357, 2990, 3259, 3288,  
3336, 3611, 3930, 4053, 4058
- Kimball, Harriet M., Portsmouth, N. H., 2410,  
3250
- King, Bp. Henry, Eng. (1591-1669), 559, 2114,  
2120
- King, Rev. J. M., Eng. (w. 1851), 3306
- Kingsley, Charles, Eng. (b. 1819), 325, 358,  
3316
- Kirby, Mary F., Am. (w. 1860), 1763
- Kittermaster, Rev. Fred W., 3408
- Knowles, James Sheridan, Ireland, (b. 1784),  
444, 1297
- Knox, William, Scotland (1789-1825), 577,  
2334, 2352, 3132, 3469, 3823, 3910
- Kosegarten, Ludwig T. (1758-1818), 603
- Krauth, Charles P. tr., Penn., 422
- Krummacher, Frederick W., D.D. (1796-1868),  
1479
- Kynaston, Herbert, D.D., Eng. (b. 1809), 3372
- Lamb, Charles, Eng. (1775-1835), 167, 1891,  
3095, 3953
- Landon, Letitia E., Eng. (1802-1838), 4014
- Landor, Walter Savage, Eng. (1775-1864),  
1961, 2343
- Lange, Ernst, Germany (b. 1711), 1764,  
3407



- Larcom, Lucy, Mass. (b. 1826), 928, 944, 1708, 3390  
 Latrobe, John A., Eng. (w. 1837), 406  
 Layard, C. P., Eng. (d. 1803), 549, 607, 623, 2681  
 Lee, Frederick George, Eng. (w. 1870), 3943  
 Lee, Nathaniel, Eng. (1658-1692), 1308  
 Leggett, William, Am. (1802-1840), 2678  
 Leland, Charles G. tr., Am., 3168  
 Leslie, Mary, Eng. (w. 1860), 675  
 Lettice, John, Eng. (1737-1832), 1559  
 Lillo, George, Eng. (1693-1739), 1582, 2853, 2938  
 Lilly, John, Eng. (1554-1600), 538, 1401  
 List, Harriet W., Am. (b. 1824), 1974  
 Little, Mrs. Sophia L., Newport, R. I. (b. 1799), 2560  
 Littledale, Rev. Richard F., LL.D., Ireland, (b. 1833), 3186, 3258, 3853  
 Littlewood, W. E., Am. (w. 1860), 2980  
 Lloyd, Elizabeth, Penn. (w. 1848), 269  
 Locke, Una, Am. (w. 1860), 1883  
 Lockhart, John Gibson, Scotland (1792-1854), 3101  
 Lockhart, Rev. Arthur John, 3367, 4057  
 Logan, John, Scotland (1748-1788), 3763  
 Longfellow, Henry W., Maine (b. 1807), 20, 59, 227, 291, 301, 368, 372, 374, 567, 637, 641, 754, 781, 1171, 1172, 1221, 1339, 1593, 1680, 1959, 2005, 2041, 2047, 2085, 2087, 2118, 2179, 2216, 2393, 2621, 2675, 2782, 2841, 2921, 3022, 3084, 3154, 3172, 3265, 3729, 3877  
 Loud, Mrs. Margaret St. Leon, Penn., 2133  
 Lowell, James Russell, Mass. (b. 1819), 205, 286, 289, 290, 319, 582, 667, 1392, 1784, 1793, 1969, 1993, 2164, 2206, 2406, 2500, 2576, 2603, 2909, 2966  
 Lowth, Bp., Eng. (1710-1788), 631  
 Luckenbach, W. H., Am. (b. 1830), 3415  
 Lucretius, Titus Carus, tr., Italy (95-55 B.C.), 699, 892, 932, 1778  
 Luke, Mrs. J., Eng. (w. 1850), 367  
 Lull, Rev. De Los, New York, 3993  
 Luther, Martin, Germany (1483-1546), 260, 684, 757, 823, 2256  
 Lynch, Anne C., Am. (w. 1855), 398, 2115, 2904, 3130, 3480  
 Lyons, J. Gilborne, Am. (w. 1848), 4045  
 Lyte, Henry Francis, Eng. (1793-1847), 69, 381, 600, 940, 1053, 1510, 1654, 2530, 2896, 3312, 4043  
 Lytton, Lord George, Eng. (1708-1773), 2247  
 Lytton, Lord Edward Bulwer, Eng. (b. 1805), 277, 279, 339, 714, 857, 1212, 2187, 2649, 2709, 2863  
 Macauley, Alexander, New York (b. 1844), 3552, 3610, 3630, 3797, 3874, 3904, 3939  
 Macdonald, George, Scotland (b. 1825), 3096, 3156, 3199, 3337, 3339, 3738, 3743, 3753, 3756, 3774, 3817, 3889, 4029, 4065, 4096, 4105, 4114  
 Macduff, Rev. John Ross, Scotland (b. 1820), 3845, 3902, 3984, 4001  
 Mace, Francis L., Am. (w. 1852), 2420  
 Machen, 579  
 Mackay, Charles, Scotland (b. 1812), 157, 447, 1423, 1663, 2161, 2525, 2589, 3511, 4071  
 Mackay, Margaret (w. 1832), 980  
 Mackenzie, R. Shelton, D.C.L. (b. 1808), 3170  
 Mackintosh, J., 1797  
 Macleod, Norman, Scotland (1812-1872), 3934  
 Madan, Spencer, 1580, 3456  
 Maffitt, John Newland, 3766, 4107  
 Maginn, William, LL.D., Ireland (1794-1842), 3270  
 Maguire, Robert, 3155, 3321, 3344, 3427, 3441, 3442, 3476, 3504, 3515, 3518, 3633, 3722, 3736, 3810, 3852, 3868, 3884, 3893, 3895, 3901, 3932, 3998, 4035, 4036, 4089  
 Malan, Cæsar, Switzerland (1787-1864), 674, 680  
 Malcolm, 3343  
 Mallock, David, New York (w. 1843), 3122, 3138, 3184, 3844  
 Manrique, Jorge, Spain (d. 1479), 2123, 2148, 2150  
 Manson, Alessandro, Italy (b. 1784), 288  
 Mant, Bp. Richard, Eng. (1776-1848), 64, 89, 100, 124, 159, 246, 247, 256, 272, 424, 426, 443, 664, 1042, 1267, 1715, 1730, 1773, 2082, 2306, 2347, 2433, 2542, 2564, 2626, 2669, 2670, 2698, 2847, 3050, 3066, 3353, 3629  
 Marsden, Joshua, Eng. (1754-1836), 2884, 3226, 3477, 4062  
 Marvel, Andrew, Eng. (1620-1678), 1199  
 Mason, Caroline, 868, 1746, 1810, 3740  
 Massey, Gerald, Eng. (b. 1828), 736, 1235, 1386, 1938, 2073, 2250, 2427, 2567, 3600  
 Massie, Richard, tr., Eng. (w. 1854), 3261  
 Massinger, Philip, Eng. (1584-1640), 835, 846, 1848, 2612, 2680  
 Masson, John, 2112  
 Masters, Mary, Eng. (w. 1758), 2641  
 Maturin, Charles R., Eng. (1782-1824), 809, 1676  
 May, Thomas, Eng. (1595-1650), 1799, 2214  
 McCartee, Jessie G., 3789  
 McCarty, J. H., D.D., Amer. (b. 1830), 3183  
 McCheyne, Robert Murray, Scotland (d. 1843), 741, 2020, 2750, 3320, 3448, 3800, 4042, 4088  
 McCrae, George Gordon, 3790  
 McDuff, George, 3454  
 McKellar, Thomas, Amer. (b. 1812), 2363  
 McLeod, C. D., 3757  
 Medley, Samuel, Eng. (1738-1799), 479, 2706  
 Melendez, Valdez Juan, Spain (1754-1817), 1491, 1498  
 Mercer, Margaret, Amer. (1791-1847), 1146  
 Michell, Nicholas, 3135, 3136, 3224, 3398, 3403, 3411, 3417, 3446, 3447, 3569, 3577, 3595, 3618, 3645, 3762, 3807, 3828, 3842, 3913, 3995, 4055, 4073  
 Middleton, Thomas, Eng. (1570-1627), 1170  
 Mills, Elizabeth, Amer., 1724  
 Milman, Henry Hart, Eng. (1791-1868), 612, 1501, 2057, 2311, 2981, 3100, 3165, 3166, 3582, 3599, 3925, 3978  
 Milton, John, Eng. (1608-1674), 33, 35, 36, 120, 123, 128, 258, 259, 266, 268, 270, 351, 557, 571, 578, 619, 668, 837, 840, 883, 1033, 1034, 1036, 1038, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1233, 1238, 1239, 1257, 1509, 1760, 1770, 1775, 1779, 1796, 1809, 1895, 2090, 2153, 2221, 2249, 2262, 2436, 2880, 2895, 3020, 3279, 3281, 3960, 3962, 3963  
 Mitchell, J. K., Amer. (b. 1798), 1585, 2652, 3334, 3929  
 Monsell, Rev. John S. B., LL.D., Eng. (1811-1875), 387, 498, 521, 841, 1462, 1590, 3247  
 Montagu, Lady Mary W., Eng. (1690-1762), 352



- Montgomery, James, Scotland (1771-1854), 27, 38, 68, 230, 306, 307, 433, 574, 575, 584, 608, 730, 1108, 1127, 1412, 1467, 1560, 1570, 1600, 1691, 1759, 1888, 1923, 1965, 1989, 2060, 2155, 2173, 2222, 2265, 2349, 2392, 2473, 2548, 2664, 2888, 3035, 3089, 3151, 3210, 3255, 3324, 3375, 3416, 3451, 3625, 3787, 3795, 4094
- Moore, Thomas, Ireland (1779-1852), 11, 113, 115, 161, 462, 751, 858, 888, 897, 1134, 1245, 1626, 2105, 2176, 2184, 2192, 2195, 2242, 2244, 2248, 2274, 2482, 2932, 2999, 3019, 3145, 3341, 3529, 3531, 3641, 3751
- More, Hannah, Eng. (1745-1833), 1025, 1303, 1834, 1940, 2019, 2191, 2574, 2810, 2760, 2790, 2840, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3305, 3315, 3472, 3473, 3822
- More, Henry, Eng. (1614-1687), 2637
- Morris, George P., Pa. (1802-1864), 241, 752
- Morris, William, Eng. (w. 1871), 52, 2117, 2418
- Moultrie, Gerard, Eng. (w. 1868), 40, 3737
- Moultrie, Mary, Eng. (w. 1867), 3876
- Mowes, Heinrich, Germany (w. 1813), 1207
- Mueller, Wilhelm, Germany (1794-1827), 2271
- Muhlenberg, W. A., D.D., New York (1796-1877), 1729
- Muller, Frederick, 3829
- Nabb, Thomas, Eng. (d. 1645), 2670
- Neale, Alice B., Amer. (b. 1828), 3639
- Neale, John Mason, Eng. (1818-1866), 642, 1030, 3127, 3495
- Neile, Henry, 3225
- Newbury, Herbert, 2903
- Newman, John Henry, Eng. (b. 1801), 797, 1640, 3077, 3302, 3311, 3404, 3523, 3568, 3635, 3646, 3761, 3796, 3859, 4080
- Newton, John, Eng. (1725-1799), 1, 146, 452, 524, 593, 792, 870, 1348, 2045, 2239, 2341, 2370, 2725, 3122, 3221, 3322, 3373, 3383, 3466, 3474, 3543, 3556, 3749, 3767, 3778, 3897, 3988, 4098, 4110
- Nicholas, T. G., Eng. (w. 1851), 3363
- Nicoll, Robert, Scotland (1814-1837), 700
- Nind, George Willis, Md. (1817-1842), 4005
- Nitingale, Eng., 3572
- Noel, Baptist W., Eng. (1799-1873), 998
- Noel, Caroline M., 3243
- Noel, Thomas, Eng. (w. 1841), 2476
- Norris, Rev. John, Eng. (1657-1711), 3354, 4068
- Norton, Caroline E. S., Eng. (b. 1808), 58, 2566, 3016
- Novalis, Germany (1772-1801), 817
- Olivers, Thomas, Eng. (1725-1799), 1480
- Onslow, P., tr., 4116
- Ormsby, A. S., Eng. (w. 1871), 1067
- Orne, C. F., America, 1949
- Osgood, Frances S., Mass. (1812-1850), 1945, 2084, 2163, 3501
- Ovid, Sulmo, Italy (b. 43 B. C.), 79, 569, 778, 1253, 2141, 2226, 2366, 2891, 2892
- Owens, P. J., Amer. (w. 1860), 3482, 3938
- Palmer, Phœbe, New York (1807-1874), 144, 234, 2305, 2970
- Palmer, Ray, Amer. (b. 1808), 392, 583, 614, 3459, 4083
- Patterson, S. D., Amer. (w. 1860), 500
- Paulin, George, Amer., 2424
- Payne, John Howard, New York (1792-1852), 1833
- Peabody, William B. O., D.D., New Hampshire (1799-1848), 2387
- Pearce, 499
- Pennefather, Mrs. Catherine, 2399
- Pennie, J. F., Eng., 3883
- Percival, James Gates, Conn. (1795-1856), 39, 54, 105, 208, 460, 489, 743, 990, 1050, 1390, 1453, 1606, 1614, 1682, 2107, 2130, 2183, 2455, 2519, 2676, 2677, 3191
- Perkins, J. H., Amer. (w. 1860), 1968
- Persius Flaccus, Aulus, Italy (34-62), 192, 194, 342, 1393, 2311, 2587
- Peter, William, Eng. (d. 1853), 2426
- Phelps, S. D., D.D., 3977, 4063
- Philips, Catherine, Eng. (1631-1664), 1414
- Pierpont, Folliet S., Eng., 3284, 3592
- Pierpont, John, Conn. (1785-1866), 15, 360, 3516, 3839, 3846, 3862
- Planche, James Robinson, Eng. (b. 1796), 2116
- Pollard, Josephine, New York, (w. 1870), 527, 533
- Pollio, 3113, 3397
- Pollok, Robert, Scotland (1799-1827), 91, 111, 172, 242, 249, 251, 253, 276, 278, 283, 284, 287, 408, 678, 728, 755, 880, 854, 922, 947, 1008, 1032, 1074, 1075, 1089, 1098, 1208, 1249, 1285, 1407, 1482, 1522, 1536, 1541, 1544, 1600, 1656, 1660, 1688, 1772, 1804, 1892, 1898, 1948, 1990, 1998, 2050, 2104, 2190, 2223, 2233, 2236, 2288, 2289, 2291, 2309, 2314, 2382, 2386, 2397, 2495, 2512, 2577, 2611, 2642, 2647, 2659, 2668, 2673, 2712, 2762, 2780, 2841, 2852, 2862, 2943, 2985, 3044, 3069
- Pope, Alexander, Eng. (1688-1744), 116, 143, 189, 219, 220, 223, 514, 568, 587, 734, 1039, 1043, 1196, 1255, 1258, 1280, 1329, 1431, 1610, 1616, 1665, 1668, 1762, 1859, 1992, 2058, 2096, 2137, 2203, 2287, 2346, 2374, 2378, 2403, 2456, 2520, 2557, 2575, 2695, 2716, 2857, 2937, 2945
- Porteus, Bishop Beilby, Eng. (1731-1808), 669, 2351
- Poulson, Annie E., 3190
- Praed, Winthrop M., Eng. (1802-1839), 3369
- Preston, Mrs. Margaret Junkin, Va. (b. 1835), 3203, 3811
- Priest, Nancy W., Amer. (1834-1870), 1728, 1744
- Prince, P., Eng., 126, 262, 818
- Prior, Matthew, Eng. (1664-1721), 762, 894, 1113, 1751, 1991
- Procter, Adelaide Anne, Eng. (1826-1864), 1079, 1471, 3439
- Procter, Bryan W., Eng. (b. 1787), 774, 2122, 2128, 2199, 2454, 3143
- Proctor, Edna Dean, Amer. (w. 1870), 1789
- Prudentius, Clement, Spain, 299, 348, 1589
- Punshon, William Morley, D.D., Eng. (w. 1867), 292, 434, 1037, 2101, 2702, 3026, 3133, 3213, 3584, 3816, 3827, 3855
- Quarles, Francis, Eng. (1592-1644), 180, 547, 592, 899, 1229, 1286, 1429, 1488, 2234, 2283, 2536, 2633, 2711, 2929, 3091, 3414, 3418, 3541
- Raffles, Thomas, Eng. (1788-1863), 445, 3394



- Ragg, Thomas, Eng. (b. 1808), 245, 3092, 3594  
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, Eng. (1552-1618), 749, 805, 2502  
 Randolph, Thomas, Eng. (1605-1634), 471, 931  
 Ransom, Bryan Fitch, 3935  
 Rawes, Rev. H. A., A.M., Eng., 3202  
 Read, Thomas Buchanan, Penn. (b. 1822), 1830, 2798  
 Richardson, Mrs., Eng. (w. 1808), 57  
 Rippon, John, Eng. (w. 1844), 1359  
 Rist, Johann, Germany (1607-1667), 119  
 Ritchie, Mrs. Anna C. M., Amer., 3557  
 Robertson, W. B., Amer., 382, 4004  
 Robinson, Robert, Scotland (1735-1790), 1314  
 Rodigast, S., Germany, (b. 1650), 873  
 Rogers, H., Eng. (w. 1843), 3535, 4049, 4095  
 Rogers, Samuel, Eng. (1763-1855), 371, 2991  
 Rolland, William, Eng., 3769  
 Rolls, Mrs. Henry, Eng. (w. 1815), 777, 3880  
 Roscoe, William, Eng. (1753-1831), 1539, 3858  
 Rossetti, Christina G., Eng. (w. 1862), 872, 958, 1887, 2147, 3041, 3102  
 Rossetti, Dante Gabriele, Eng. (b. 1828), 644, 2211, 2523, 3826  
 Rowe, Elizabeth, Eng. (1674-1737), 1052  
 Rowe, Nicholas, Eng. (1673-1718), 731, 1082, 1644, 1646  
 Ruckert, Friedrich, Germany, 2131, 2446, 3180, 3181  
 Russell, Rev. John Fuller, Eng. (w. 1844), 3253  
 Rutherford, Rev. Sam'l, Scotland, (1600-1661), 3493  
  
 Sachs, Hans, Germany (1494-1578), 1430, 2528  
 Sandys, George, Eng. (1577-1643), 3976  
 Saxby, Jane Euphemia, Eng. (b. 1811), 3197  
 Saxe, John Godfrey, Vermont (b. 1816), 118, 2419  
 Schiller, Johann C., Germany (1759-1805), 943, 1577  
 Schmolck, B., Germany (b. 1731), 605  
 Scott, James, Scotland (1733-1814), 1647, 1894  
 Scott, John, D.D., Eng. (1638-1694), 3534  
 Scott, Sir Walter, Scotland (1771-1832), 244, 420, 2471, 2826  
 Scranton, E., Amer. (w. 1850), 1411  
 Scudder, Eliza, Amer. (w. 1865), 1516, 1712  
 Seagrave, Robert, Eng. (b. 1693), 416  
 Sears, Edmund H., D.D., Amer. (1810-1876), 423, 3239  
 Sears, Thos. E., 3164  
 Seidel, Germany, 1497  
 Selwyn, H., 1562  
 Seneca, L. A., Spain (1-65), 2396, 2582  
 Shakespeare, William, Eng. (1564-1616), 13, 107, 108, 137, 138, 140, 184, 210, 213, 318, 320, 323, 330, 335, 363, 473, 474, 480, 535, 541, 555, 562, 618, 620, 648, 663, 687, 694, 744, 750, 780, 799, 833, 852, 918, 925, 936, 986, 1083, 1101, 1110, 1161, 1175, 1183, 1195, 1273, 1279, 1299, 1304, 1350, 1351, 1368, 1410, 1415, 1416, 1421, 1447, 1528, 1534, 1545, 1546, 1565, 1609, 1612, 1621, 1622, 1624, 1633, 1661, 1837, 1845, 1846, 1893, 1901, 1918, 1983, 1984, 1994, 1996, 2019, 2066, 2135, 2178, 2186, 2240, 2268, 2278, 2320, 2361, 2371, 2405, 2429, 2431, 2463, 2484, 2585, 2581, 2585, 2610, 2646, 2759, 2765, 2769, 2855, 2878, 2936, 2944  
 Shea, John Augustus, Ireland (1802-1845), 2408  
 Shears, Rev. Alonzo G., M.D., Amer. (b. 1811), 3847  
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe, Eng. (1792-1822), 449, 895, 1011, 1090, 1246, 1615, 2316, 2521, 2868, 2959  
 Shenstone, William, Eng. (1714-1763), 2710  
 Sheridan, R. B., Ireland, (1751-1816), 1662  
 Shirley, James, Eng. (1591-1666), 450, 685, 1723, 2992  
 Shirley, Walter, Eng. (1725-1786), 602  
 Sidney, Sir Philip, Eng. (1554-1586), 801, 2770  
 Sigourney, Lydia H., Amer. (1791-1865), 2, 168, 639, 658, 661, 989, 1340, 1463, 1555, 1566, 1829, 1951, 1995, 2009, 2323, 2324, 2465, 2645, 2727, 2795, 2811, 3068, 3086, 3110, 3160, 3242, 3567, 3764, 3871, 3875, 3905, 3944, 3972, 4023, 4082, 4113  
 Silesius, Angelus, Silesia (1624-1677), 401  
 Skeen, 3378  
 Skelton, John, Eng. (1485-1529), 645, 2245, 2432  
 Sleight, Mary B., 3990  
 Small, James G., Scotland, 3643, 3994  
 Smart, Christopher, Eng. (1722-1770), 849, 1581, 2493, 2494  
 Smedley, Samuel, 748  
 Smith, Annie Lenthal, 3431  
 Smith, Dirk, Holland (1702-1752), 671  
 Smith, Elizabeth Oaks, Amer. (b. 1806), 2638  
 Smith, Horace, Eng. (1778-1840), 1341, 2807, 3808  
 Smith, S. F., Amer. (b. 1805), 204, 2111  
 Smith, Victoria A., 3987  
 Smithers, N. B., LL.D., Dover, Del. (translator of Latin hymns), 3286, 3406, 3857, 3865, 4018, 4119  
 Smollett, Tobias, Eng. (1721-1771), 548  
 Snow, 3376  
 Sotheby, William, Eng. (1757-1833), 3967  
 Southey, Caroline Bowles, Eng. (1787-1854), 2703  
 Southey, Robert, Eng. (1774-1843), 274, 305, 344, 874, 1428, 2313, 2354, 2372, 2551, 3142  
 Southwell, Robert, Eng. (1560-1595), 326, 510, 766  
 Spear, Thomas G., 3954  
 Spiegel, 315  
 Spencer, William R., Eng. (1770-1834), 1260, 2881  
 Spenser, Edmund, Eng. (1553-1599), 9, 122, 127, 191, 216, 312, 515, 747, 917, 1103, 1200, 1307, 1630, 1631, 1867, 1909, 2018, 2856  
 Spitta, Carl J. P., Germany (b. 1801), 1029, 1405, 1875, 2036  
 Sprague, Charles, Mass. (b. 1791), 558, 617, 2861  
 Stanley, Arthur P., D.D., Eng. (b. 1815), 3125, 3500  
 Starkey, D. P., Amer. (w. 1840), 1774  
 Steele, Anne, Eng. (1717-1778), 1716  
 Stennet, Samuel, D.D., Eng. (1727-1795), 3219  
 Stephen, of St. Sabbas, Greek, 397  
 Sterling, John, Scotland (1806-1844), 634, 1481, 1953  
 Stillingfleet, Benjamin, Eng. (1702-1771), 552, 554, 2580  
 Stoddard, Lavinia, Amer. (1787-1820), 544  
 Stoddard, Richard Henry, Mass. (b. 1825), 2758, 2979, 3062



- Stowe, Harriet Beecher, Conn. (b. 1812), 380, 1686, 2386, 3246, 3999
- Stowell, Hugh, Eng. (1799-1865), 2842
- Strode, William, Eng. (1600-1644) 2358
- Studley, W. S., Amer. (b. 1823), 775
- Sturm, Julius K. R., Germany (b. 1816), 66
- Swain, Charles, Eng. (b. 1803), 72, 463, 468, 509, 769, 1160, 1194, 1316, 1538, 1817, 1854, 1970, 2072, 2207, 2847, 2898
- Swift, Jonathan, Eng. (1667-1745), 6, 1290, 2876, 2920
- Sylvester, Joshua, Eng. (1563-1618), 21, 512, 1322, 3069
- Syrus, Ephraim, Mesopotamia, (d. 381), 229, 3405
- Talbot, H. L., Amer. (w. 1860) 2964
- Talfourd, Thomas N., Eng. (1795-1854), 346
- Tappan, William B., Amer. (1794-1854), 1757, 3173, 3349, 3355, 3450, 3462, 3550, 3583, 3617, 3722, 3728, 3752, 3773, 3784, 3834, 3837, 3850, 3888, 3894, 4047, 4048, 4111
- Tatham, Emma, Eng. (w. 1860), 1224, 3464, 3471
- Taylor, Bayard, Amer. (1825-1879), 2022, 2273, 2337, 2464, 2914, 2998, 3001, 3348, 4075
- Taylor, C. B., 3991
- Taylor, Emily, Eng. (w. 1860), 3922
- Taylor, George Lansing, D.D., New York (b. 1835), 12, 19, 2535, 3123, 3193, 3227, 3266, 3275, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3370, 3382, 3434, 3440, 3453, 3486, 3498, 3519, 3560, 3785, 3832, 3860, 3881, 3927, 3928, 3941, 4002, 4038, 4092, 4102
- Taylor, Henry, Eng. (d. 1785), 1788
- Taylor, Jane., Eng. (1783-1823), 336, 476, 1188, 1264, 1960
- Taylor, Bp. Jeremy, Eng. (1613-1667), 42, 2412, 3520
- Taylor, John Edward, Penn. (w. 1848), 3009
- Tegner, Bp. Esaias, Sweden (b. 1782), 1693
- Tennyson, Alfred, Eng. (b. 1810), 120, 282, 550, 767, 1086, 1186, 1540, 1548, 1556, 2194, 2243, 2272, 2292, 2388, 2540, 2592, 2594, 2628
- Teresa, St., Spain (w. 1582), 661
- Tersteegen, Gerhard, Germany (1697-1769), 625, 2755
- Theoclistus, Greek, 9th century, 2031
- Theophanes, Greek (w. 50 B.C.), 2445
- Thomas, 2667
- Thomas, of Celano, 13th century, 643
- Thomson, James, Eng. (1700-1748), 86, 378, 570, 622, 811, 1337, 1876, 1946, 1950, 2317, 2489, 2510, 2601, 2728, 2996
- Thomson, Mrs. Archbishop, Eng., 3920
- Tighe, Mary, Eng. (1773-1810), 682, 1184, 1653, 3481
- Tomlins, Richard, Eng. (w. 1844), 3554
- Tooke, Andrew, Eng. (b. 1673), 1099, 1105, 1253
- Toplady, Augustus Montague, Eng. (1740-1788), 672, 1049, 1910, 2692
- Townsend, Eliza, Amer. (1789-1854), 1499
- Townsend, Rev. Chauncey Hare, Eng. (1798-1858), 2952, 3049
- Townsend, R. E. A., 3186
- Trench, M.P., Richard Chenevix, D.D., Ireland (b. 1807), 92, 96, 148, 201, 302, 519, 824, 843, 987, 1229, 1240, 1312, 1323, 1352, 1395, 1627, 1694, 1906, 2167, 2209, 2227, 2549, 2830, 2924, 3080, 3835, 4034, 4054, 4069
- Truman, Joseph, Eng. (w. 1859), 3608
- Tupper, Ellen Isabella, Eng. (w. 1865), 2859
- Tupper, Martin Farquhar, Eng. (b. 1810), 37, 85, 129, 134, 152, 182, 183, 215, 355, 456, 465, 466, 717, 725, 822, 885, 950, 999, 1043, 1044, 1069, 1153, 1192, 1201, 1211, 1217, 1243, 1251, 1284, 1301, 1326, 1330, 1409, 1422, 1465, 1472, 1650, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1886, 1899, 1915, 2048, 2078, 2136, 2175, 2219, 2229, 2298, 2299, 2301, 2414, 2552, 2579, 2624, 2654, 2663, 2671, 2684, 2694, 2710, 2717, 2763, 2781, 2817, 2827, 2833, 2885, 2887, 2889, 2890, 2900, 2915, 2916, 2927, 2976, 2977, 2984, 3023, 3030, 3032, 3056, 3057, 3059
- Turnbull, R., 3496
- Upham, Thomas C., D.D., Amer., 404, 871, 901, 948, 953, 1801, 2189, 2202, 2600, 2686, 2783, 2818, 2897, 3333, 3362, 3449, 3463, 3507, 3549, 4052
- Van Alstyne, Fanny Crosby, Amer., 3951
- Van Welthem, L., 1803
- Vaughan, Henry, Eng. (1621-1695), 413, 650, 864, 1752, 2329, 2721, 2822, 3074, 3526, 3755, 3917
- Vaux, Lord, Eng. (b. 1590), 2865
- Vedder, David, Scotland (1790-1854), 3468, 4108
- Very, Jones, Mass. (b. 1813), 2620
- Von Logan, 1680
- Von Plettenbaus, Louisa, 1687
- Waller, Edmund, England (1605-1687), 80, 2196
- Ward, Thomas, Amer. (b. 1807), 561
- Ware, H., Jr., Amer. (1793-1843), 626, 959, 3256
- Waring, Samuel Miller, Eng. (1792-1827), 3878
- Warren, Mercy, Am. (1728-1814), 1374
- Warton, Thomas, Eng. (1728-1790), 1785
- Washburne, Thomas, D.D., Eng. (1607-1687), 3942
- Wastell, Simon, Eng. (d. 1623), 2335
- Watkinson, M. R., 3899
- Watts, Isaac, Eng. (1674-1749), 109, 165, 171, 394, 405, 455, 534, 590, 678, 753, 794, 876, 929, 992, 995, 1016, 1123, 1180, 1334, 1503, 1613, 1666, 1739, 1741, 1765, 1920, 2030, 2251, 2442, 2682, 2707, 2773, 3120, 3129, 3352, 3607, 3788, 3907
- Webster, John, Eng. (d. 1640), 784
- Welby, Mrs. Amelia B., Am. (b. 1821), 1055
- Weld, H. H., Am. (w. 1851), 616
- Wells, Rev. Geo. C., Amer., 3971
- Wesley, Charles, Eng. (1708-1788), 17, 83, 173, 174, 200, 226, 254, 261, 264, 273, 308, 313, 370, 407, 440, 491, 493, 496, 518, 530, 640, 655, 667, 688, 722, 753, 759, 787, 839, 853, 960, 1001, 1027, 1051, 1076, 1156, 1157, 1197, 1202, 1222, 1225, 1228, 1263, 1347, 1513, 1572, 1641, 1851, 1947, 2086, 2355, 2359, 2440, 2450, 2452, 2554, 2588, 2714, 2787, 2789, 2813, 3000, 3011
- Wesley, John and Charles, 3073, 3109, 3118, 3128, 3149, 3157, 3161, 3176, 3182, 3195, 3220, 3222, 3263, 3269, 3271, 3280, 3299, 3308, 3340, 3347, 3368, 3380, 3384, 3425, 3443, 3487, 3488, 3513, 3524, 3525, 3542, 3545, 3563, 3573, 3578, 3616, 3640, 3626, 3636, 3739, 3741, 3768, 3770, 3779, 3781, 3823, 3896, 3906, 3957, 3958, 3961,

- 3985, 4007, 4009, 4019, 4020, 4021, 4046, 4056,  
4081, 4085, 4103, 4104, 4115  
Wesley, Samuel, Jr., Eng. (1690-1739), 369,  
513, 1882, 2893  
White, Henry Kirke, Eng. (1785-1806), 334,  
402, 686, 860, 893, 1119, 1181, 1214, 1508,  
1511, 1790, 1872, 1927, 2365, 2394, 2650, 2962  
Whitefield, Frederick, Ireland (w. 1859), 2032  
Whitman, Mrs. S. H., Am. (b. 1825), 12  
Whittier, E. H., Am. (d. 1864), 222  
Whittier, John Greenleaf, Mass. (b. 1807), 250,  
356, 393, 654, 795, 914, 951, 1164, 1191, 1218,  
1332, 1394, 1402, 1438, 1442, 1618, 1703, 1786,  
1879, 1889, 1976, 2051, 2119, 2380, 2409, 2460,  
2466, 2469, 2480, 2605, 2634, 2687, 2776, 2894,  
2950, 2957, 2960, 3055, 3290, 3364, 3842  
Wilcox, Carlos, Am. (1794-1827), 29, 2109  
Wilde, Richard Henry, Ireland (1789-1847),  
1384  
Wilkinson, William C., 459  
Willard, Emma, Conn. (1787-1870), 2407  
Williams, Bp. John, Conn. (b. 1817), 3854  
Williams, Isaac, Eng. (b. 1800), 1206, 3114,  
3294, 3350, 3365, 3419, 3565, 3566, 3627, 3758,  
3760, 3830, 4060  
Williams, James Madison, Amer. (b. 1827),  
3293, 3420  
Williams, Rev. Dwight, 3126, 3201, 3207, 3241,  
3357, 3400, 3432, 3457, 3786, 3803, 4040, 4067  
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Me. (1807-1867), 7,  
8, 62, 98, 102, 145, 179, 332, 361, 630, 1040,  
1115, 1333, 1459, 1466, 1998, 2079, 2081, 2102,  
2307, 2310, 2506, 2993, 3083, 3230, 3236, 3248,  
3309, 3484, 3559, 3571, 3587, 3830, 3992  
Wilson, John, Scot. (1785-1854), 1139  
Wilton, Rev. R., Eng., 3076, 3094, 3111, 3300,  
3307, 3387, 3390, 3401, 3791, 3915, 3964, 4008,  
4051  
Winslow, Harriet, Am. (b. 1824), 952, 2925  
Wither, Geo., Eng. (1588-1657), 764, 1145,  
1311, 1443, 1469, 1962, 2602  
Withius, Holland, 2875  
Wolcott, John, Eng. (1738-1819), 881  
Wolcott, Samuel, 3282  
Wolfe, Charles, Ireland (1719-1823), 939  
Woodbridge, Abby D., Am. (w. 1836), 1628  
Woodbridge, Benjamin, Am. (d. 1710), 233  
Woodbury, I. B., New York, 3919  
Woods, George, Eng., 3147  
Wordsworth, Christopher, Eng. (w. 1865),  
2696, 3235  
Wordsworth, William, Eng. (1770-1850), 5,  
154, 162, 178, 213, 331, 503, 826, 891, 949, 955,  
1031, 1097, 1148, 1182, 1234, 1237, 1317, 1678,  
1705, 1843, 1919, 1925, 1955, 2064, 2106, 2146,  
2276, 2353, 2360, 2377, 2381, 2571, 2666, 3042  
Worlsey, Philip Stanhope, tr., Eng. (w. 1866),  
3287  
Wotton, Sir Henry, Eng. (1568-1639), 2616  
Wulffer, Germany (1617-1685), 1118  
Wyatt, Sir Thomas, Eng. (1503-1542), 472,  
814, 1091, 2511, 2597  
Young, Edward, Eng. (1684-1765), 26, 73, 82,  
103, 110, 121, 130, 131, 132, 152, 166, 225,  
271, 435, 485, 487, 506, 553, 611, 628, 679,  
683, 695, 706, 710, 719, 760, 765, 768, 796,  
842, 1012, 1018, 1020, 1065, 1096, 1128, 1168,  
1294, 1327, 1372, 1400, 1445, 1492, 1523, 1608,  
1623, 1642, 1652, 1655, 1842, 1864, 1868, 1912,  
1913, 1921, 1924, 1928, 1929, 1932, 1933, 1966,  
2000, 2043, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2061, 2099, 2142,  
2220, 2225, 2237, 2284, 2327, 2336, 2350, 2395,  
2497, 2509, 2513, 2514, 2533, 2599, 2640, 2792,  
2794, 2815, 2839, 2874, 2882, 2933, 2942, 3004,  
3018, 3058  
Zehn, Germany (1615-1719), 1490  
Zinzendorf, Count N. L., Germany (1700-  
1760), 1637  
Zwingli, Switz. (1483-1530), 673



## INDEX OF PROSE AUTHORS.

Two numbers connected by a dash indicate time of author's birth and death; b. time of birth; d. time of death; w. time of writing. The prose volumes divide on 6275.

- Abbott, Lyman, D.D., Mass (b. 1835), 1552, 5608, 6522  
 Abbott, Rev. Jacob, Maine (b. 1803), 3486  
 Abbott, Rev. John S. C., Maine (b. 1805), 7802  
 Abbott, Rev. Thomas J., Vermont, 8838  
 Abercrombie, John, M.D., Scot. (1781-1844), 7410  
 Abernethy, Dr., Eng. (1763-1831), 8074  
 Adam, Rev. Thomas, Eng. (1701-1784), 4292, 4293  
 Adams, J. A., D.D., N. Y., 9975  
 Adams, John Quincy (1767-1848), 395, 10068  
 Adams, Nehemiah, D.D., Mass. (b. 1806), 2939, 3611, 6152  
 Adams, Rev. Benj. M., Mass., 2939, 3611, 6152  
 Adams, Rev. Thomas, Eng. (1701-1784; an eccentric and learned divine), 34, 115, 142, 205, 216, 222, 239, 271, 300, 748, 1023, 1136, 1255, 1461, 1509, 1774, 1855, 2111, 2120, 2123, 2549, 3089, 3717, 3766, 4290, 4412, 4416, 4658, 5959, 6185, 6337, 6530, 6712, 7022, 7199, 7479, 7860, 8151, 8316, 8971, 11056, 11170, 11407, 11508, 11987, 12009, 12139  
 Addison, Joseph, Eng. (1672-1719), 1041, 2064, 2588, 3754, 3802, 4006, 6406, 6437, 6529, 6993, 7015, 7026, 7072, 7199, 7227, 7374, 7796, 8014, 8026, 8088, 8286, 8417, 8426, 8432, 8545, 8566, 8706, 8785, 8867, 8913, 8952, 9112, 9354, 9479, 9774, 9776, 9782, 9953, 10064, 10150, 10157, 10231, 10357, 10370, 10380, 10419, 10519, 10613, 10666, 10956, 11260, 11359, 11446, 11482, 11682, 12129, 12268  
 Æschylus, 4106  
 Æsop, Greek fabulist (619-654 B.C.), 6322, 6332, 6360, 6433, 6469, 6476, 6569, 6582, 6586, 6625, 6874, 6887, 6936, 7362, 7372, 7379, 7381, 7449, 7609, 7756, 7904, 7925, 7983, 8045, 8063, 8085, 8105, 8106, 8112, 8184, 8353, 8362, 8495, 8638, 8680, 8695, 9256, 9517, 9519, 9584, 9705, 9747, 9753, 9808, 9821, 9901, 9930, 9940, 10097, 10182, 10261, 10393, 10335, 10455, 10523, 10614, 10710, 10789, 10791, 10803, 10901, 10924, 10938, 11001, 11033, 11048, 11166, 11175, 11406, 11477, 11488, 11570, 11690, 11829, 12134, 12148, 12200, 12232  
 Agassiz, Louis Jean Rodolph, Switzerland (b. 1807), 3799, 3829  
 Albert, Prince (1819-1861), 8504  
 Alexander, Archibald, D.D., Va. (1772-1851), 3875  
 Alexander, Dr. J. W., D.D., Va. (b. 1804), 6815  
 Alexander, Rev. Thomas (d. 1872), 7993  
 Alford, Rev. Dean, Eng. (1810-1871), 6109  
 Alison, Sir Archibald, Scot. (1792-1867), 11817  
 Alleine, R., 1082  
 Alleine, Rev. Joseph, Eng. (1633-1688; Non-conformist minister; author of "Alarm to Unconverted Sinners"), 7452  
 Allyn, 7291  
 Alsop, 11693  
 Alva, Duke of, Spain (1508-1582), 10493  
 Ambrose, Isaac (1591-1664; Non-conformist minister of Eng.), 681, 2098, 3431, 6066, 8177, 11938, 12127  
 Ames, Bp. Edward R., D.D., Ohio (1806-1879), 9452, 9494  
 Andrews, Bp. L., Eng. (1555-1626), 10972  
 Anselm, St., Eng. (1034-1109), 5324  
 Antisthenes, 5938  
 Antoninus, 8668, 9582, 10192  
 Argyll, Duke of (b. 1823), 12079  
 Arminius, Jacobus, Germany (1560-1609), 10688  
 Arndt, John, 4175, 4389, 5494  
 Arnold, Dr. Thomas, Eng. (1795-1842), 1820, 7628, 8278, 10241  
 Arnold, Ebenezer, 8612  
 Arnold, Frederick, Eng. (w. 1840), 10358  
 Arnot, Rev. William (a popular Scotch divine), 534, 802, 880, 965, 984, 1259, 1326, 1333, 1608, 1824, 1837, 2144, 2165, 2406, 2582, 2615, 2619, 3005, 3055, 3415, 3992, 4153, 4455, 5325, 5491, 5705, 5803, 5869, 5913, 6247, 6254, 6403, 6480, 6482, 6626, 7133, 7346, 7400, 7725, 7934, 8142, 8306, 8526, 8598, 8700, 8746, 8806, 8992, 9206, 9395, 9406, 9430, 9473, 9487, 9500, 9618, 9622, 10115, 10276, 10686, 10772, 10871, 11260, 11359, 11446, 11630, 11785, 11828, 11842, 11891, 11948, 12211  
 Arrowsmith, John, D.D. (1602-1659; Puritan preacher and writer of Eng.), 90, 1103, 2497, 2508, 2536, 3736, 4212, 5623, 5910, 8852, 10141  
 Arthur, Rev. Wm., Ireland (b. 1819; author of "Tongue of Fire"), 578, 2999, 3083, 3285, 3965, 4043, 4502, 4605, 5321, 9035, 10107  
 Arthur, T. S., Penn. (b. 1809), 5631  
 Arundel, 11582  
 Arvine, Kazlett (author of "Cyclopædia of Moral and Religious Anecdotes," issued in 1848), 871, 1344, 1428, 1575, 3927, 5960, 10439  
 Ascham, Roger, Eng. (1515-1568), 1822, 8519  
 Ashburner, A. M., Eng. (w. 1777), 10260  
 Atkinson, Rev. John (author of "Garden of Sorrows"), 2417, 4487  
 Atterbury, Bp. Francis, Eng. (1662-1732), 5749, 8060, 9441, 9492



- Attwell, Henry, 12319  
 Augustine, St. (354-430; one of the most eminent of the fathers of the Christian church), 731, 902, 2166, 3347, 5022, 5089, 7201, 8322, 8907, 10238, 11401  
 Ausonius, 3291  
 Aveling, Rev. T. W., Eng., 2382
- Babbage, Charles, Eng. (b. 1790), 3275  
 Bacon, Lord Francis, Eng. (1560-1626; Philosopher,) 44, 588, 944, 1021, 1051, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1120, 1289, 1291, 1495, 1682, 1798, 1835, 1935, 1953, 2061, 2188, 2350, 2401, 2464, 2598, 2603, 2605, 2648, 2782, 3047, 3082, 3112, 3134, 3140, 3205, 3314, 3561, 3746, 4098, 4188, 4850, 5849, 5878, 5933, 6963, 7035, 8086, 8284, 8460, 8635, 9349, 9645, 9737, 10982  
 Badley, B. H., 9416  
 Bailey, Philip James, Eng. (b. 1816), 6305  
 Baillie, Johanna, Scotland (1764-1851), 3601  
 Baker, Dr., 3223, 3224  
 Baker, Sir Samuel W., Eng. (b. 1821), 6147, 7907  
 Balfern, Rev. W. P., 7117, 11372  
 Balfour, John Hutton, M.D., Scotland (w. 1849), 2135  
 Balfour, Mrs., (author of the "Woman of the Bible,"), 8657, 8658, 8765, 8827, 8957, 11884  
 Balfour, Prof., Eng. (b. 1808), 10865  
 Balkam, W., 5287  
 Bamford, S., 11879  
 Bancroft, George, Mass. (b. 1800), 8076, 11301  
 Banks, ——— 7331  
 Baring-Gould, Sabine, Eng., 10880  
 Barnes, Albert, N. Y. (1790-1870; Commentator and preacher), 23, 1046, 4118, 5179, 7101  
 Barrett, A., 2965, 9660  
 Barrington, Sir John Shute, Ireland (1678-1734), 1641  
 Barrow, Isaac, D.D., Eng. (1630-1677), 565, 1996, 2006, 2007, 2103, 2141, 3547, 5251, 5905, 8813, 11222  
 Barry, Edward, M.D., D.D. (1759-1822), 8727  
 Basil, The Great (328-379; one of the Greek fathers of the church), 5335, 9103, 9820, 9908  
 Bate, Rev. John, Eng. (author of a "Cyclopædia of Illustrations," issued 1865), 28, 285, 779, 792, 828, 1186, 1337, 2081, 2279, 2315, 2658, 3121, 3145, 3531, 3551, 3638, 4125, 4126, 4169, 4271, 4924, 4931, 5160, 5365, 5730, 5804, 5835, 5975, 6097, 6190  
 Bates, William, D.D., Eng. (1625-1699; Puritan divine), 2189, 5432, 6229, 7385, 8977, 10979, 10980  
 Baumgarten, Prof. M., 4439  
 Baxter, Rev. Richard, Eng. (1615-1691; author of "Saints' Rest," and 167 other volumes), 1916, 3546, 4869, 5181, 9481, 11405  
 Bayly, Bp. Lewis, Eng. (d. 1632), 11069  
 Beadle, Rev. John, Eng. (w. 1656), 4777  
 Beard, Dr. J. R., Eng. (w. 1845), 380, 381, 4156  
 Beard, G. M., M.D., Amer., 3309  
 Beattie, James, Scot. (1735-1803), 1571, 11942  
 Beaumont, Rev. Joseph, M.D., Eng. (1794-1855), 51, 680, 717, 1130, 1155, 1431, 1452, 1802, 1825, 1828, 1869, 1912, 2231, 2366, 2885, 2938, 3122, 3439, 3724, 4093, 4403, 4531, 5319, 5909, 6230  
 Beauregard, General P. T., 8747
- Bebbington, W., 220  
 Bedell, Dr., 101  
 Beecher, Henry Ward, Conn. (b. 1813), 73, 144, 169, 187, 188, 200, 201, 330, 373, 376, 401, 403, 407, 445, 449, 452, 453, 543, 545, 547, 551, 619, 625, 632, 634, 636, 640, 648, 675, 678, 707, 734, 772, 794, 796, 798, 808, 812, 822, 844, 909, 929, 957, 970, 1045, 1065, 1068, 1213, 1239, 1256, 1269, 1302, 1318, 1355, 1370, 1499, 1524, 1548, 1574, 1598, 1691, 1692, 1796, 1833, 1843, 1845, 1880, 1900, 1951, 2016, 2018, 2051, 2055, 2056, 2073, 2246, 2249, 2272, 2283, 2336, 2357, 2359, 2462, 2479, 2491, 2564, 2569, 2683, 2685, 2686, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2718, 2728, 2832, 2868, 2907, 2935, 2976, 3008, 3010, 3056, 3084, 3132, 3179, 3234, 3383, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3394, 3398, 3460, 3507, 3510, 3535, 3552, 3554, 3566, 3573, 3575, 3580, 3591, 3592, 3596, 3598, 3621, 3623, 3627, 3630, 3642, 3659, 3676, 3695, 3714, 3715, 3728, 3743, 3768, 3770, 3781, 3786, 3791, 3828, 3867, 3884, 3886, 3890, 3893, 3927, 3928, 3932, 3935, 3975, 4011, 4023, 4025, 4033, 4035, 4067, 4074, 4076, 4096, 4097, 4100, 4104, 4132, 4144, 4173, 4177, 4187, 4221, 4249, 4291, 4316, 4334, 4335, 4360, 4390, 4445, 4450, 4452, 4453, 4454, 4508, 4553, 4562, 4609, 4612, 4677, 4691, 4700, 4736, 4743, 4747, 4749, 4752, 4755, 4780, 4790, 4803, 4805, 4817, 4819, 4827, 4876, 4889, 4890, 4893, 4894, 4896, 4916, 4942, 4944, 4949, 4977, 5007, 5079, 5107, 5113, 5118, 5123, 5135, 5141, 5204, 5210, 5238, 5259, 5263, 5330, 5353, 5358, 5361, 5362, 5381, 5385, 5396, 5397, 5401, 5407, 5426, 5430, 5431, 5441, 5448, 5451, 5452, 5464, 5516, 5518, 5521, 5531, 5532, 5541, 5548, 5565, 5618, 5653, 5680, 5687, 5690, 5695, 5699, 5700, 5758, 5792, 5793, 5795, 5796, 5800, 5807, 5830, 5837, 5838, 5915, 5922, 5934, 5946, 5978, 5999, 6018, 6052, 6076, 6119, 6140, 6150, 6203, 6225, 6250, 6560, 7004, 7030, 7315, 7447, 8517, 8552, 8802, 9030, 9156, 9209, 9210, 9253, 9273, 9302, 9319, 9352, 9439, 9453, 9939, 9969, 10468, 10636, 10654, 10741, 10905, 10933, 11161, 11346, 11493, 11510, 11768, 12014, 12064, 12159, 12201  
 Beecher, Lyman, D.D., Conn. (b. 1775), 11494  
 Beecher, Thomas K., D.D., Conn., 9255, 10131  
 Belfrage, Henry, D.D., Eng. (1774-1835), 11802  
 Bell, G. M., 4012, 4016, 10382  
 Bellew, J. C. M., 5929, 12165  
 Bengel, Johann A., Germany (1687-1752), 5782, 11613  
 Bennett, William C., Eng. (b. 1820), 3887  
 Benson, Joseph, Eng. (1748-1821), 6010, 10143  
 Bentham, Jeremy, Eng. (1748-1832), 9301, 10101  
 Benton, Thomas Hart, N. C. (1782-1858), 10649  
 Berkeley, Bp. George, D.D. (1684-1753), 9055  
 Bernard of Clairvaux (1091-1153), 6494, 8101  
 Berridge, Rev. John, Eng. (1716-1793), 79, 3736, 4158, 7324, 7397, 9385  
 Berry, Rev. J. R., 5456  
 Beveridge, Bp., Eng. (1638-1708), 11800  
 Bias (one of the seven sages of Greece; lived about 566 B.C.), 8872.  
 Bickersteth, Rev. Edward, Eng. (1786-1850), 4522, 9892, 11458  
 Billing, A. M., 1489  
 Binney, Rev. Thomas, Eng. (b. 1800), 3761, 3912, 4854, 6313, 7077, 10159



- Birks, E. H., 6754  
 Blackburn, John, 7733  
 Blackstone, Sir William, Eng. (1723-1780), 10172  
 Blackwood, Adam, Scotland (1539-1623), 97  
 Blair, Hugh, D.D., Scotland (1718-1800), 5935, 6526, 8903, 8949, 9286, 9716, 11340, 12086, 12327  
 Blakie, Rev. Dr., Scotland (b. 1809), 4257, 4258, 4260, 5129, 6572, 7734  
 Bloomfield, Bp. Charles James, Eng. (1783-1857), 12303  
 Blount, Sir Thomas Pope, Eng. (1649-1697), 7467  
 Boardman, W. E., 720, 2041, 3370, 3528, 5182, 5879, 9546, 10061  
 Bogatzky, Charles Henry, Germany (1690-1774), 5923, 6405  
 Boileau, Nicolas, France (1636-1711), 10701  
 Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, Eng. (1678-1751), 854, 10920  
 Bolton, Rev. James, 5349, 5740  
 Bolton, Robert, Dean of Carlisle, Eng. (1697-1763), 903, 904, 905, 1089, 1090, 3679, 3918, 5336, 7177, 9386  
 Bolton, W. J., 1206, 11751  
 Bonar, Rev. Andrew A., Scotland, 6619  
 Bonar, Horatius, D.D., Scotland (b. 1808; a popular writer both in prose and poetry), 2679, 3622, 4211, 5035, 5486, 5856, 6265, 7339, 8982  
 Bond, Thomas E., M.D., Md. (1782-1856), 2442  
 Boole, Rev. W. H., 12000  
 Booth, Dr., 5644  
 Boston, Rev. Thomas, Scotland (1676-1732), 1465, 2809, 4904, 4906, 8422, 8772, 9337, 9484, 12043  
 Boswell, Rev. James I., Penn., 3705  
 Bourrienne, General (1769-1834), 8749  
 Bower, 11934  
 Bowes, G. S. (author of "Illustrative Gatherings," first and second series, and "Scripture Itself the Illustrator," 114, 156, 258, 334, 451, 513, 542, 884, 903, 998, 1048, 1085, 1105, 1251, 1257, 1469, 1526, 1528, 1557, 1646, 1686, 1785, 1995, 2002, 2025, 2096, 2190, 2203, 2325, 2326, 2418, 2420, 2470, 2476, 2493, 2695, 2934, 3019, 3073, 3099, 3114, 3217, 3454, 3474, 3517, 3579, 3736, 3872, 4052, 4057, 4215, 4262, 4263, 4385, 4417, 4466, 4479, 4511, 4541, 4708, 4746, 4769, 4777, 4786, 4791, 4841, 4901, 5190, 5225, 5266, 5273, 5557, 5655, 5779, 5810, 5867, 5892, 5893, 5896, 6143, 6231, 6299, 6302, 6335, 6345, 6383, 6447, 6448, 6669, 6686, 6880, 6899, 6995, 7078, 7080, 7111, 7115, 7149, 7179, 7260, 7277, 7349, 7394, 7412, 7451, 7473, 7486, 7556, 7579, 7597, 7658, 7692, 7723, 7754, 7793, 7894, 7923, 7931, 7961, 8033, 8141, 8143, 8194, 8390, 8413, 8510, 8532, 9518, 9554, 9611, 9613, 9632, 9662, 9692, 9793, 9826, 9830, 9885, 9959, 10016, 10023, 10090, 10125, 10179, 10188, 10280, 10326, 10406, 10460, 10466, 10504, 10507, 10722, 10776, 10777, 10780, 10828, 10832, 10955, 11045, 11454, 11504, 11849, 11945, 12038, 12071, 12072, 12114, 12137, 12158, 12209, 12305, 12311, 12318  
 Bowman, Bp. Thomas, D.D., Penn. (b. 1817), 6788, 6810, 7510, 9875  
 Bowring, Sir John, Eng. (b. 1792), 3576  
 Boyd, Rev. K. H., 992, 1564, 1981, 2112, 2250, 2254, 2267, 2270, 2281, 3785, 4841, 5414  
 Boyle, Robert, Eng. (1629-1691), 2890, 7011, 7967, 12157  
 Bradford, Rev. John (b. about 1510; martyred 1555), 7656, 8586  
 Brande, William T. (1788-1866), 8154  
 Bray, Charles, 8722  
 Breed, W. P., D.D., 5674  
 Bremer, Fredrika, Switz. (1802-1866), 5293, 7406, 10092, 10417  
 Brewer, Rev. Dr., 8712  
 Brewster, Sir David (1781-1863), 8909  
 Bridaine, 1937  
 Bridge, William (1600-1692), 2139, 4865, 8582  
 Bridges, Rev. Charles (d. 1869), 7677  
 Brightwell, Mrs., 1590  
 Brighthurst, G., 11531  
 Brock, Rev. William J., 4089, 8050, 10391  
 Brodie, Sir Benjamin, Eng. (1783-1862), 10525, 12130  
 Bronte, Charlotte (Mrs. Nicholls), Eng. (1824-1855), 10631, 12260  
 Brooke, H., 9410, 9528, 11856  
 Brooks, Rev. Philips, Amer., 8005  
 Brooks, Rev. Thomas, Eng. (1608-1680), 695, 1005, 2169, 2600, 2692, 2812, 2828, 2835, 3052, 3118, 3603, 3734, 4054, 4056, 4058, 4081, 4165, 4172, 4408, 4636, 4840, 5000, 5469, 6388, 6397, 6461, 6872, 7114, 7116, 7212, 7466, 7687, 7779, 7870, 8126, 8467, 8738, 8756, 9031, 9052, 9109, 9201, 9340, 9392, 9425, 9709, 9717, 9742, 10054, 10056, 10464, 10483, 10663, 10809, 11009, 11032, 11186, 11253, 11254, 11404, 11410, 11702, 11718, 11721, 11739, 11856, 11870, 11910, 11979, 11992, 12202, 12217  
 Brougham, Lord, Eng. (1779-1871), 7612, 8272  
 Brown, James Baldwin, LL.D. (1781-1843), 1543, 1680, 3564, 4887, 5273, 5321, 5421, 5638, 7972  
 Brown, R., 2080  
 Brown, Rev. J. D. (Missionary in India), 10215  
 Brown, Sela W., Vt., 10199  
 Brown, W., 11497  
 Browne, Sir Thomas, M.D., Eng. (1605-1682), 5383, 8389, 8476, 8580, 8626, 9512, 9655, 9847, 10120, 10220, 10265, 10640, 10781, 10983, 12272  
 Bruce, Rev. Robert, Scotland (1554-1631), 419  
 Brydges, Sir Samuel E. (1762-1837), 9948  
 Buchius, 4330  
 Buchsel, 8522  
 Buck, Charles, Scotland (1771-1815; author of "Buck's Anecdotes"), 261, 1657, 2363, 2411, 2552, 2889, 3420, 3557, 3665, 3733, 4864, 4954, 5506, 6150, 6784, 6824, 6938, 7013, 7191, 7220, 7388, 7402, 7440, 7659, 7671, 7835, 8343, 8537, 8595, 8697, 8709, 8786, 8943, 9017, 9020, 9069, 9131, 9171, 9379, 9489, 9679, 9784, 10012, 10139, 10402, 10708, 10925, 10989, 11004, 11249, 11258, 11320, 11507, 11777, 11843, 11953, 12218, 12239, 12288, 12301  
 Buckholtzer, Rev. Abraham, Germany (1529-1584), 10954  
 Buckingham, James S., Eng. (1786-1855), 9348, 11919  
 Buckland, Rev. Dr. (1784-1856), 8253  
 Budington, Rev. Dr., Amer. (d. 1879), 8159



- Buffon, Comte De (1707-1788; naturalist), 1786  
 Bulfinch, Stephen Greenleaf, Mass. (b. 1809), 2904  
 Bulwer (See Lord Lytton), 3190, 5614  
 Bunting, Jabez, D.D., Eng. (1779-1858), 4085, 10599  
 Bunyan, John, Eng. (1628-1688; author of "Pilgrim's Progress," and other works), 254, 1236, 1300, 1478, 1483, 1521, 1522, 1531, 1613, 2193, 2337, 2937, 3306, 3443, 3840, 4728, 6382, 6759, 6954, 7172, 7561, 7736, 8062, 8857, 8926, 9192, 9434, 9514, 9744, 10051, 10433, 10512, 11068, 11730, 11738, 11859  
 Burder, George, Eng. (1752-1832), 8748  
 Burgess, Anthony, Eng. (w. 1846), 5313, 5701  
 Burgess, Bp. Thomas, D.D., Eng. (1756-1837), 3594, 3677, 4927, 4947, 5721  
 Burke, Edmund, Ireland (1730-1797; a great orator and writer), 8035, 8331, 8367, 8548, 8828, 9207, 9780, 9917, 10040, 10178, 10403, 10407, 10839, 11321  
 Burleigh, Lord, Eng. (1520-1598), 10416  
 Burnet, Bp., Eng. (1643-1715), 1948, 9014, 11317  
 Burns, Jabez, D.D., Eng. (author of "Parables and Miracles of Jesus Christ"), 6181  
 Burritt, Elihu, Conn. (1811-1880; "The Learned Blacksmith"), 4178, 6866, 9897, 10721  
 Burroughs, Rev. Jeremiah (1599-1646), 2891, 5222, 5554  
 Burton, Rev. Robert, Eng. (1576-1640), 730, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1145, 1867, 2776, 3141, 3679, 3719, 4489, 5023, 5299, 5510, 5931, 6355, 6453, 6875, 6886  
 Bush, Rev. Professor, Am. (1796-1860), 6770  
 Bushnell, Horace, D.D., Conn. (b. 1804), 1635, 2191, 2207, 2711, 4088, 4409, 4501, 5391, 5394, 5395, 6228  
 Butler, Archibald, Ireland (1814-1848), 2492, 3416  
 Butler, Bp. Joseph, Eng. (1692-1752; author of "The Analogy of Religion"), 8888, 9161, 10396, 10457  
 Butler, Rev. Alban., Eng. (1700-1773; author of "The Lives of the Saints"), 11562, 11563, 11816  
 Butler, Samuel, Eng. (1612-1680), 10393  
 Butler, William A., Ireland, 9676  
 Buxton, Sir Thomas F., Eng. (1786-1845), 1395, 12325  
 Byfield, Richard, Eng. (d. 1664), 7652  
 Byron, Lord, Eng. (1788-1824), 3231  
 Caird, John, D.D., Scotland (b. 1820), 1346, 2027, 2537, 3353, 3362, 4090, 4123, 5174, 6964, 8508, 8616, 12090  
 Calamy, 3736  
 Calvin, Rev. John, Switzerland (1509-1564; Reformer and theologian), 4342, 6072  
 Camerarius, David, Scotland (w. 1627), 3534  
 Cameron, Rev. Andrew, Eng., 510, 611, 2548  
 Campbell, Rev. Alexander, Ireland (1788-1855), 7409, 10150  
 Capel, Lord Arthur, Eng. (d. 1649), 12066  
 Carleton, 10355  
 Carlisle, Lord, 515  
 Carlyle, Thomas, Scotland (b. 1795; critic and essayist), 2057, 3051, 3441, 4092, 4149, 6315, 6726, 7037, 7060, 7704, 8018, 8239, 8822, 8823, 8906, 9170, 9244, 9294, 9654, 9711, 9722, 9997, 10128, 10152, 10187, 10233, 10267, 10373, 10383, 10394, 10551, 10609, 10619, 10667, 10681, 10691, 10739, 10766, 11028, 11040, 11302, 11328, 11352, 11355, 11521, 11835, 11966, 11990, 12102, 12131, 12173, 12270, 12273, 12274  
 Carter, 9964  
 Carter, Mrs., 8199  
 Caryl, Rev. Jos., Eng. (1632-1673), 9549, 11357, 11588  
 Case, 8421  
 Caspini, 9672  
 Casuerba, 12094  
 Cates, Rev. S., 2970  
 Cato, Marcus (95-46 B.C.), 7453  
 Caughey, Rev. James, America (Revivalist, author of "Earnest Christianity"), 404, 1174, 1903, 1904, 2038, 2330, 3258, 3269, 4630, 5070, 5577, 5820  
 Caussin, Nicholas, France (1607-1651; R. C. divine), 1127, 1537, 1693, 1914, 1974, 2052, 2515, 2522, 2550, 2618, 3311, 3429, 3518, 3620, 4324, 4444, 5111, 5255, 5424, 6079, 6081, 6144, 8029  
 Cawdray, Robert (author of "Treasury of Similes"), London (1609), 251, 297, 346, 519, 523, 526, 549, 550, 553, 556, 567, 627, 630, 641, 661, 665, 690, 698, 701, 710, 719, 725, 729, 733, 766, 770, 771, 774, 781, 782, 784, 786, 799, 809, 813, 815, 823, 825, 832, 838, 842, 865, 869, 874, 876, 890, 898, 901, 907, 917, 919, 926, 928, 945, 993, 995, 1019, 1020, 1022, 1024, 1057, 1107, 1110, 1113, 1131, 1151, 1153, 1159, 1163, 1187, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1217, 1220, 1230, 1238, 1293, 1294, 1298, 1305, 1345, 1352, 1377, 1384, 1387, 1409, 1419, 1476, 1508, 1545, 1547, 1560, 1577, 1601, 1644, 1777, 1806, 1858, 1881, 1886, 1909, 1921, 1924, 1933, 2001, 2034, 2076, 2094, 2102, 2138, 2145, 2232, 2253, 2266, 2285, 2303, 2333, 2338, 2339, 2453, 2468, 2472, 2481, 2540, 2541, 2546, 2557, 2572, 2574, 2575, 2578, 2580, 2630, 2636, 2656, 2671, 2678, 2680, 2811, 2836, 2916, 2951, 2964, 2987, 3133, 3156, 3425, 3427, 3484, 3526, 3538, 3602, 3687, 3737, 3757, 3830, 3906, 3907, 3955, 3957, 3958, 3969, 3984, 4060, 4155, 4201, 4322, 4329, 4331, 4353, 4396, 4404, 4533, 4535, 4554, 4570, 4660, 4674, 4796, 4799, 4820, 4826, 4886, 4993, 5029, 5036, 5039, 5086, 5126, 5288, 5411, 5438, 5637, 5772, 5797, 5873, 5936, 5942, 6007, 6073, 6136, 6158, 6183, 6260, 6261  
 Cayley, Cornelius (w. 1758), 8297  
 Cecil, Rev. Richard, Eng. (1748-1810), 173, 1685, 1831, 2045, 2677, 2734, 3962, 5812, 7771, 8243, 9791, 10126, 10529, 10669, 10893, 11264, 11293, 11498, 11668, 11832, 12287  
 Chadbourne, Prof., Amer., 6607  
 Chalmers, Thomas, D.D., LL.D., Scotland (1780-1847), 221, 1905, 2225, 2975, 3788, 3797, 4825, 5166, 5886, 7148, 7617, 8054, 8207, 8585, 9123, 9878, 10696, 11151  
 Chambers, William, Dr., 7499, 9263, 11993  
 Champney, 2105, 9274  
 Champneys, Rev. W. W., 3811, 11235, 12265  
 Channing, Wm. Ellery, D.D., America (1780-1842; eminent Unitarian preacher), 2724, 6392, 6905, 7703, 9074, 9894, 10282, 11837, 11848  
 Chapin, E. H., D.D., N. Y. (1814-1880; an



- eloquent Universalist preacher), 3144, 4964, 6120
- Chapman, J. A. M., D.D., Am., 763, 7243, 10181, 10186, 11353, 11745
- Charlotte Elizabeth (See Mrs. Tonna), 9032
- Charnock, Stephen, D.D., Eng. (1628-1680; Non conformist divine), 88, 283, 2538, 3476, 4777, 8428, 9000, 9003, 9005, 9008, 9013, 9021, 9028, 9029, 9060, 9076, 9121, 9162, 9542, 9794, 9933, 10063, 10398, 10511, 10848, 11638, 11648, 12304, 12309
- Charron, R. de Pierre, France (1531-1603), 1484
- Chateaubriand, Francois August, France (1769-1848), 6637
- Cheever, Geo. B., D.D., Me. (b. 1807), 333, 947, 973, 1535, 2042, 4103, 4702
- Chesterfield, Lord, Eng. (1694-1773), 3804, 3808, 3936, 4379, 4468, 7497, 9102, 10367, 10411, 11018
- Chevalier, Michel, France (b. 1806), 7313
- Child, Mrs. L. M., Mass. (d. 1880), 8762
- Chillingworth, Rev. Wm., Eng. (1602-1644), 8816
- Christmas, Rev. Henry, Eng. (w. 1858), 1267
- Chrysostom, Jno., St. (347-407; "The Golden-mouthed"), 2273, 2924, 5030, 5046, 5324, 5558, 5911, 7096, 7141, 8380, 9950, 11084
- Cicero, Marcus Tullius, Rome (106-43 B.C.), 314, 977, 2432, 3195, 4235, 6601, 6645, 8329, 8416, 9287, 10248
- Clarel, Edith, 9843
- Clarendon, Lord, 1923, 6501, 8392, 9850
- Clarke, Alex., D.D., Ohio (1834-1879), 11830
- Clark, Bp. Davis W., D.D., Am. (1812-1871), 2015
- Clark, Adam, LL.D., Ireland (1762-1832; Commentator), 1850, 6070, 7019, 7231, 8369, 11516, 11581
- Clarkson, Rev. David, Eng. (1620-1686), 5098
- Clarkson, Thos., Eng. (1760-1846), 8914
- Clay, Henry, Va. (1777-1852), 1861
- Clayton, 5627
- Clements, 29, 2427
- Clemmens, 10448
- Close, Francis, Acad., Eng. (w. 1826), 6209
- Cobbe, Miss, 2315, 3079
- Cobbett, Wm., Eng. (1762-1835), 8174, 12261
- Cobden, Richard, Eng. (1804-1865), 10359
- Coke, E., 7906
- Coleridge, Bp. William Hart, D.D. (1790-1859), 7356
- Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, Eng. (1772-1834), 2039, 2173, 2787, 3776, 3782, 3838, 4852, 7267, 8093, 8337, 8678, 8946, 9383, 9506, 9541, 9746, 10041, 10450, 10517, 10576, 10755, 10931, 11012, 11152, 11285, 11349, 12234
- Coley, Rev. Samuel, Eng. (d. 1880), 50, 77, 218, 443, 572, 684, 768, 962, 968, 1530, 2104, 2132, 2299, 2792, 3374, 3933, 3613, 4934, 5215, 5389, 5392, 5393, 5522, 5526, 5530, 5681, 5724, 5753, 5773, 5776, 6116, 6182, 6193, 6266, 6343, 7522, 8002, 8043, 8761, 9377, 9408, 9857, 9858, 9899, 10277, 10856, 11345, 12075
- Colfe, 11928
- Collier, Jeremy, Eng. (1650-1726), 7987, 9285, 10811, 11187
- Collier, Rev. Robert Laird, Amer., 7822, 8104, 10288
- Collins, Rev. Thomas, Eng. (d. 1864; Wesleyan minister), 6413, 6421, 8156, 9180, 10313, 11606, 11897
- Colton, Rev. Caleb C., Eng. (d. 1832; author of "Lacon"), 94, 157, 411, 466, 521, 584, 899, 991, 1055, 1148, 1204, 1865, 1910, 1950, 1989, 2084, 2177, 2367, 2443, 2713, 2715, 2727, 2747, 2771, 2780, 3265, 3436, 3488, 3618, 3739, 3794, 3938, 4236, 4382, 4621, 4641, 4652, 4664, 4684, 4739, 4801, 4925, 4927, 4935, 5211, 5355, 5402, 5571, 5709, 5824, 5833, 5916, 6059, 6062, 6069, 6083, 6315, 6485, 6579, 6926, 6979, 7032, 7482, 7496, 8030, 8183, 8265, 8381, 8411, 8797, 8986, 9320, 9449, 9534, 9707, 9715, 9936, 9947, 9985, 10122, 10133, 10185, 10237, 10441, 10518, 10844, 10970, 11216, 11284, 11320, 12156, 12180, 12182, 12266
- Colvill, 9179
- Conder, Josiah, Eng. (1789-1855), 10728
- Conway, 9306
- Cooke, W., 12236
- Cookman, Rev. Alfred, Pa. (1828-1871), 818
- Cookman, Rev. Geo. C., Amer. (1800-1841; an eloquent Methodist preacher), 410, 1441, 2720, 3515
- Cope, 5559
- Cornwall, E., 7548
- Coverdale, Miles, Eng. (1487-1568), 8352
- Cowley, Abraham, Eng. (1618-1667), 6635
- Cowper, Wm., Eng. (1731-1800), 7005, 10698, 10830
- Cox, S., 11386
- Crabb, Rev. Geo., Eng. (d. 1854), 1821, 2059, 2071, 5590
- Crabbe, Rev. George (1754-1832), 3560, 12132
- Crafts, Rev. Wilber F., Me. (b. 1850), 6431, 7895
- Craik, Henry, 12078
- Crane, Jonathan T., D.D., Amer. (1819-1879), 2071, 5580, 7057
- Crantor, 10389
- Crichton, Andrew, Eng. (w. 1848), 7119
- Crisp, 10027
- Crittenden, 3769
- Cromwell, Oliver, Eng. (1599-1658), 5811, 6904
- Crowquill (Alfred Henry Forrester), Eng. (b. 1806), 9851
- Cruden, Alexander, Scotland (1700-1770; author of "Cruden's Concordance"), 33, 7694, 10869
- Cudworth, Ralph, D.D., Eng. (1617-1688), 12092
- Culcross, Rev. J., 2517
- Culverwell, Rev. Nathan, Eng. (w. 1652), 2612
- Cumberland, R., Eng. (1732-1811), 4325, 4436
- Cumming, John, D.D. (b. 1810; a distinguished Scotch preacher of Crown Court, London), 348, 353, 593, 738, 830, 831, 2628, 2897, 2930, 3104, 3382, 3648, 4065, 4094, 4176, 4366, 5025, 6113, 6947, 7256, 7425, 7739, 7747, 8299, 8445, 9864, 9991, 10216, 10487, 10658, 10665, 11485, 11546
- Cunningham, John W. (1780-1861), 2213
- Curran, John P., Ireland (1750-1817), 8330
- Curry, Daniel, D.D., N. Y. (b. 1809), 7126, 7644, 8737, 9879, 10677
- Curwen, J., 12108
- Curzon, Robert J., Eng. (w. 1849), 2183, 4461
- Cutler, Chas., Rev., Amer., 8492
- Cuyler, Rev. Theo. L., D.D. (b. 1822), 1391, 1655, 1780, 2148, 2150, 2419, 2639, 3172, 4503, 4751, 4879, 5178, 5284, 5306, 6025, 6107, 6176, 9397, 10633



- Cyprian, Bp. of Carthage (martyred 258 A.D.), 9393
- Dabshelim, 10137
- Dárnall, 7946
- Darwin, Erasmus, M.D., Eng. (1731-1802), 9952
- Dashiell, Robert L., D.D., Am. (1826-1880), 8969, 9087
- D'Aubigne, Rev. Dr., Switzerland (1794-1873), 371, 753, 1097, 1124, 9849, 10399
- Davies, Edwin, D.D., 2422, 6885, 10074, 12285
- Davies, Rev. John, Eng. (w. 1847), 3716
- Davis, Dr., 6285
- Davy, Sir Humphry, Eng. (1778-1829; Chemist), 290, 2887, 3200, 3610, 8229, 10140
- Dawson, William, 7430
- Day, 5250
- Deems, Charles F., D.D., Md. (b. 1820), 313
- Delaney, 7901
- Delitzsch, 6479
- Dell, W., Eng. (1645-1697), 9085
- Demond, Charles, Amer., 1414, 3881
- Denton, Rev. Thomas, (1724-1777), 5106, 9647
- De Quincey, Thomas, Eng. (1785-1859), 8214
- Derham, Rev. W., Amer., 2496, 2526
- De Vere, Sir Aubrey, Eng. (1842-1850), 10818
- Dewey, Orville, D.D., Mass. (b. 1794), 10314
- Dick, Rev. Thomas, LL.D., Scotland (1774-1857), 2948, 6044, 8247, 9318, 9510, 9792
- Dickens, Charles, Eng. (1812-1870), 2604, 7335, 7823, 7824, 7893, 8370, 11980
- Diogenes (413-323 B.C.), 5932
- Dion, Cassius, Rome (b. about 155), 11432
- Dionysius, Greece (b. about 70 B.C.), 4106
- Disraeli, Isaac, D.C.L., Eng. (1766-1848; author of "Curiosities of Literature"), 6631, 6907, 9314, 10294, 10958, 11153, 11319, 11323, 12324
- Dixon, James, D.D., Eng., 6630, 9363
- Doddridge, Philip, D.D., Eng. (1702-1751), 7097, 8237, 10558
- Donkersly, Rev. R., Amer., 473, 4061
- Donne, John, D.D., Eng. (1573-1631), 1292, 3385, 5529, 6845, 8696, 8993, 10499, 11925
- Dorchester, Daniel, D.D., Mass., 845, 9863
- Dore, James, Eng., 11523
- Dowling, John, D.D., Amer. (b. 1807), 3727
- Draper, Gideon, D.D., N. Y., 10351
- Drew, Samuel, Eng. (1765-1833; the shoe-making philosopher), 6958
- Drexelius, Jeremiah, Germany (1581-1638), 4673
- Drummond, William, Scotland (1585-1649), 7902
- Dryden, John, Eng. (1631-1700), 245
- Dubosc, 5480
- Duff, Alexander, D.D., Scotland (b. 1808), 508, 2625, 7334
- Dufferin, Lord (b. 1826), 8933
- Du Moulin, 9342
- Duncan, Rev. Dr., Amer. (1774-1846), 7555, 8998, 10690
- Durbin, John P., D.D., Ky. (1800-1876), 3994
- Durham, 9525
- Dwight, Timothy, D.D., Mass. (1752-1817), 3355, 4231, 8433, 8990, 9033, 9053, 9445, 9447, 10872, 1103
- Dyer, Rev. John, Eng. (1700-1758), 7135
- Dyke, 5984
- Eadie, John, D.D., L.L.D., Scot., 7123
- Earle, Bp. John, Eng. (1601-1665), 617
- East, Thos., Eng. (w. 1825), 9227
- Edgeworth, Maria, Eng. (1767-1849), 10620
- Edmond, Rev. Dr. J., 2824, 3532, 4593, 9462, 12199
- Edwards, A. B., 11162
- Edwards, Jonathan, Conn. (1703-1758), 5367, 5769, 6222, 6223, 6671, 8264, 9779, 10694
- Ellis, Rev., 5639, 5961
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo, Mass. (b. 1803), 4101, 5801, 6001, 6315, 6694, 6988, 8075, 8136, 8271, 8312, 8425, 10378, 10489, 10543, 10749, 10836, 10899, 10963, 11757, 12277
- Epictetus, Rome (b. about 50 A.D.), 7303, 10401, 12233
- Epicurus (341-270 B.C.; a Greek philosopher), 10712
- Erskine, Rev. Ebenezer, Scot. (1680-1756), 6348
- Erskine, Rev. Ralph, Scot. (1685-1752), 10444
- Ethridge, John Wesley, D.D., Eng. (1804-1866)
- Evans, Alfred Bowen (w. 1852), 11687
- Evans, Rev. Christmas, Eng. (b. 1766), 4862, 4885, 5240, 5660
- Evelyn, John, Eng. (1620-1706), 6616
- Everett, Rev. J., 5567, 10146
- Faber, Frederick William, Eng. (1814-1863, Roman Catholic priest and poet), 435, 3375, 7264, 8108, 8387, 8672, 9043, 9436, 9504, 9998, 10252, 11052, 11079, 11350, 11770
- Farrington, Rev. Anthony, Eng. (1596-1658), 1534, 1538
- Featley, Daniel, D.D., Eng. (1582-1645), 7433
- Fellows, Sir Charles, Eng. (b. 1799), 9634
- Feltham, Owen, Eng. (d. about 1678), 2134, 3049, 5813, 6356, 6363, 6562, 6916, 6972, 7371, 7986, 8061, 8866, 9980, 9994, 10176, 10939, 11053, 12191
- Fenelon, Francois, France (1651-1715), Roman Catholic divine, 5382, 5731, 5948, 10929
- Fenner, 11148
- Ferguson, Adam, LL.D., Scotland (1724-1816), 1672, 10365
- Fichte, Johann G., Germany (1762-1814), 12179
- Field, Richard, D.D., Eng. (1561-1616), 12055
- Fielding, Henry, Eng. (1707-1754), 8087, 8660, 9298, 11236, 12140
- Finney, Charles G., Conn. (b. 1792), 12316
- Fish, Henry Clay, Vt. (b. 1820), 4572, 8244
- Fitz-Raymond, 9168
- Flavel, John, Eng. (1627-1691; Non-conformist divine), 36, 539, 5440, 6422, 6441, 6492, 6573, 6575, 6613, 6614, 6615, 6622, 6708, 6863, 6889, 7157, 7161, 7205, 7442, 7464, 7554, 7560, 7566, 7775, 8314, 8377, 8618, 8745, 9040, 9181, 9495, 9828, 9963, 10130, 10310, 10312, 10343, 10447, 10539, 10689, 10735, 10770, 10798, 10831, 10897, 10898, 11138, 11155, 11274, 11280, 11380, 11461, 11468, 11633, 11710, 11773, 11795, 11991, 12120, 12298, 12331
- Flemming, 8124
- Fletcher, Mrs. Mary, Eng. (1739-1805), 1260
- Fletcher, Rev. John, Switzerland (1729-1784; Vicar of Madeley, Eng.), 1856, 2212, 2952, 4383, 5827, 9550, 9551



Flockhart, 3526  
 Fontaine, Jean de la (1621-1695), 7721  
 Fontenelle, Bernard, France (1627-1757),  
 7665, 7882, 8216, 10703, 11010  
 Forbes, 6336  
 Forbes, Bp. Alexander P., D.C.L., Eng. (w.  
 1850), 10824  
 Ford, David Everard (w. 1842), 1581  
 Fordyce, James, D.D., Eng. (1720-1796), 7732  
 Forster, W. E., Eng. (b. 1818), 11163  
 Foss, Bp. Cyrus David, D.D., LL.D., New  
 York (b. 1834), 436, 1394, 2385, 2502, 4080,  
 4082, 4346, 4421, 4592, 4939, 6239, 7110,  
 7168, 7237, 7595, 7790, 8291, 8293, 8975,  
 10196, 10257, 10684, 10964  
 Foster, Bp. Randolph S., D.D., Ohio (b.  
 1820), 986, 11541  
 Foster, Elon, D.D., New York (b. 1833).  
 Author of *Cyclopædia of Prose Illustrations*,  
 Vol. I.  
 " " " " Vol. II.  
 " " " Poetical " Vol. I.  
 " " " " "

and Indexes, Vol. II.

The following articles in the First Prose and  
 all in the Second Prose without a name  
 should be credited to this author:

3-9, 12-14, 17, 21, 31, 35, 37, 43, 53, 54, 60-  
 62, 66-71, 75, 76, 84, 85, 92, 93, 95, 99, 104,  
 106, 110-113, 117, 122, 129, 131, 134, 135,  
 141, 143, 148, 150, 152, 153, 159, 161, 162-  
 165, 170, 172, 175-178, 180, 183, 185, 189,  
 197, 202, 204, 230, 231, 233-236, 248, 255,  
 257, 263, 266, 267, 274, 278-280, 282, 286,  
 295, 301, 305-307, 310-312, 315-318, 320-  
 323, 325, 327-329, 331, 332, 335-341, 343,  
 345, 350, 351, 354-357, 360, 361, 363, 369,  
 374, 375, 378, 383, 385, 387, 389-391, 409,  
 412, 413, 416, 420, 423, 426-428, 431, 434,  
 441, 447, 459-461, 465, 470, 474-480, 482-  
 485, 489-496, 498, 501-503, 505, 506, 509,  
 511, 531, 533, 535, 537, 538, 540, 541, 557,  
 574, 575, 579, 581, 583, 586, 594, 596, 602,  
 609, 610, 612-616, 621, 624, 637, 642-645,  
 650, 651, 654, 662-664, 669, 676, 677, 685,  
 686, 691-694, 704, 705, 708, 709, 714, 723,  
 728, 750, 764, 777, 785, 789, 795, 797, 800,  
 805, 816, 835, 836, 847, 848, 851-853, 855,  
 859, 860, 862-864, 873, 896, 914, 923-925,  
 935, 940, 941, 950, 951, 956, 960, 963, 972,  
 974, 975, 985, 990, 993, 1004, 1007, 1008,  
 1014, 1025, 1026, 1028, 1032-1035, 1038,  
 1040, 1050, 1052, 1053, 1056, 1058, 1059,  
 1061, 1062, 1067, 1069, 1070, 1073, 1075,  
 1080, 1081, 1088, 1091, 1093, 1094, 1100,  
 1117-1119, 1121, 1125, 1126, 1133, 1137,  
 1142, 1146, 1150, 1164-1166, 1169, 1173,  
 1175, 1176, 1178-1180, 1182, 1184, 1188-  
 1190, 1196, 1197, 1199, 1202, 1203, 1207,  
 1210, 1219, 1223-1229, 1234-1237, 1246,  
 1247, 1263, 1265, 1271-1273, 1276-1279,  
 1283, 1285, 1290, 1306, 1308-1311, 1315,  
 1316, 1312, 1343, 1348, 1350, 1351, 1353,  
 1354, 1356, 1357, 1360, 1362, 1364, 1366,  
 1371, 1378, 1381, 1385, 1388, 1389, 1392,  
 1393, 1397-1399, 1401-1403, 1406, 1408,  
 1412, 1413, 1417, 1418, 1420-1424, 1426,  
 1427, 1429, 1436, 1440, 1442, 1444, 1446,  
 1449, 1450, 1453, 1454, 1456, 1459, 1460,  
 1470, 1473, 1474, 1481, 1485, 1487, 1490-  
 1492, 1494, 1498, 1500, 1503, 1507, 1513,

1515, 1518, 1523, 1540, 1544, 1546, 1558,  
 1559, 1562, 1563, 1565, 1569, 1572, 1573,  
 1576, 1578, 1580, 1582-1584, 1586, 1589,  
 1603, 1606, 1607, 1609, 1612, 1615, 1617,  
 1624-1626, 1630, 1634, 1637, 1638, 1645,  
 1649, 1650, 1654, 1656, 1659, 1661, 1664-  
 1671, 1673-1678, 1683, 1684, 1687, 1694,  
 1696-1699, 1773, 1776, 1778, 1779, 1782-  
 1784, 1788, 1794, 1795, 1803, 1804, 1809,  
 1812-1815, 1838, 1842, 1844-1849, 1853,  
 1868, 1870-1874, 1877-1879, 1885, 1889-  
 1891, 1893, 1896, 1901, 1902, 1908, 1929-  
 1932, 1936, 1941, 1946, 1952, 1956, 1957,  
 1959, 1961, 1962, 1970, 1976, 1977, 1979,  
 1980, 1982, 1984-1986, 1993, 1998-2000,  
 2004, 2010, 2012, 2017, 2023, 2024, 2030,  
 2035, 2040, 2043, 2044, 2049, 2053, 2058,  
 2062, 2063, 2066, 2068, 2069, 2072, 2077,  
 2082, 2085-2087, 2089, 2091, 2092, 2099,  
 2106, 2109, 2110-2115, 2119, 2121, 2127,  
 2129, 2141, 2149, 2151-2156, 2158-2161,  
 2168, 2170, 2176, 2178-2182, 2185, 2187,  
 2198-2206, 2209, 2218, 2219, 2222, 2224,  
 2226-2228, 2234-2244, 2251, 2252, 2257-  
 2259, 2261-2263, 2265, 2269, 2274, 2276,  
 2278, 2289-2292, 2296, 2301, 2302, 2304,  
 2305, 2307, 2309, 2314, 2317, 2318, 2323,  
 2324, 2327, 2332, 2335, 2341, 2342, 2344,  
 2345, 2347, 2349, 2351, 2353, 2354, 2361,  
 2364, 2370, 2371, 2375-2379, 2381, 2383,  
 2387-2392, 2394, 2407-2410, 2424-2426,  
 2428-2430, 2433, 2437, 2448, 2449, 2458,  
 2460, 2461, 2463, 2467, 2469, 2473-2475,  
 2477, 2482, 2485, 2488-2490, 2499, 2500,  
 2504, 2511, 2513, 2518, 2524, 2525, 2527-  
 2529, 2533, 2534, 2541, 2558, 2559, 2561,  
 2570, 2576, 2579, 2584, 2585, 2590, 2591,  
 2593, 2611, 2613, 2617, 2622, 2635, 2649,  
 2651, 2652, 2659, 2660, 2665, 2668, 2674,  
 2681, 2682, 2684, 2700, 2716, 2732, 2733,  
 2739, 2741, 2746, 2751, 2753, 2754, 2756,  
 2757, 2759-2761, 2764, 2766, 2767, 2773,  
 2777, 2781, 2785, 2788, 2790, 2793-2796,  
 2800, 2808, 2816-2819, 2826, 2849, 2852,  
 2853, 2856, 2860, 2864, 2865, 2869, 2871,  
 2875-2877, 2881, 2882, 2886, 2893, 2895,  
 2914, 2925, 2929, 2931, 2932, 2940, 2941,  
 2944, 2945, 2947, 2955, 2957-2959, 2961,  
 2968, 2981, 2986, 2991, 2992, 3009, 3014,  
 3020, 3022-3028, 3032, 3036, 3039, 3041-  
 3044, 3046, 3050, 3058, 3059, 3064, 3067,  
 3070, 3072, 3074, 3076, 3078, 3086, 3088,  
 3091, 3092, 3098, 3100, 3107, 3108, 3111,  
 3116, 3126, 3127, 3138, 3139, 3146, 3148-  
 3154, 3157, 3162, 3163, 3166, 3167, 3174,  
 3180, 3181, 3183, 3189, 3191-3194, 3202,  
 3204, 3210, 3212, 3214, 3219, 3226, 3228,  
 3230, 3232, 3233, 3236, 3237, 3240-3242,  
 3245, 3246, 3253, 3256, 3257, 3259-3263,  
 3266-3268, 3271-3274, 3276, 3277, 3282,  
 3284, 3286, 3292, 3295, 3297, 3299, 3303,  
 3305, 3317-3320, 3324, 3326-3330, 3337,  
 3340, 3343-3345, 3350-3352, 3356, 3366,  
 3368, 3373, 3376, 3379, 3406, 3410, 3414,  
 3418, 3419, 3423, 3432, 3446, 3447, 3451,  
 3455, 3457, 3458, 3462, 3466-3468, 3475,  
 3480, 3490, 3493, 3501, 3503, 3506, 3508,  
 3511, 3514-3517, 3521-3523, 3527, 3539,  
 3544, 3549, 3550, 3558, 3559, 3565, 3569,  
 3583, 3588, 3597, 3617, 3628, 3629, 3631,  
 3632, 3640, 3643, 3650, 3651, 3654, 3655,



- 3662, 3663, 3666, 3669, 3672, 3673, 3675, 3682, 3685, 3689-3692, 3694, 3697-3699, 3702, 3706, 3709, 3711, 3712, 3746, 3748, 3750-3752, 3759, 3772, 3780, 3790, 3795, 3798, 3800, 3801, 3805, 3810, 3813, 3820-3822, 3827, 3831, 3832, 3847, 3851, 3855, 3860, 3864-3866, 3869, 3876, 3879, 3889, 3904, 3905, 3914, 3916, 3921-3924, 3942, 3946, 3947, 3949-3951, 3953, 3960, 3961, 3963, 3970, 3976, 3978, 3986, 3988, 3989, 3991, 3995-3999, 4003, 4010, 4021, 4023, 4024, 4036, 4038-4041, 4044, 4048-4051, 4062, 4063, 4066, 4069, 4077, 4084, 4086, 4109, 4113-4117, 4133, 4138, 4142, 4147, 4150, 4152, 4154, 4161, 4162, 4164, 4167, 4171, 4185, 4189, 4193, 4197, 4200, 4202-4205, 4207, 4216, 4220, 4225, 4226, 4229, 4230, 4233, 4242-4244, 4253, 4255, 4275, 4281, 4284, 4285, 4289, 4294, 4297-4307, 4309-4312, 4315, 4318, 4321, 4323, 4332, 4333, 4338, 4347-4349, 4354, 4356, 4377, 4391, 4393, 4395, 4401, 4402, 4410, 4411, 4414, 4415, 4418, 4420, 4422, 4424, 4426, 4428, 4430-4435, 4440, 4442, 4447, 4449, 4451, 4459, 4460, 4463, 4467, 4471, 4475-4478, 4480, 4482-4485, 4488, 4490, 4491, 4494, 4496-4498, 4507, 4509, 4512, 4518, 4521, 4526-4529, 4532, 4537-4539, 4544, 4547, 4548, 4556, 4558, 4559, 4563-4565, 4567-4569, 4571, 4575, 4577-4583, 4585, 4586, 4588, 4589, 4591, 4595, 4596, 4600-4602, 4604, 4606, 4607, 4611, 4613, 4616, 4618-4620, 4622, 4623, 4627, 4628, 4635-4637, 4643, 4650, 4651, 4654, 4655, 4657, 4661, 4662, 4665, 4669-4672, 4675, 4678, 4679, 4681, 4682, 4686-4688, 4690, 4693, 4694, 4696, 4699, 4703, 4704, 4706, 4707, 4710, 4711, 4713, 4717-4726, 4730, 4731, 4735, 4741, 4742, 4744, 4754, 4758, 4761, 4766-4768, 4770-4772, 4776, 4781, 4784, 4788, 4789, 4798, 4807, 4810, 4811, 4816, 4833, 4836, 4837, 4839, 4843-4849, 4853, 4859-4861, 4868, 4870-4873, 4875, 4877, 4878, 4880, 4881, 4883, 4884, 4911-4914, 4920, 4922, 4932, 4933, 4936, 4937, 4940, 4941, 4953, 4959, 4964-4966, 4969, 4972, 4974-4976, 4979, 4980, 4983, 4994, 4996, 4998, 5004, 5005, 5008-5012, 5014, 5016, 5018, 5020, 5021, 5027, 5028, 5032, 5033, 5037, 5041, 5044, 5047, 5049-5052, 5058, 5060, 5064, 5066, 5067, 5069, 5071, 5072, 5075-5077, 5080, 5082-5085, 5087, 5093, 5097, 5099, 5102, 5103, 5112, 5114-5116, 5124, 5127, 5128, 5133, 5134, 5136-5140, 5142-5145, 5148, 5149, 5151, 5154, 5156, 5168, 5171, 5173, 5175, 5177, 5185, 5186, 5192, 5199, 5200, 5202, 5203, 5205, 5207, 5212, 5217, 5218, 5220, 5221, 5226, 5228, 5230, 5236, 5237, 5241-5245, 5252, 5256, 5258, 5261, 5262, 5264, 5265, 5267, 5286, 5300, 5301, 5303, 5304, 5307, 5314, 5315, 5318, 5323, 5326, 5334, 5340-5344, 5346, 5352, 5354, 5350, 5368, 5369, 5372, 5377, 5379, 5380, 5384, 5386, 5388, 5399, 5400, 5405, 5406, 5408, 5412, 5413, 5415, 5429, 5434, 5444, 5450, 5453-5457, 5462, 5465, 5466, 5468, 5470-5472, 5474, 5477, 5495, 5502-5505, 5508, 5509, 5511-5514, 5517, 5519, 5524, 5527, 5533, 5536-5538, 5542-5544, 5547, 5551, 5556, 5560, 5563, 5564, 5568-5570, 5578, 5579, 5583, 5585, 5587, 5592, 5594, 5599, 5601, 5603, 5606, 5607, 5610, 5611, 5617, 5621, 5624, 5629, 5632-5635, 5640, 5641, 5643, 5649, 5652, 5656, 5657, 5664, 5671, 5672, 5675, 5676, 5679, 5682-5686, 5692, 5693, 5698, 5706, 5707, 5711, 5714, 5716, 5718, 5722, 5725, 5729, 5733, 5734, 5745-5748, 5754-5757, 5762, 5775, 5778, 5786, 5808, 5809, 5814, 5819, 5825, 5831, 5832, 5836, 5840, 5841, 5843, 5858, 5860, 5872, 5881, 5884, 5888, 5891, 5897, 5898, 5903, 5908, 5920, 5921, 5928, 5950, 5951, 5954, 5958, 5963, 5964, 5966, 5967, 5972-5974, 5981, 5982, 5987, 5989-5991, 5994-5997, 6000, 6004, 6005, 6013-6015, 6017, 6021, 6023, 6027, 6028, 6030, 6031, 6036, 6037, 6047, 6050, 6052, 6056, 6065, 6080, 6086, 6091, 6098, 6105, 6106, 6112, 6114, 6115, 6117, 6118, 6122, 6124-6127, 6134, 6138, 6141, 6149, 6161-6163, 6171, 6173, 6187, 6191, 6199, 6205, 6208, 6218, 6224, 6226, 6232, 6236, 6242, 6245, 6246, 6249, 6251, 6255, 6267-6269, 6271-6273
- Foster, Rev. John, Eng. (1770-1843; Essayist), 414, 571, 682, 981, 1274, 1301, 1395, 1416, 1827, 2748, 3124, 4148, 4456, 4991, 5057, 5280, 5347, 5398, 5575, 5822, 6033, 6244, 6256, 6258, 6655, 7027, 7592, 8366, 8403, 8507, 8715, 8910, 8912, 9428, 10162, 10168, 10218, 10647, 10900, 11392, 11996, 12077, 12146
- Fowler, Charles Henry, D.D., LL.D., Amer. (b. 1837), 7036, 8021, 8145, 8408, 9372, 9806, 10129, 10134, 10813, 11142, 11154, 11865, 11895, 12271, 12278, 12281, 12300
- Fox, Charles James, Eng. (1749-1806), 8011, 9652
- Fracke, J. H., 887
- Francis de Sales, 752
- Francis, St., of Assisi, France (1182-1226), 8024
- Franklin, Benjamin, LL.D., Mass. (1706-1790), 1380, 1533, 1553, 2220, 2416, 3142, 3248, 4013, 6006, 7476, 8152, 8269, 8516, 9856, 11903, 11917
- Freeman, James M., D.D., New York, 9778
- Friswell, J. Hain (b. 1827), 10200
- Froude, James A., Eng. (b. 1818), 8844, 9331
- Fry, 6350
- Fulgentius, St (468-533, A.D.), 6495, 10567
- Fuller, Francis, Eng. (1637-1701), 11413
- Fuller, Rev. Andrew, Eng. (1754-1815; Baptist divine), 787, 2214, 8717, 11708
- Fuller, Thomas, D.D., Eng. (1608-1661), 1043, 3595, 3657, 3667, 3817, 3824, 4001, 4714, 4787, 6092, 6186, 6463, 6890, 6929, 7422, 8037, 8163, 8470, 8636, 9987, 9995, 10078, 10245, 10455, 10474, 10477, 10479, 10538, 11058, 11279, 11311, 11393, 11442, 11981, 12044, 12295, 12222
- Gale, 9671
- Galen, Dr., Greek physician (131-210), 9310
- Garrett, Edward, 10230
- Garrick, David, Eng. (1716-1779), 11120
- Garrison, Wm. Lloyd, Mass., (b. 1805), 8246
- Gasparin, Countess de (b. 1815), 1529, 1938, 2731, 5712, 9276, 10330
- Gataker, Thomas, Eng. (1574-1654), 12029
- Gaussen, Rev. Lewis, Switzerland (1790-1863), 2567, 5043, 5726, 6328, 11459, 11626, 11820



- Genlis, Stephanie Felicitie, Countess de (b. 1746), 10295  
 Gerhard, 6310  
 Gibbon, Edward, Eng. (1737-1794), 3834, 10617  
 Giles, Henry, Ireland (b. 1819), 5416  
 Gilfillan, Rev. George, Scotland (b. 1813), 344, 362, 392, 2531, 2704, 3354, 6809, 7196, 7651, 8320, 8541, 9039, 9508, 9983, 9990, 10375, 10648, 11764  
 Gill, H. 3779, 3793, 4792  
 Gill, John, D.D., Eng. (1697-1771), 3096, 4695  
 Glanvill, 10827  
 Godkin, 8113  
 Godwin, 10527  
 Goethe, Johann W. Von, Germany (1749-1832), 5253, 7370, 8484, 8783, 10853, 12241  
 Goldsmith, Oliver, Ireland (1728-1774), 2260, 6981, 7017, 7469, 8165, 8782, 8833, 9231, 9852, 11673  
 Good, John Mason, M.D., Eng. (1764-1827), 7845  
 Goodrich, Samuel G. (Peter Parley), Conn. (1793-1863), 604, 2750, 4351, 4413, 4800, 5249, 5254, 6039, 9572  
 Goodwin, Thomas, D.D., Eng. (1600-1679; Puritan divine), 657, 2990  
 Gordon, Captain, 4214  
 Gordon, Dr., English physician (1801-1849), 9157  
 Gordon, J. E., 532  
 Gorerly, 11059  
 Gorrie, Rev. P. Douglass, U. S. (b. 1813), 5493  
 Gotthelf, 11986  
 Gotthold (Christian Sriver; German Court preacher; 1629-1693), 56, 287, 878, 978, 988, 1171, 1232, 1270, 1282, 1372, 1462, 2589, 2838, 2857, 4590, 4999, 5322, 5528, 5818, 5900, 6164, 10376  
 Gough, John B. (b. 1817), 906, 2963, 5985, 9293  
 Goulburn, Edward Myrick, D.D., Eng., 1262, 4455, 4519, 4524, 4738, 5120, 5308, 5485, 5863  
 Gove, Richard, 10379  
 Gratian, Tuscany (w. 1141), 10256  
 Gratian, Henry, Ireland (1746-1820), 8721  
 Graves, 7369  
 Gray, Rev. Robert, D.D., Eng. (1762-1834), 5168  
 Greely, Horace, Amer. (1811-1873), 1379  
 Green Prof. Charles, Penn. (w. 1771), 2553  
 Green, S. G., 2850  
 Greene Matthew, 9935  
 Greenhill Wm., Eng. (d. 1671), 9614  
 Greeville, F., London (w. 1757), 45, 193, 2216, 2373, 2431, 3679, 3765, 5589  
 Gregory I., the Great, Rome (d. 604), 7633, 9977, 10410  
 Gresley, Prof., 5404  
 Grey, 5104  
 Griffin, George, LL.D. (w. 1850), 11083, 11604  
 Griffith, 8579  
 Grindon, Leo H., 6470, 6471, 6891, 6912, 6955, 7615, 7636, 8262, 8333, 8376, 10236, 10704  
 Grosart, Rev. Alexander B., Eng., 2080, 3641, 3645, 6660, 7125, 7161, 8664, 9544, 10296, 11443, 11586, 11611, 11851, 11853, 11922, 11929, 12177  
 Groser, W. H., 10157  
 Grosse, 6352  
 Grout, H. M., 11330  
 Guernsey, Dr. A. H., 10520  
 Guest, 7039, 7040  
 Gurnall, Wm., Eng. (1617-1679), 462, 1120, 1157, 1690, 2544, 3293, 3334, 3841, 3852, 3901, 3902, 4215, 4513, 4874, 5121, 5271, 6826, 7414, 7525, 7723, 8041, 9190, 9566, 9620, 9698, 9708, 10509, 10687, 10887, 11233, 11234, 11571, 11784, 12111  
 Guthrie, Thomas, D.D., Scotland (b. 1800), 162, 171, 319, 432, 656, 687, 718, 775, 839, 942, 969, 1000, 1076, 1195, 1253, 1254, 1488, 1897, 2108, 2131, 2137, 2162, 2164, 2507, 2514, 2571, 2634, 2687, 2854, 2872, 2874, 2896, 2933, 3199, 3359, 3364, 3369, 3372, 3378, 3440, 3442, 3533, 3653, 3898, 3948, 4259, 4492, 4500, 4603, 4680, 4775, 4779, 4793, 4814, 4821, 5034, 5187, 5195, 5311, 5316, 5562, 5646, 5662, 5828, 5868, 6154, 6412, 6416, 6420, 6477, 6608, 6723, 6757, 6761, 6864, 6892, 7215, 7262, 7278, 7307, 7640, 7817, 7905, 7955, 8032, 8111, 8120, 8180, 8181, 8290, 8307, 8535, 8641, 8821, 8879, 9015, 9073, 9205, 9433, 9438, 9458, 9460, 9612, 9637, 9666, 9896, 10017, 10052, 10072, 10093, 10384, 10390, 10514, 10545, 10591, 10672, 10680, 10706, 11097, 11109, 11111, 11115, 11183, 11525, 11660, 11664, 11696, 11699, 11889, 11937, 11941, 12091, 12337  
 Hacket, Bp. John, D.D., Eng. (1592-1670), 8562, 11283, 11949  
 Hagany, J. B., 4633  
 Hale, Edward Everett, Mass. (b. 1822), 8501  
 Hale, Sir Matthew, Eng. (1609-1676), 5588, 8752, 10364  
 Halford, Sir Henry, M.D. (1766-1844), 7846, 7891  
 Haliburton, Thomas Chandler, Nova Scotia (w. 1835), 8238, 8267, 9330  
 Halifax, Lord, 10713  
 Hall, Capt. Basil (1788-1844), 10700  
 Hall, Joseph, D.D., Bp. of Exeter, Eng. (1574-1656), 244, 324, 516, 620, 743, 811, 1297, 1954, 2284, 2395, 2452, 2503, 2545, 2601, 2805, 2936, 3332, 3839, 3964, 4121, 4545, 4838, 5373, 5794, 6851, 7222, 7436, 7495, 7598, 7601, 7738, 7938, 8090, 8462, 9278, 9394, 9440, 9870, 10212, 10225, 10463, 20530, 10718, 10825, 10859, 11341, 11657, 11771, 12052, 12082  
 Hall, Newman, Eng., 670, 820, 1486, 2995, 6584, 9638, 9766, 12074, 12198  
 Hall, Robert, Eng. (1764-1831), 1947, 4614, 5425, 7127, 7323, 8233, 8382, 8424, 8475, 8512, 8568, 8642, 8882, 9107, 9427, 9788, 10050, 10060, 10117, 11193, 11378, 12049  
 Halliday, Sir Andrew (d. 1840), 11437  
 Hamilton, James, D.D., Eng. (1814-1871), 262, 406, 422, 671, 872, 1539, 1611, 2184, 2445, 2606, 2919, 3017, 3348, 3395, 3683, 3756, 3760, 3763, 3939, 4070, 4134, 4363, 4574, 4576, 4650, 4689, 4733, 4756, 4794, 4812, 4909, 5433, 5439, 5763, 5861, 5890, 6211, 6215, 6540, 6800, 6806, 6825, 7088, 7526, 7685, 7776, 8166, 8919, 9078, 9290, 9574, 9576, 9712, 9957, 10427, 10585, 10840, 10998, 11061, 11080, 11409, 11766, 12037, 12133  
 Hamilton, R. W., Dr. (1794-1848), 1160, 1288, 1807, 1926, 2707, 2708, 2870, 3421, 6123, 7758



- Hamline, Bp. Leonidas Lent, D.D., LL.D. (1797-1865), 1520, 4228
- Hammond, E. P., 8648
- Hanna, John, D.D., Eng. (1792-1867), 735, 1320, 2046, 6178, 10873
- Hardwicke, 765
- Hardy, 9992
- Hare, Julius Charles, Eng. (1796-1855; Archdeacon), 1095, 1101, 1106, 1602, 2324, 2441, 2510, 2609, 2710, 2714, 2721, 2798, 2996, 3018, 3854, 3940, 3943, 4075, 4824, 4928, 4970, 5105, 5338, 5553, 5855, 5874, 6042, 6189, 7647, 7939, 8047, 10332
- Hargrave, C., 6093
- Harmer, 8682
- Harris, John, D.D., Eng. (1804-1856), 819, 7558, 9100, 9138, 9140, 11815, 12051
- Hartwig, 821, 877, 1411, 1415, 2036, 2736, 2799, 3614, 3616, 4004, 4019, 4186, 4429, 5026, 5492
- Haughton, S. M., 2873
- Haven, Bp. Erastus O., Boston (b. 1820), 570, 577, 633, 765, 1044, 2054, 2435, 2797, 3045, 3308, 3570, 3571, 3572, 3952, 5110, 5391, 5902, 6048
- Haven, Bp. Gilbert, Mass. (1821-1880), 6805, 7300, 11503
- Hawkes, Mrs., 2735
- Hawksworth, John, LL.D. (1715-1773), 1810
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel, Mass. (1804-1864), 3836, 4110, 7800, 8547
- Haxthausen, Baron Von, 10020
- Hayward, 11511
- Hazlitt, William, Eng. (1778-1830), 6108, 6545, 11755
- Headley, Rev. Joel T., Am. (b. 1814), 6276, 6982, 12348
- Heber, Bp. Reginald (1783-1826), 3587, 7343
- Helps, Arthur, Eng. (b. 1818), 6967, 7062, 7701, 7908, 8730, 9818
- Henderson, Miss, 2804
- Henry, Patrick, Va. (1736-1799), 2972, 4967, 4987, 4989
- Henry, Rev. Matthew, Eng. (1662-1714), 1907, 3857, 4160, 4457, 4511, 4832, 5092, 5162, 7083, 7693, 6444, 10219, 11075, 12013
- Henry, Rev. Philip, Eng. (1631-1696), 11416
- Hensius, 6911
- Hepworth, Dr., 9463
- Heraclitus, 8692
- Herbert, Lord, Edward, Eng. (1581-1648), 219, 9063
- Hermes, 12252
- Herodotus, Greek (b. 484 B.C.), 8072
- Herrick, R., Eng. (1591-1674), 8025
- Herries, John, 10581
- Herschel, Sir William (1738-1822), 7067, 8433
- Hervey, George Winfred, N. Y. (w. 1852), 3164, 5586, 6486
- Hervey, Lady Mary, Eng., 8288
- Hervey, Rev. James, Eng. (1713-1758), 1001, 2663, 3407, 4194, 5090, 7393, 8418, 8577, 9341, 12296
- Heywood, Rev. Oliver (1629-1702), 2078, 3870
- Hickes, Bp., 9333
- Hill, E. P., 7944
- Hill, J., 8890
- Hill, Rev. Rowland, Eng. (1744-1833), 3470, 3980, 7853, 10285, 11146, 11220, 12115, 12313
- Hinton, J., 3624
- Hitchcock, Edward, D.D., LL.D., Mass. (1793-1864), 42, 778, 780, 790, 791, 801, 1619, 4778, 10985, 10986
- Hobbes, Thomas, Eng. (1588-1679), 1248, 7688
- Hodge, Dr. A. A., 225, 967, 1942, 2380, 2509, 2512, 3125, 8836, 10547, 11441
- Hoge, Moses, D.D., Am. (1760-1820), 2122, 2623, 4617, 5172, 6194, 9553
- Holland, Josiah Gilbert, M.D., Mass. (b. 1819), 186
- Holme, J. S., D.D., N. Y., 6684, 6817, 7194, 7350, 7378, 9860, 10180, 11197, 11707
- Holmes, Dr. Oliver W., Am. (b. 1809), 425, 3568, 1620, 1621, 6417, 6602, 7068, 7314, 7377, 7490, 7498, 7774, 8007, 8122, 8826, 8869, 8941, 10024, 10387, 10524, 10577, 11228, 11737, 12153, 12245
- Holmes, Edwin, 11230
- Hood, Paxton, 10488
- Hood, Rev. Edwin Paxton (w. 1856), 1857, 2520, 3155, 3173, 3774, 4319, 4608, 3882, 6703, 7329, 7751, 10082, 10668, 11246, 11818, 11819
- Hooker, Rev. Richard, Eng. (1553-1600), 2264, 2675, 6491, 9250, 9429, 10077, 10100, 10173, 10849
- Hopkins, Bp. Ezekiel, Eng. (1633-1690), 39, 121, 123, 214, 793, 2918, 3401, 3404, 3880, 4340, 4842, 5234, 5552, 5702, 5823, 5904, 5907, 6099, 6606, 6966, 7437, 7852, 8461, 9046, 9194, 9384, 9965, 10086, 10184, 11736, 12284
- Horace, Apulia (Latin poet; 65-8 B.C.), 40, 1819, 2789, 3217, 4653
- Horne, George, D.D., Bp. of Norwich (1730-1792), 897, 4336, 6935, 8554, 8644, 8861, 8999, 10059, 10132, 10404, 10643, 11997
- Horneck, Anthony, D.D. Eng. (1641-1696), 259, 891, 994, 3161, 4648, 5001, 5917
- Hovey, Rev. Horace C., Amer., 3367
- Howe, Rev. John (1630-1706), 1299, 1458, 1477, 2167, 2921, 3143, 3325, 3333, 3355, 3703, 3796, 4127, 4129, 4458, 5095, 5248, 5694, 7858, 9114, 9367, 9474, 10388
- Howell, James, Welsh (1595-1666), 9110, 12259
- Howells, D. W., 8886
- Howitt, William (b. 1795), 7232
- Howson, Rev. Dean (b. 1815), 3953, 8009
- Hudson, Rev. Henry N., Amer. (b. 1814), 4102
- Hufeland, Dr., German (1762-1836), 10169
- Hughes, Thomas, Eng. (b. 1823), 246, 4647, 8984, 11034, 11039, 11351, 11650
- Hukeland, 10036
- Hulm, S., 6069, 6071
- Humboldt, Friedrich H., Germany (1769-1859), 8436, 11433, 11747
- Hume, David, Scotland (1711-1776), 856, 1567, 8940, 9233, 9755
- Hunt, Leigh (1784-1859), 7065, 7752, 9859, 11014
- Hunter, 6990
- Huntingford, Bp. George Isaac, D.D., Eng. (1748-1832), 7302
- Hurst, Bp. John Fletcher, D.D., LL.D., Maryland (b. 1834), 7286, 9136
- Hurwitz, Hyman, Eng. (w. 1807), 6453
- Hutchinson, Rev. John (1674-1737), 9743
- Huxley, Prof. (b. 1825), 10561
- Hyacinthe, Pere, French (b. 1828), 6464
- Hyginus, 6997
- Igdalia, 12262



- Ignatius, St., Bp. of Antioch (martyred 107 A.D.), 6404, 7434, 9387, 11791  
 Inglis, Rev. James, Eng., 2823, 5317, 5489  
 Irby and Mangles (Oriental travelers), 1249, 9635  
 Irving, Edward, Scot. (1792-1834), 1987, 4702, 5616, 8273, 11021  
 Irving, Washington, N. Y. (1783-1859), 6085, 6087, 8639, 8901, 9224, 9226, 9413, 9538, 9573, 10532  
 Irwin, 1222
- Jackson, 1516, 1789  
 Jacox, F., 8459  
 James, Rev. John Angell, Eng. (b. 1785), 124, 213, 464, 742, 1911, 5626, 5628, 5766, 6016, 8468, 8643, 10833, 11117, 12314  
 Jameson, Mrs. Anna, Eng. (author of "Sacred and Legendary Art"), 125, 130, 133, 166, 240, 241, 270, 303, 367, 418, 463, 595, 603, 626, 711, 849, 861, 911, 1198, 1209, 1240, 1781, 1978, 2211, 2322, 2374, 2455, 3176, 3239, 3365, 3412, 3459, 3593, 3670, 3834, 3929, 3967, 3968, 3990, 4042, 4130, 4238, 4598, 4762, 5045, 5146, 5159, 5165, 5209, 5127, 5461, 5593, 5636, 5639, 5659, 5954, 6212, 7000, 8357, 10638, 10793  
 Janes, Bp. Edmund S., D.D., LL.D., Mass. (1807-1876), 11126  
 Jay, Rev. William, Eng. (1769-1854), 408, 999, 1373, 2830, 3652, 5285, 6410, 6527, 9059, 9141, 10085, 11251, 12333  
 Jeffers, Rev. Dr., 580, 683, 5581, 6002  
 Jeffrey, Lord Francis, Scotland (1773-1850), 3932, 7075  
 Jenkyn, Dr. T. W., 224, 226, 1252, 2969, 2983, 2993, 3730, 4952, 5073, 5074, 5829, 11374  
 Jermin, Michael, D.D., Eng. (d. 1659), 6342  
 Jesse, Edward, Eng. (d. 1868), 8217, 9578  
 Jeune, Bp., Eng. (1806-1868), 10867  
 Jewell, John, D.D., Bp. of Salisbury, Eng. (1522-1571), 382, 5233, 12347  
 Jewett, Dr. Charles C., Amer. (b. 1816), 649  
 Jobson, Frederick J., D.D., Eng. (1812-1881), 211, 1077, 2348  
 John, St., J. A., 8298, 11011  
 Johns, J., 12121  
 Johnson, Herrick, 7798  
 Johnson, Joseph, Eng., 2758, 7304, 7353, 7678, 10194, 10906  
 Johnson, Samuel, D.D., LL.D., Eng. (1709-1784), 2311, 2405, 2769, 2778, 3815, 4003, 4261, 5723, 6297, 6426, 6910, 6986, 7358, 7493, 7883, 8263, 8292, 8371, 8338, 8412, 8182, 8637, 8785, 8868, 8893, 8894, 8902, 8927, 9259, 9571, 9625, 9745, 9815, 10121, 10149, 10575, 10584, 10747, 10932, 10971, 11283, 11395, 11533, 11881, 11959  
 Jones, Rev. Thomas, Wales. 721, 893, 1600, 3387, 4026, 4245, 4272, 5158, 5269, 5862, 5865, 7488, 8581, 8702, 12062  
 Jones, Rev. William (author of "New Testament Illustrations"), 840, 6167, 6543, 7248, 7562, 7851, 10258  
 Jones, Rev. William, of Nayland, Eng. (1726-1800), 8773  
 Jones, Sir William, Eng. (1746-1794), 397, 9718  
 Jonson, Ben., Eng. (1573-1637), 9516, 10190  
 Jortin, John, D.D., Eng. (1698-1770), 6137, 10145, 11202
- Josephus, Flavius (Jewish historian; b. 37 A.D.), 9993  
 Judson, Adoniram, D.D., Mass. (1788-1854; Missionary to Burmah), 4273  
 Judson, Mrs. Emily, Am. (1817-1854), 1080  
 Jukes, Andrew, Eng. (1853; wrote on the "Offerings and Prophetic Interpretations"), 6446, 6555, 6623, 6957, 7594, 7879, 10025, 10907, 10799, 10800, 11853, 12040, 12100, 12101, 11735  
 Juvenal, Latin (40-125), 4797
- Kaimes, Lord, Scotland (1696-1782), 6060, 6380  
 Kane, Elisha Kent, M.D., Penn. (1820-1857), 9496  
 Keach, Rev. Benjamin, Eng. (1640-1704), 1287, 2124, 2551  
 Keats, John (1795-1821), 8550  
 Keeling, L., 9507  
 Kelley, W. K., 4505, 6024  
 Kemp, T. Lindley, M.D., Eng., 8250  
 Keon, Miles Gerard, N. Y. (w. 1857), 8487  
 Kidd, John, M.D., Eng. (1775-1851), 6432, 7297  
 King, Rev. Thomas Starr, Amer., 168, 9609  
 Kingsley, Rev. Charles, Eng. (b. 1819), 467, 3700, 5488, 7305, 9108, 9844, 10708  
 Kirby, Rev. William, Eng. (1759-1850), 9004  
 Kirkland, Caroline M., New York, 8662  
 Kitto, Dr. John, Eng. (1804-1854), 1632, 1636, 2233, 2705, 3243, 8617, 9552, 9842, 11821, 11827  
 Knigge, Baron Von (1752-1796), 8916  
 Knight, Charles, Eng. (b. 1791), 3647, 4764, 9819  
 Knill, Richard, 9135, 9299  
 Knowles, 5728  
 Knox, V., D.D., Eng. (1752-1821), 2013, 6682, 6718, 10804  
 Koran, 9515, 9585, 10817, 11375  
 Kossuth, Louis, Hungary (b. 1802), 4084  
 Krilof (Russian Fabulist), 1170  
 Krummacher, Freidrich W., D.D., Germany (1796-1868), 817, 954, 955, 1185, 1605, 1805, 2313, 2328, 2402, 2487, 2555, 2565, 2699, 2701, 2743, 3135, 3250, 3316, 3512, 3524, 3578, 4053, 4345, 5925, 8557, 10105, 10112, 10377, 12106  
 Kynett, Alpha J., D.D., Penn. (b. 1829), 10560
- La Bruyere, Jean de (French essayist; 1644-1696), 118, 1854, 3804, 3956, 5993, 5998, 7308, 9104, 10023, 10409  
 Lacordaire, J. B. H., France (1802-1861), 8319  
 Lactantius, 11361  
 Lake, Bp. John, Eng. (w. 1662), 6556  
 Lamartine, A., France (1792-1869), 587, 8097, 10345  
 Lamb, Charles, Eng. (1775-1834), 6585, 6698, 8138, 9946  
 Lambert, Joseph (1654-1722), 731, 11324  
 Landels, Rev. W., 5420  
 Landis, Rev. R. W. (author of "Immortality of the Soul"), 3198  
 Landor, Walter Savage, Eng. (1775-1864), 8881, 9325  
 Lange, Germany, 7341  
 Lardner, Rev. Dionysius, LL.D., Ireland (1793-1859), 6418, 8742



- La Rochefoucauld, France (1613-1680; author of "Reflections and Axioms"), 563, 1971, 2365, 2696, 3103, 3679, 3937, 3985, 4174, 4644, 5253, 5275, 6925, 8463  
 Latimer, Hugh, Eng. (1470-1555; Bp. of Worcester), 1501, 1512, 8558, 8755, 10204  
 Lavater, Johann C., Switzerland (1741-1801), 191, 568, 576, 2403, 3679, 4179, 6368, 7333, 8938, 10492, 11961  
 Lavington, Rev. Samuel, Eng. (1726-1807), 2669  
 Law, Bp. Edmund, D.D., Eng. (1703-1787), 9077  
 Law, Rev. William, Eng. (1686-1761), 1147  
 Lawes, W. G., 9129  
 Lawrence, Rev. R. V., N. J., 2107  
 Lee, D. K., 11054  
 Leider, 6750  
 Leifchild, John, D.D., Eng. (b. 1780), 1158, 4701, 11629  
 Leighton, Abp. Robert, Eng. (1611-1684), 936, 1860, 2170, 2329, 2670, 3053, 3087, 3377, 3471, 4549, 5373, 7162, 9401, 9407, 11915  
 Lessing, Gotthold E., Germany (1729-1781), 242, 6634  
 Leupolt, C. B., 4192,  
 Lever, Charles, M.D., Ireland (b. 1806), 10350  
 Levi, 8924  
 Lewes, George E., 4645  
 Lewis, Sir George Cornwall, Eng. (1806-1863), 119, 2998, 3445, 3449, 5161, 6146  
 Liebig, Prof. (1803-1873), 7903  
 Lilly, John (1553-1600), 8828  
 Little, Rev. Charles E., New York, 7914, 8652  
 Livingston, J., 4511  
 Livy, Titus, Rome (61 B.C.-18 A.D.), 2645  
 Loaring, H. J., 7936, 8261, 10114  
 Locke, John, Eng. (1632-1704), 3216, 4029, 8277, 8280, 8285, 8427, 8549, 9070, 9714, 10682, 10784, 11609, 12107  
 Lockman, 3196, 4031  
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, Me. (b. 1807), 543, 2432, 4028, 4209, 4326, 5378, 6142, 6653, 6908, 9623, 10272, 10874, 10903  
 Love, Christopher, Eng. (1618-1651), 2312, 5417  
 Lucas, Richard, D.D., Eng. (1648-1715), 7491, 8118, 8119, 8189, 8667, 9326, 9729, 9836  
 Luthardt, 4550  
 Luther, Martin, Saxony (1483-1546), 982, 2614, 2834, 6264, 8726, 9793, 10177, 10415, 10565, 10757, 10917, 11765, 11944, 11974, 12188  
 Lytton, Lord Edward Bulwer, Eng. (b. 1805), 8386, 8435, 8589, 9741, 10374, 10516, 10670, 11177, 11880  
  
 Macaulay, Thomas Babington, Eng. (1800-1859), 3552, 4774, 4829, 7244, 7272, 8311, 8448, 9239, 10123, 10138, 10209, 10210, 10996, 11027, 11223, 11226  
 MacCulloch, Dr. J. M. M., 6051, 7616, 8995  
 Macduff, Rev. J. R., 1331, 2521, 5549, 5906, 6989, 8321, 9943, 10026  
 Machiavelli, Italian (1469-1527), 11977  
 Mackarness, Bp. (b. 1820), 7352  
 Mackenzie, Rev. William B., Eng. (d. 1871), 2599  
 Mackenzie, Sir George, Scotland (1636-1691), 3773, 6283, 8391, 10065  
 Mackesy, Mrs., 11998  
 Maclaurin, Rev. John, Scotland (1693-1754), 91, 160, 688, 726, 1177, 1797, 7642, 7643, 9336  
 Macleod, Norman, D.D., Scotland (1812-1872), 804, 1447, 1448, 2903, 3279, 3693, 4308, 4495, 4818, 5130, 5132, 8186, 11090  
 Macmillan, Rev. Hugh, 3615, 12105  
 Maffit, John Newland, 3197  
 Magoon, E. L., D.D., 25, 559, 560, 1496, 2172, 2175, 2308, 2310, 3187, 4078, 6050, 6129  
 Maguire, R., 9773  
 Mahan, Asa, D.D., 6499  
 Mahan, 5122  
 Malcolm, 4407  
 Mann, Horace, Mass. (1796-1859), 3129, 2254, 4274, 5279, 5534, 6132, 9641, 10812, 12343  
 Manning, Henry Edward, D.D., 7271  
 Mansfield, 11029, 11031  
 Mant, Bp. (1776-1848), 9106, 9588  
 Mantell, Dr. (1790-1852), 8713  
 Manton, Thomas, D.D., Eng. (1620-1677), 1479, 8540  
 March, Dr., 9467  
 Marden, G. N., 12149  
 Marks, R., 8841  
 Marmont, 10491  
 Marryatt, Captain (1792-1848), 10163, 10909  
 Marsh, 12004  
 Martial, Marcus V., 10228  
 Martin, Rev. Samuel, 4009, 4018, 5668, 6850, 8456, 10623, 12109, 12257  
 Martineau, Rev. James, Eng. (b. 1807), 6636, 10275  
 Martyn, Rev. Henry, Eng. (1781-1812; Missionary to the East), 6553, 8091  
 Mason, Rev. John (1706-1763), 5268  
 Mason, Rev. William, Eng. (1725-1797), 3143, 4963, 4968, 5650, 5977, 7471, 12045  
 Massie, Rev. J. W., D.D., Eng., 1325  
 Massillon, Bp. Jean Baptist, Fr. (1663-1742), 4624, 5370, 10034  
 Massinger, Philip, Eng. (1584-1640), 8161  
 Mather, Cotton, D.D., Mass. (1663-1728), 7719, 8127, 9117  
 Mather, Rev. Increase, Mass. (1639-1723), 6347  
 Mather, Samuel, 9175  
 Matthews, Prof., 10408, 10815, 10968, 11291, 11994  
 Mattison, Hiram, New York (1811-1868), 3187  
 Maunder, Samuel, Eng. (1790-1849), 2028, 10705  
 Maury, Matthew Fontaine, LL.D., Va. (b. 1806), 394  
 McCabe, Charles C., D.D., Ohio (b. 1836), 2962  
 McCheyne, Rev. Robert Murray, Scotland (1813-1843), 2839, 2950, 3094, 3971, 4264, 9559, 10037, 11548  
 M'Cormac, 7966  
 M'Crie, 5651  
 McAllister, William, 11347  
 McClintock, John, D.D., Penn. (1814-1870), 1817, 11982  
 McConaughy, Mrs., 5378  
 McCosh, James, LL.D., Ireland (b. 1810; President Princeton College), 959, 983, 1074, 1161, 2543, 2566, 2568, 4286, 5366, 5971, 6032, 8791, 10484, 11136  
 McDonald, Rev. William, Me. (b. 1820), 987, 989



- McIlvaine, Bp. Charles P., D.D., New Jersey (b. 1799), 4624
- Mead, Dr., 2, 4698, 4971, 5188, 9691
- Medhurst, Walter Henry, D.D., Eng. (1796-1857; Missionary to China), 5119
- Melmoth, William, Eng. (1710-1799), 7500
- Melville, Rev. Canon, Eng. (1798-1871), 7348, 8318, 8326, 8409
- Melville, Rev. Henry, Eng. (1798-1871), 137, 1955, 2011, 2899, 3003, 4381, 5376
- Merivale, Rev. Charles, Eng., 7280
- Merry, William, Eng. (w. 1840), 8205, 11337
- Messenger, C. M., 7706
- Metastasio, Pietro B., Italy (1698-1782), 2730
- Miall, Rev. James G., Eng. (w. 1845), 10997
- Middleton, Bp. Thomas F., D.D., Eng. (1769-1822), 3804, 11970
- Milburn, William H., 1643
- Mill, James, Eng. (1773-1836), 9169
- Miller, Hugh, Scotland (1802-1856), 10385
- Miller, J. R., 6398, 6849, 7293, 7326, 7538, 9883, 10224, 10254, 10339, 10342, 10346.
- Miller, Robert, 10521
- Milton, John, Eng. (1608-1674), 399, 2592, 3540, 3816, 5844, 7223, 8030, 8851, 9252
- Mingins, George J., N. Y., 10652
- Mitchell, Donald G. (Ik Marvel), Conn. (b. 1822), 1894
- Mitchell, Prof. O. M., A. M., Amer., 2494, 12122
- M'Neile, Rev. Dean, Eng., 6339, 9932
- Mogridge, George (Old Humphrey), 107, 1527, 1790, 1816, 1991, 5777
- Mohammed, Mecca (570-632), 10069
- Moir, David M., M.D., Scotland (1798-1851), 8034, 9941, 10855
- Moister, Rev. William, Eng. (Missionary to Africa), 6755, 6778, 7055, 7206, 7459, 8729, 9130, 9142, 10618, 12028, 12250
- Monod, M., 8620
- Monod, Rev. Adolphe, Swiss (1802-1833), 635, 9189, 9340
- Monro, Rev. E., Eng. (w. 1156), 4472
- Montagu, Lady Mary W. (1690-1762), 9699, 10203, 11000
- Montaigne, Michel (French Essayist), 1533, 1592, 2253, 3744, 7413, 8175, 10031, 11194, 11838, 12123, 12136
- Montgomery, Rev. G. W. (d. 1841), 7900
- Montgomery, James, Eng. (1771-1854), 8936
- Moody, Dwight L. (Revivalist), 6528, 6548, 6558, 6559, 6561, 6604, 6685, 6790, 6813, 6858, 6869, 6901, 6917, 6953, 6976, 6984, 6991, 7086, 7122, 7137, 7160, 7170, 7183, 7086, 7195, 7198, 7202, 7254, 7269, 7391, 7399, 7401, 7505, 7535, 7563, 7534, 7539, 7641, 7686, 7743, 7816, 7833, 7897, 7945, 7959, 8084, 8223, 8315, 8334, 8420, 8429, 8497, 8671, 8675, 8800, 8847, 8848, 8849, 8850, 8856, 9056, 9065, 9158, 9183, 9193, 9193, 9203, 9279, 9382, 9470, 9536, 10142, 10290, 11205, 11215, 11231, 11399, 11523, 11568, 11620, 11752, 11803, 11809, 11841, 11890, 12027
- Moore, D., 2740, 4296, 4732
- Moore, Dr. John, Eng. (1730-1802), 9921, 10826, 12138
- Moore, Sir John, Scotland (1761-1809), 1792, 8051
- More, Hannah, Eng. (1745-1833), 1363, 2438, 4151, 5677, 5771, 11763
- Morehouse, H., 8170
- Morier, James, Eng. (1780-1848; African traveller), 5673, 8147
- Morley, 8407
- Morris, Rev. Caleb, Eng., 8759, 8883, 8954, 8965, 10029, 10937, 12308
- Morrison, William (Missionary to China), 8611
- Morse, 2003, 5333, 5363, 10287, 10969
- Moser, Justus, 6020
- M'Tyeire, Bp. Holland N., S. C., 7871
- Muller, H., 2146
- Muller, Max, Prof. at Oxford, (b. 1823), 9146
- Myers, F., 2712
- Napoleon I. (born in Corsica, 1796; died in Elba, 1821), 727, 2640, 3478, 7387, 9133, 9781, 9903, 11196, 11365
- Nazianzen, Gregory, Greek (330-389), 4393
- Neal, John, Me. (b. 1793), 4254, 6932, 11709
- Neale, Rev. Erskine, Eng. (w. 1828-1849), 2421
- Neander, Johann August W., Germany (1789-1850), 6306, 7166
- Neaves, Lord, 10171
- Neff, Rev. Felix, Switz. (1798-1829), 4555
- Nevins, Rev. Wm., Eng., 4516, 4963, 11415
- Newell, Dr., 11189
- Newland, 6661, 6985, 7404, 12081
- Newman, John P., D.D. (b. 1826), 6705, 9459
- Newport, Francis, 1943
- Newton, Rev. John, Eng. (1725-1807), 208, 405, 446, 546, 597, 732, 1647, 1681, 2815, 3170, 4646, 4900, 4923, 5622, 6797, 8758, 11539
- Newton, Robert, D.D., Eng. (1780-1854), 440, 2624, 3095, 4120, 8048, 8964
- Newton, Sir Isaac, Eng. (1642-1727), 398, 9045
- Nichol, Rev. R. B., 667, 697, 2075, 2573, 4387
- Nicholas, W., 215, 11852
- Nicholls, Rev. Benjamin Elliott, Eng. (w. 1852), 5945
- Nicholson, W., 250, 7173
- Norris, Rev. John, (1657-1711), 7337, 9455, 10574, 11195
- Norton, H., 3006
- Nott, Eliphalet, D.D., LL.D., Conn. (1773-1866), 1653
- Novalis, alias Friedrich von Hardenberg (1772-1801; German philosopher), 5410
- Ogden, Samuel, D.D., Eng. (1716-1778), 9167, 11427
- Omiston, Dr., Eng., 6428
- Osborn, Dr., 3255, 6019
- Osborn, E., 7287
- Overbury, Sir Thos., Eng. (1581-1613), 6474
- Ovid (Publius Ovidius Naso), Roman poet, (43 B.C.-18 A.D.), 3679, 3817
- Owen, John, D.D., Eng. (1616-1683), 7530
- Owen, Rev. J. B., Eng., 1851, 1890, 1892, 4370, 5572
- Oxenden, Rev. Ashton, Eng., 569, 4168
- Paez, Don Ramon (w. 1862), 4683
- Paine, Thomas, Eng. (1736-1809), 9867
- Paley, Wm., D.D., Eng. (1743-1805; author of "Evidences of Christianity"), 30, 5847, 8210, 9920, 11241, 11424
- Palmer, Rev. John, Eng. (1729-1790), 3962, 4962, 5839



- Park, Edward, A., D.D. (b. 1808), 3972  
Parker, Joseph, D.D., Eng., 26, 2506, 2632, 5213, 5309, 5850, 8099  
Parker, Rev. Theodore, Mass. (1810-1860), 5015, 7957, 9710, 10534, 11289, 11520, 12083, 12253, 12255  
Parkhurst, Rev. Nathaniel, Eng., 9208  
Parnell, Thomas, D.D., Ireland (1679-1718), 4782  
Parr, Dr. Samuel, Eng. (1747-1825), 10369  
Pascal, Blaise, France (1623-1662), 3781, 8488, 8694, 10395, 10528, 10702, 11967  
Patrick, Bp. Symon, D.D., Eng. (1626-1707), 1570, 2837, 7825, 8863, 9461, 10692  
Pattison, Samuel Rowles, Eng. (w. 1864), 7094  
Paulding, James Kirke, N. Y. (1779-1830), 5710  
Paulinus of Nola, St., (353-419), 8241  
Pavillon, Bp. Nicholas, France (1597-1677), 5584  
Payson, Edward, D.D., N. H. (1783-1827), 347, 349, 883, 1284, 1958, 2097, 3097, 4313, 4597, 4615, 5647, 5661, 6745  
Pearson, Bp. John, D.D., Eng. (1612-1686), 11467  
Pearson, Rev. Thos. (d. 1864), 2360, 11325  
Peck, Bp. Jesse T., D.D., N. Y. (b. 1811), 439  
Peirce, Rev. Bradford K., D.D., Vt. (b. 1819), 5227  
Penn, Wm. (1644-1718; founder of Pennsylvania), 3817, 5965  
Percy, Sholto and Reuben, Eng. (authors of the "Percy Anecdotes," issued 1820), 10, 11, 49, 58, 63, 108, 128, 182, 217, 238, 243, 277, 302, 309, 448, 486, 488, 952, 1012, 1060, 1168, 1200, 1382, 1390, 1648, 1883, 1899, 1913, 1934, 1966, 1975, 2020, 2060, 2217, 2223, 2248, 2290, 2298, 2321, 2368, 2516, 2673, 2744, 2745, 2765, 2820, 3016, 3021, 3077, 3106, 3158, 3185, 3247, 3321, 3342, 3428, 3433, 3437, 3464, 3686, 3701, 3704, 3755, 3777, 3823, 3925, 4005, 4350, 4473, 4632, 5048, 5117, 5283, 5561, 5596, 5600, 5625, 6078, 6240, 7052, 7238, 7429, 8077, 8082, 8095, 8655, 8932, 9531, 9649, 10752  
Père Arrues, 1862  
Perkins, William, Eng. (1558-1602), 450, 2880, 5042  
Perthes, Friedrich Christopher, Germany (1772-1843), 1328  
Petrarch, Francesco, Italy (1304-1374), 4359, 11390  
Phædrus (a Latin poet of the age of Augustus), 3034  
Phelps, Austin, D.D., Mass. (b. 1820), 3850  
Philip, Geo., 7224  
Philip, Robert, 7922, 9569  
Philips, Rev. C. R., 6289, 9763  
Phillips, J., 1839  
Phillips, Wendell, Mass. (b. 1811), 2346  
Pierce, Lovick, D.D., N.C. (b. 1785), 4314  
Pierce, R. T. W., 1375  
Pierre, Dr., 2466  
Pierre, St., France (1658-1743), 7618  
Pilkington, J. G., Eng., 3177, 7207, 7221, 8471, 8600, 9049, 9191, 10821, 11414, 11450, 11470, 11694, 11759, 11936  
Plato, Athens (429-347 B.C.), 1451, 3143, 3775, 4106, 8489, 10386, 12238  
Platt, Rev. S. H., N. Y. (w. 1856), 2654, 3209, 4493  
Playfere, John, D.D., Eng. (d. 1608), 256, 1616  
Pliny, Secundus, Italy (23-79), 1532, 1800, 3169, 4240  
Plumer, William Swan, D.D., LL.D., Penn. (b. 1802), 2676, 5230.  
Plutarch, Greece (50-120; author of "Lives" and "Morals"), 139, 145, 149, 2801, 4063, 6379, 6391, 6425, 6440, 6493, 6507, 6549, 6628, 6862, 6884, 6974, 9234, 6913, 6974, 7016, 7023, 7092, 7279, 7312, 7368, 7376, 7483, 7504, 7527, 7635, 7679, 7690, 7697, 7831, 7861, 7896, 7973, 7974, 8042, 8129, 8296, 8336, 8350, 8355, 8394, 8395, 8396, 8452, 8481, 8692, 8731, 8754, 8757, 8829, 8830, 8870, 9237, 9601, 9673, 11689, 11691, 11719, 11812, 11868, 12026, 12039, 12116, 12155, 12169, 12223, 12231, 12276, 12322  
Pœmen, St. (b. 450 A.D.), 11088, 11931  
Pole, Cardinal Reginald, Eng. (1500-1558), 11119  
Polhill, Edward, Eng. (w. 1675), 9629  
Polybius (204-122 B.C.; Greek historian), 6713  
Pompadour, Madame de, 3981  
Pompey, 9610  
Pope, Alexander, Eng. (1688-1744), 739, 4427, 7492, 9749  
Porter, James, D.D., Amer., 6609, 8131, 8304, 11339, 11492, 11978  
Porteus, Bp. Beilby, D.D., Eng. (1731-1803), 3386, 7705, 9283, 10870  
Potter, Bp. Alonzo, D.D., LL.D., Amer. (1800-1865), 1652, 9721  
Powell, Rev. Baden, Eng. (1796-1860), 3472, 3537  
Power, Rev. Philip Bennet, Eng., 1604, 6331, 6521, 6696, 6941, 7054, 7113, 7140, 7218, 7316, 7551, 7826, 8372, 8472, 8623, 9064, 10057, 10221, 10429, 10438, 10908, 11043, 11071, 11096, 11127, 11370, 11462, 11607, 11624, 11939, 12067, 12172, 12226, 12279  
Pratt, Rev. Josiah, Eng. (1768-1844), 8332  
Prest, Rev. Charles, Eng. (1806-1875), 12249  
Preston, John, D.D., Eng. (1587-1628), 5815, 7018, 9050  
Price, Rev. Aubrey C., Eng., 9885  
Prideaux, Dean Humphrey, D.D., Eng. (1648-1724), 1049, 4481  
Prole, Mrs. (author of "The English Woman in Egypt"), Eng. 1843, 4196  
Pulsford, Rev. John, Eng., 96, 455, 2560, 2840, 2911, 3349, 3658, 4072, 5422, 5520, 9068, 9258  
Pusey, Edward Bouverie, D.D., Eng. (b. 1800), 10299, 10916  
Punshon, Rev. William Morley, LL.D., Eng. (b. 1823), 20, 198, 747, 758, 1002, 1367, 1396, 1525, 2451, 2662, 3066, 3283, 3590, 4515, 4830, 5153, 5169, 5224, 5350, 5799, 5857, 6100, 6128, 6262, 6314, 7266, 8052, 9764, 9765, 11619  
Pythagoras (570-504 B.C.), 7411, 12012  
Quarles, Francis, Eng. (1592-1644; author of "Emblems"), 272, 1003, 3128, 4457, 4968, 5441, 7637, 8010, 8805, 8876, 10362, 10673, 11957, 11248, 11348  
Quincey, Thomas De, Eng. (1785-1859), 11259  
Raffels, Thomas, D.D., LL.D., Eng. (b. 1788), 500



- Ragg, Rev. Thomas, Eng. (b. 1808), 223, 1988, 3848, 4282, 4283, 5055, 5142, 11558  
 Rahel, 8905  
 Raikes, Robert, Eng. (1735-1811; Founder of Sunday-schools), 5540  
 Raleigh, Alexander, D.D., 931, 1324, 4032, 6493, 8753, 10503, 11448, 11746, 11972  
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, Eng. (1552-1618), 10368  
 Ramage, Crauford Tait, LL.D., Eng., 4106  
 Ray, John, Eng. (1627-1705), 9854, 9982  
 Rayment, Rev. Dr. A. B., Md., 9989  
 Rayne, Mrs. M. L., 47  
 Read, Rev. H., Eng., 2450, 3891, 3892, 3894, 3895  
 Reade, Rev. Dr., 11545  
 Reid, John M., D.D., N. Y. (b. 1820), 2293, 3168, 5445  
 Remington, Rev. Frank, N. Y., 5394, 8693  
 Reynolds, Bp. Edward, D.D., Eng. (1599-1667), 927, 1829, 3294, 4510, 5294, 5297, 5310, 6221, 6563, 7132, 7190, 7282, 7298, 7339, 7909, 8619, 8701, 9132, 9139, 9185, 9474, 9923, 10554, 11560, 12263, 12264  
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua, Eng. (1723-1792), 2432, 8486, 9944, 10743, 10864  
 Richelieu, Cardinal Armand Jean, France (1585-1642), 12042  
 Richter, Jean P. F., Germany (1763-1825), 606, 622, 5615, 6839, 8275, 9223, 9933, 11613, 11160, 11391, 11854, 11864, 11969, 12084  
 Ridge, Benjamin, M.D., Eng., 10724  
 Ridgway, Henry B., D.D., Md. (b. 1830), 896, 7485, 7519  
 Roberts, Francis, 12047  
 Roberts, Rev. Joseph, Eng. (d. 1849; Missionary to India), 2554, 6088, 6652, 8744, 8760, 9535, 10306, 11035, 11672, 11825, 11874  
 Roberts, Rev. R., Eng., 1156, 3182, 4145, 4327, 4948, 5697, 5703  
 Robertson, Rev. Frederick William, Eng. (1816-1853), 530, 751, 1414, 1973, 2074, 2288, 2434, 2519, 2861, 3011, 3030, 3201, 3304, 3853, 4166, 4263, 4384, 4855, 4856, 5100, 5374, 5507, 5735, 5736, 5738, 5742, 5761, 5848, 6102, 6160, 6166, 6179, 7727, 8790, 8860, 9831, 10833, 11268  
 Robinson, Charles S., D.D., N. Y., 6854, 7619, 8784  
 Rochester, Lord (1647-1680), 3825  
 Roe, Sir Thomas (1580-1640), 3408  
 Roger, Richard, 9979  
 Rogers, Henry, Eng. (b. 1814), 756, 4373, 6253, 6993  
 Rogers, Prof., Eng. (b. 1806), 12317  
 Rollin, Charles, French (1661-1741), 9246, 11514  
 Rose, H. L., 769  
 Rousseau, Jean Jacques (1712-1778; French infidel), 400, 672, 2365, 10244  
 Rowlands, Daniel (Welsh minister), 6395, 8978  
 Rumford, Sir Benjamin T., Mass. (1753-1814), 7317  
 Ruskin, John, Eng. (b. 1819), 1639, 1640, 3931, 4099, 4368, 4369, 6259, 6570, 6571, 6577, 7742, 8158, 8268, 8373, 8766, 8951, 9248, 9545, 9644, 9667, 10108, 10625, 10630, 10711, 11022, 11453, 11826, 11902, 12187, 12282, 12334  
 Russell, Lord John, Eng. (b. 1792), 4774, 6427  
 Rust, Bp. Geo., Eng. (d. 1670), 9456  
 Rutherford, Samuel, Scot. (1600-1661; Presbyterian minister), 212, 724, 754, 879, 1071, 1172, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1623, 1808, 2095, 3384, 3400, 3403, 3477, 3567, 3722, 3726, 4777, 4981, 5219, 5523, 5525, 5760, 5768, 5781, 5992, 6198, 7761, 10570, 10621  
 Ryland, John, D.D., Eng. (1753-1825), 4534, 5331, 11104  
 Ryle, Rev. John Chas., Eng. (b. 1816), 38, 206, 252, 1183, 1264, 3206, 3634, 3646, 5484, 6593, 6676, 6779, 6816, 6821, 7012, 7139, 7657, 7667, 7827, 9002, 9269, 9334, 9567, 9962, 10301, 10729, 10866, 11065, 11066, 11082, 11297, 11400, 11440, 11569, 11574, 11616, 12070, 12194, 12208, 12346  
 Saadi, Persia (13th century), 199, 8624.  
 Sage, Æneas, 469, 1922, 5409.  
 Sala, George A., Eng. (b. 1827), 3585, 8415, 10089, 10754, 11968  
 Sale, George, Eng. (1680-1736; Orientalist), 6801, 6893, 8928, 9061, 9497, 9511, 9970, 9971, 10144, 10877, 10878, 10879, 11150, 12302  
 Sales, 4566  
 Salter, Rev. H. G., Eng. (author of "The Book of Illustrations," 1840), 2542, 2900, 3450, 3584, 4159, 4523, 4543, 4905, 5484, 5870, 6214, 6281, 6401, 6591, 6721, 6722, 6828, 6829, 6830, 6852, 7029, 7048, 7081, 7145, 7284, 7338, 7389, 7516, 7536, 7542, 7575, 7577, 7869, 7956, 7971, 8201, 8518, 8556, 8570, 8573, 8601, 8615, 8645, 8685, 8714, 8769, 8959, 9001, 9036, 9042, 9083, 9086, 9151, 9159, 9182, 9184, 9211, 9292, 9322, 9334, 9390, 9411, 9432  
 Sandman, 4697  
 Sandford, Bp. David, D.D., Scotland (1766-1830), 7007, 8718  
 Sandys, Abp., Eng. (1519-1588), 9907  
 Sargent, E. P., Mass. (1814-1881), 11781  
 Saurin, Rev. James, France (1677-1730), 1944, 6157, 8185, 10243, 10571, 11333  
 Savage, Rev. G. S. T., 1365  
 Saville, Sir Henry, Eng. (1540-1622), 2709, 6369, 10678  
 Schiller, Johann C. T., Germany (1759-1805), 9280  
 Schumacher, 167  
 Scott, Rev. James, Eng. (1733-1814), 1997  
 Scott, Sir Walter, Eng. (1771-1832), 518, 9289, 9321, 10356, 10725  
 Scott, Thomas, D.D., Eng. (1747-1821; Commentator), 8474, 10746, 11984  
 Scougal, Rev. Henry, Scotland (1650-1678), 674  
 Seriver, Christian. See Gotthold.  
 Secker, Abp. Thomas, LL.D., Eng. (1693-1768), 7355, 7472, 7645, 7932, 8440, 8684, 8690, 8981, 9062, 9082, 9381, 9437, 9450, 9583, 9694, 9703, 9704, 9799, 9913, 10047, 10116, 10336, 10432, 10449, 10819, 10820, 10823, 10959, 10987, 11051, 11173, 11217, 11252, 11362, 11403, 11639, 11645, 11697, 11750, 11790, 11886, 12036, 12126, 12142, 12286, 12289, 12307, 12328  
 Secker, Rev. William, Eng., 6330, 6334, 6354, 7309, 8962, 9084, 9690, 9925, 10632, 10646, 11265  
 Sedgwick, Rev. Adam, Eng. (b. 1785), 9075  
 Seed, Rev. Jeremiah, Eng. (d. 1747), 9412



- Segneri, 1551, 10730  
 Selden, John, Eng. (1584-1654), 3102, 3818, 5475, 7332, 8406, 8453, 9587, 11597  
 Selwyn, 11989  
 Seneca (Roman philosopher; 5-65 A.D.), 599, 920, 1464, 1550, 2432, 2454, 2594, 2698, 2772, 3165, 3289, 3607, 3934, 4339, 4437, 5498, 5708, 5914, 5940, 6935, 7968, 9230, 9284, 9905, 10476  
 Serjeant, Rev. J. T., 3680  
 Seward, William H., N. Y. (b. 1801), 7929  
 Shaftesbury, Earl of, 1167, 10699  
 Shakespeare, William, Eng. (1564-1616), 120, 568, 1437, 2013, 2186, 2586, 2602, 2702, 2752, 2781, 3679, 3689, 3817, 3874, 4640, 4835, 6029, 6040, 6315, 7474, 10250  
 Sharp, Abp. John, D.D., Eng. (1644-1714), 8503  
 Sharpe, 8036, 8374  
 Sharr, F. J., 2291  
 Sheffield, Rev. John, Eng., 7984, 11720  
 Shelley, Percy B., Eng. (1792-1822), 8287  
 Shenstone, William, Eng. (1714-1768), 8873, 8884, 10582  
 Sheppard, Rev. John, Eng., 11965  
 Sheridan, Richard B., Ireland (1751-1816), 9164  
 Sherlock, Thomas, D.D., Eng. (1673-1761), 6882, 9956, 10042  
 Sherwin, W. F., 10013  
 Shuttleworth, Bp., 8200, 10223  
 Sibbes, Rev. Richard, D.D., Eng. (1577-1635), 949, 2125, 2215, 2894, 3392, 3912, 7084, 8673, 9268  
 Sibbs, 11950, 12221  
 Siddon, 10010  
 Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia H., Am. (1791-1865), 2755, 5719  
 Simeon, Rev. Charles, Eng. (1759-1836), 524, 2734, 3296, 6195, 6270, 10553  
 Simpson, Bp. Matthew, D.D., Ohio (b. 1811), 827, 1463, 2966, 2980, 2985, 4737, 6802, 7112, 8567, 8599, 9658, 10091, 10165, 11047  
 Simpson, Robert, D.D., Scotland, 8527, 11081, 12323  
 Simpson, Sir James, Scotland, 11300  
 Simpson, W., 6700  
 Sismondi, Jean C. L., Switzerland (1773-1842), 2729  
 Skinner, Rev. Robert, 10910  
 Slater, 10452  
 Smiles, Samuel, M.D., Scotland, 3061, 4182, 4406, 6831, 8945, 9254, 9685, 10915  
 Smith, 2956, 4584, 9173, 11315  
 Smith, Adam L., D.D., Scotland (1723-1790), 3775, 12145  
 Smith, Albert, 5613  
 Smith, Dr. Pye, 10608  
 Smith, E. P., 9316  
 Smith, Horace, 7306  
 Smith, James, 5125  
 Smith, John, 4926, 4943, 5193, 5277, 5329, 5419, 5846, 11797  
 Smith, Mrs. H. Pearsall, 6590  
 Smith, R. P., 4034, 11877  
 Smith, Rev. Henry, Eng. (1550-1592; "The Silver-tongued" Smith), 249, 601, 736, 824, 826, 2703, 2814, 2855, 3238, 3417, 3422, 3424, 4343, 4345, 4663, 4929, 5289, 5865, 8116, 10217  
 Smith, Rev. Sydney, Eng. (1771-1845), 1120, 3619, 3878, 6318, 6883, 7002, 8276, 8346, 8698, 8815, 9249, 9311, 9713, 9723, 9811, 9817, 10235, 10715, 10802, 11004, 11178, 11426, 11438, 11439, 12242  
 Smith, William, D.D., Eng. (b. 1814), 3307  
 Sneed, John S. S., 10084  
 Snyder, G. R., 10167  
 Socrates, Greece (470-400 B.C.; "Father of Philosophy"), 563, 1405, 1906, 2400, 3143, 8283, 9786, 10583  
 Somerville, Dr., 9414, 9415  
 South, Robert, D.D., Eng. (1633-1716), 514, 517, 527, 953, 1018, 1504, 1566, 1627, 1927, 2047, 2596, 2597, 2693, 3184, 3290, 3323, 3678, 4269, 4486, 4659, 4715, 4716, 5573, 5574, 5691, 5845, 6055, 7416, 7418, 8364, 8683, 8723, 9502, 9608, 9797, 9829, 9906, 9988, 11007, 11164, 11310, 11883, 12144  
 Southey, Robert, LL.D., Eng. (1774-1843), 3453, 8420, 8442, 8447, 8633, 9374, 9934, 9996, 10526, 10531, 10758  
 Southgate, Henry, Eng. (author of "Many Thoughts of Many Minds"), 11591  
 Speed, 7675  
 Spence, 1679  
 Spencer, John (author of "Things New and Old"), London, 1658), 18, 41, 72, 74, 83, 136, 128, 148, 181, 195, 207, 210, 268, 284, 289, 379, 429, 439, 504, 520, 544, 558, 561, 562, 591, 598, 631, 652, 740, 745, 773, 776, 841, 850, 866, 875, 895, 900, 910, 915, 916, 922, 930, 932, 933, 928, 939, 943, 964, 966, 971, 976, 997, 1006, 1010, 1011, 1027, 1029, 1037, 1039, 1042, 1054, 1063, 1064, 1099, 1103, 1113, 1122, 1141, 1144, 1154, 1181, 1194, 1215, 1258, 1286, 1303, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1321, 1349, 1368, 1383, 1386, 1400, 1430, 1433, 1455, 1471, 1472, 1475, 1482, 1493, 1502, 1505, 1514, 1517, 1542, 1561, 1568, 1537, 1588, 1591, 1592, 1595, 1596, 1599, 1633, 1638, 1801, 1882, 1887, 1898, 1915, 1917, 1928, 1940, 1945, 1992, 1994, 2008, 2014, 2088, 2090, 2100, 2117, 2157, 2275, 2331, 2334, 2340, 2356, 2393, 2414, 2456, 2465, 2478, 2486, 2501, 2523, 2535, 2563, 2577, 2581, 2595, 2607, 2608, 2616, 2631, 2633, 2637, 2646, 2664, 2691, 2719, 2742, 2770, 2774, 2775, 2803, 2821, 2829, 2841, 2888, 2901, 2908, 2922, 2942, 2953, 2973, 3065, 3093, 3113, 3117, 3119, 3207, 3208, 3222, 3225, 3252, 3396, 3411, 3413, 3419, 3479, 3483, 3489, 3495, 3529, 3542, 3563, 3589, 3599, 3604, 3639, 3644, 3656, 3723, 3732, 3764, 3849, 3896, 3909, 3919, 3973, 3982, 4111, 4112, 4122, 4136, 4191, 4195, 4218, 4222, 4266, 4278, 4280, 4337, 4405, 4443, 4465, 4560, 4587, 4712, 4729, 4734, 4757, 4760, 4763, 4765, 4783, 4858, 4982, 4990, 5017, 5019, 5024, 5094, 5150, 5201, 5281, 5302, 5332, 5423, 5446, 5467, 5496, 5497, 5667, 5670, 5719, 5739, 5752, 5759, 5789, 5956, 6110, 6133, 6139, 6156, 6165, 6170, 6175, 6177, 6180, 6200, 6201, 6207, 6213, 6243, 6252, 6275, 8013  
 Sprat, Thomas, D.D., Eng. (1636-1713), 7347, 7614, 10829  
 Spring, Gardiner, D.D., LL.D., Mass. (b. 1785), 3574  
 Spurgeon, Rev. Charles H., Eng. (b. 1834), 15, 22, 27, 79, 105, 179, 209, 227, 228, 421, 638, 655, 660, 668, 679, 700, 712, 737, 749, 759, 783,



- 788, 829, 843, 868, 913, 1047, 1066, 1098,  
1233, 1244, 1295, 1435, 1443, 1463, 1467,  
1622, 1623, 1629, 1631, 1671, 1834, 2130,  
2396, 2480, 2483, 2641, 2653, 2672, 2768,  
2822, 2831, 2842, 2848, 2851, 2879, 2883,  
2926, 2943, 2946, 3001, 3004, 3007, 3120,  
3221, 3227, 3281, 3357, 3393, 3426, 3586,  
3637, 3674, 3688, 3708, 3710, 3721, 3738,  
3842, 3843, 3868, 3873, 3910, 3911, 3915,  
3917, 3979, 4000, 4087, 4091, 4208, 4217,  
4355, 4357, 4365, 4397, 4425, 4448, 4464,  
4469, 4517, 4546, 4551, 4599, 4676, 4685,  
4727, 4740, 4745, 4748, 4751, 4915, 5013,  
5038, 5083, 5088, 5101, 5163, 5197, 5214,  
5223, 5231, 5246, 5260, 5270, 5295, 5345,  
5356, 5357, 5447, 5463, 5479, 5487, 5545,  
5604, 5605, 5619, 5790, 5791, 5798, 5802,  
5876, 5926, 5970, 5988, 6014, 6043, 6049,  
6135, 6153, 6217, 6219, 6220, 6303, 6361,  
6376, 6381, 6390, 6396, 6399, 6456, 6460,  
6537, 6564, 6672, 6807, 6846, 6987, 7014,  
7100, 7142, 7144, 7204, 7209, 7257, 7276,  
7311, 7351, 7427, 7444, 7487, 7501, 7520,  
7524, 7529, 7574, 7578, 7600, 7629, 7699,  
7708, 7710, 7715, 7737, 7832, 7847, 7957,  
7965, 7993, 8039, 8195, 8209, 8313, 8375,  
8499, 8514, 8520, 8588, 8604, 8720, 8911,  
9023, 9174, 9187, 9271, 9276, 9419, 9556,  
9657, 9693, 9968, 9973, 10154, 10334, 10344,  
10498, 10550, 10645, 10745, 10787, 10941,  
11041, 11049, 11114, 11116, 11140, 11232,  
11243, 11261, 11290, 11528, 11602, 11612,  
11651, 11652, 11703, 11705, 11711, 11712,  
11715, 11728, 11876, 11973, 12001, 12041,  
12173, 12315
- Spurstowe, William, D.D. (d. 1666; Non-  
conformist divine, 3900, 4656
- Staunforth, William, D.D., Eng. (w. 1711),  
11943
- Stanford, Rev. Charles, 2906, 3054, 3456, 3684,  
3725, 4124, 5206, 6505, 7724, 8485, 10458
- Stanley, Bp. Edward, D.D., Eng. (1779-  
1849), 9113
- Stanley, Dean Arthur, D.D., Eng. (b. 1815),  
592, 2910, 6690, 7741, 12093
- Statiam, 8725, 11914
- Stebbins, 12183
- Steele, J. Dorman, Am., 11266
- Steele, Sir Richard, Ireland (1671-1729; as-  
sociate of Addison), 2444, 5715, 8059, 8160,  
8413, 9653, 9687, 10431, 10614, 11537
- Stennett, Rev. Dr., 8064
- Stephens, Sir John, 9626
- Sterne, Rev. Lawrence, Ireland (1713-1768),  
3809, 3525, 5070, 8794, 10783, 11270, 11449
- Stevens, Rev. Abel, LL.D., Penn. (b. 1815),  
24, 97, 3945, 4210, 7512, 7792, 7873
- Stevenson, George, D.D., Scotland, 1296,  
2384
- Stillingfleet, Bp. Edward, D.D., Eng. (1635-  
1699), 9018, 11369, 11727
- Stockton, Thomas H., N. J. (1808-1868), 7213,  
7941
- Stolz, Alban, 9770
- Stone, Andrew L., D.D., Am., 9176
- Stork, T., 9889
- Stoughton, Rev. John, Eng., 358, 512, 1241,  
1358, 2626, 2791, 2898, 2971, 3220, 4917,  
5713, 5727, 5859, 8334, 10991
- Stowe, Harriet Beecher, Conn. (b. 1812), 5418,  
8763, 9152, 10926, 11792
- Stowell, Rev. Hugh, Eng. (b. 1799), 7943,  
10883, 11121
- Strachan, 7128
- Strathan, Rev. W. M., 4525
- Stretch, L. M., Eng. (author of "The Beau-  
ties of History"), 57, 299, 857, 1840, 3300,  
3301, 3740, 3741, 5759
- Stryker, Dr., 10333
- Sturm, Julius, 6832, 8538, 9398, 10742
- Suckling, 9979
- Summerfield, Rev. John, (1798-1825), 342
- Sumner, Bp., Eng. (b. 1750), 9037
- Sutton, Rev. Christopher (d. 1629), 10007
- Swift, Jonathan, D.D., Eng. (1667-1745), 3804,  
3817, 4181, 4199, 7624, 8071, 8688, 9122,  
10371
- Swinnock, Rev. George, Eng. (1627-1673),  
3971, 4213, 4265, 4552, 4919, 5811, 7336,  
7573, 7850, 9058, 9323, 9485, 10353, 10445,  
11445, 11580, 11706, 11730, 12269
- Sydney, Sir Philip, Eng. (1554-1586), 4190
- Tacitus, Caius C., Rome (b. about 55), 2802,  
10205
- Tait, Abp. Archibald C., D.D., Eng. (b. 1811),  
536
- Talbot, Catherine, Eng. (1720-1770), 7061
- Talmage, T. De Witt, D.D. (popular Brook-  
lyn preacher), 6567, 6707, 6741, 6756, 6804,  
6959, 7225, 7717, 8774, 8835, 8840, 9523,  
10270, 10274, 10381, 10510, 11125, 11549,  
11732, 11857, 12112, 12170
- Tauler, 12291
- Taylor, Bp. Jeremy, D.D., Eng. (1613-1667),  
86, 174, 608, 867, 980, 1036, 1361, 2142,  
2319, 2398, 2505, 3057, 3212, 3331, 3814,  
4380, 4462, 4667, 4795, 4978, 5002, 5003,  
5061, 5239, 5337, 5481, 5582, 5643, 6172,  
6174, 6411, 6715, 7059, 7782, 7865, 7985,  
8039, 8065, 8592, 8703, 8814, 8877, 9661,  
10005, 10271, 10412, 10505, 10611, 10814,  
10960, 11062, 11074, 11250, 11927, 12002,  
12057, 12060, 12229, 12335, 12344
- Taylor, Isaac, LL.D., Eng. (1787-1865), 5566,  
9945
- Taylor, Thomas, D.D., Eng. (1576-1632), 8596
- Taylor, W. G., 9999
- Taylor, Wm. M., D.D., N. Y., 7913, 7920,  
8455, 9757, 9759, 9760
- Temple, Sir Wm., Eng. (1628-1699), 100,  
6922, 7503, 9119, 9165, 9356, 9358, 11221
- Tennyson, Alfred, D.C.L., Eng. (b. 1810; Poet  
Laureate), 4774
- Terence (195-158; B.C. Roman comic poet),  
417, 4644, 5476.
- Tertullian (160-240; one of the Latin Fathers),  
8164
- Tewksbury, 1242
- Thackeray, William Makepeace, Eng. (1811-  
1863), 5852, 8944, 8947, 10756, 12290, 12320
- Theophilus of Antioch, 7731
- Thiebault, Dieudonné, France (1733-1807),  
10473
- Tholuck, Friedrich A. G., Germany (b. 1799),  
4206, 12017
- Thomas, David, D.D., Eng. (editor of the  
"Homilist"), 232, 326, 582, 760, 757, 767,  
1078, 1162, 1407, 1920, 2286, 2915, 3123, 3360,  
3792, 3941, 4046, 4504, 4692, 4960, 5053,  
5170, 5312, 5459, 5478, 5482, 5770, 5851,  
6643, 7695, 8779, 8972, 9275, 11371, 11778



- Thompson, Augustus C., D.D., Ct. (b. 1812), 6351  
 Thompson, H., 8193  
 Thompson, Jos. Parish, D.D., LL.D., Penn. (1819-1879), 6786  
 Thomson, Bp. Edward, D.D., Am. (1810-1870), 364, 388, 555, 1307, 2245, 2362, 3131, 3993, 5328, 5436, 7008, 7301, 8182, 10113, 11676  
 Thoreau, Henry David, Mass. (b. 1817), 3966  
 Thornton, Rev. Wm. L., Eng. (d. 1865), 5689  
 Thorsby, Rev. T. E., 5732  
 Tillotson, Abp. John, D.D., Eng. (1630-1694), 4437, 6611, 7856, 9978, 9981, 10695, 10895, 10921, 11397, 11726  
 Timbs, John, Eng. (b. 1801), 1799, 2023, 3409, 6465, 8249  
 Tindal, 8716  
 Todd, John, D.D., Vt. (1800-1873), 82, 372, 1104, 1787, 1818, 1823, 2498, 2547, 3434, 5040, 5696, 5806, 6131  
 Tolls, R., 4375  
 Tomline, Sir Geo. P., D.D., Eng. (1750-1827), 5783  
 Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth, Eng. (1792-1846), 9032  
 Tooke, Rev. Andrew, Eng. (1673-1731), 529, 5826  
 Toplady, Rev. Augustus M., Eng. (1740-1778), 306, 2355, 3000, 3171, 3871, 4907, 9493  
 Townley, H., 7964  
 Townsand, Geo., D.D., Eng. (1738-1857), 1859  
 Townseend, Rev. G. H., 8542  
 Townson, Thos., D.D., Eng. (1715-1792), 2905, 10240  
 Traill, Rev. Robt. (1642-1783), 9204  
 Trapp, Rev. John, Eng. (1602-1669), 80, 696, 1275, 3039, 3859, 4392, 4804, 5059, 5062, 5630, 5952, 6506, 6691, 7485, 7591, 8767, 8955, 8967, 9270, 9477, 9643, 9669, 9700, 10226, 10552, 10761, 11102, 11394, 11419, 11487, 11499, 11518, 11926  
 Trefit, W., 4997  
 Trench, Abp. R. C., Eng. (b. 1807; theologian and poet), 1341, 2163, 2495, 2642, 2913, 3371, 3784, 3974, 4888, 5339, 5704, 5774, 5912, 6346, 7031, 7419, 7549, 8053, 8231, 8921, 8934, 9148, 10062, 10544, 10775, 11077, 11385, 11615, 11894, 11896, 12030, 12032  
 Trench, Rev. F. F., 7124, 7281, 7639, 7780, 7917, 8080, 8335, 8379, 8820, 9026, 9557, 9783, 10786, 10807, 10942, 10944, 10946, 11158, 11165, 11455, 12224, 12227, 12299  
 Trimmer, Mrs. Mary (w. 1830), 10697  
 Trinal, Theophilus, Eng. 11964  
 Trower, Bp. Walter John, D.D., Eng. (b. 1804), 9365, 10189, 11855, 12035, 12118  
 Trumbull, Rev. Henry Clay (Editor S. S. Times), 11070  
 Trusler, Rev. John, L.L.D., Eng. (1735-1820), 10183, 10485  
 Tulloch, John, D.D., Scotland (b. 1823), 8202, 8215  
 Tupper, Martin F., D.C.L., Eng. (b. 1810), 2032, 4015, 4378  
 Turnbull, Rev. Joseph, Eng. (1832-1858), 10058  
 Turner, Samuel, Eng. (b. 1759), 4358, 4898, 5953, 6077, 9890  
 Turner, Sharon, Eng. (1768-1847), 9272  
 Tuthill, E. B., 269  
 Tuttle, President, 2282, 6368  
 Tweedie, W. K., D.D., Scot., 3280, 6096, 7997, 11176  
 Twiss, Rev. Wm., Eng. (1575-1646), 2300  
 Tyng, Rev. A. G., 7288  
 Tyng, Rev. Stephen H., D.D., Mass. (b. 1800; eloquent pastor of St. George's Church, N. Y., see introduction of First Prose), 7567, 11484, 11663  
 Tynman, 8279, 10154  
 Ullman, Rev. Dr., Germany (b. 1796), 10002  
 Upham, Thos. C., D.D., N. H. (b. 1793), 2280, 4386, 6697, 8109  
 Usher, Abp. James, Ireland (1580-1656), 5189, 6592, 12003  
 Vail, Albert Doughty, D.D., N. Y. (b. 1835), 6387, 6583, 6673, 6688, 6861, 7003, 7285, 7546, 8388  
 Vanderkiste, Rev. R. W. (Missionary to Africa), 1084  
 Van Esse, Dr., 386  
 Vaughan, Henry, Eng. (1621-1695), 7884  
 Venning, Rev. Ralph, Eng. (1620-1673; Non-conformist divine), 19, 4055, 4237, 4626, 4945, 4950, 4956, 4992, 5091, 5109, 5164, 5183, 5184, 5247, 5278, 5290, 5291, 5443, 5939, 5968, 6033, 6168, 6869  
 Victoria, Queen of Eng. (b. 1819), 10264  
 Villiers, Bp. Henry Montague, D.D., Eng. (1813-1861), 3635  
 Vincent, John H., D.D., Ala. (b. 1832; Secretary of the M. E. Sunday-school Union), 2530, 2858, 3261, 3363, 4227, 6920, 8055, 10009, 10202  
 Vinet, Alexander Randolph, Switz. (1797-1847), 8663  
 Voltaire, Francois M. (1694-1778; French Deist), 11779  
 Waddington, V., Hamburg, 1216  
 Wadsworth, Charles, D.D., Am., 11951  
 Wakeley, John B., D.D., Conn. (1809-1875), 8385, 8423, 9360, 9748, 10841, 12339  
 Wakley, T., 7784, 7849  
 Walker, James B., D.D., Penn. (b. 1806), 2083, 2093, 2126, 2629, 2977, 3845, 5180, 6202, 6204, 6206, 6617, 7234, 9562, 10564, 10639, 11067, 11408, 11898, 12080  
 Walker, R. F., 9668  
 Wallace, Rev. J. A., Scotland, 2763, 2994  
 Walpole, Horace, Eng. (1717-1797), 9801  
 Walton, Izaak, Eng. (1593-1683), 5595, 9359, 9466, 10496, 11318  
 Wanley, Rev. Nathaniel, Eng. (b. 1633), 5947, 7602, 9624, 9740, 9838, 9986, 10490, 12006  
 Warburton, Eliot B., Ireland, (b. 1810), 1338, 8258, 9961  
 Ward, Rev. Samuel, (1577-1630), 389, 12341  
 Wardlaw, Ralph, D.D., Scotland (1791-1853), 1086, 3328, 3444, 4908, 6011, 9010  
 Warren, Bp. Henry White, D.D., Mass. (b. 1831), 9235, 10284, 12056  
 Warren, J., 8724  
 Warren, William F., D.D., Mass. (b. 1833), 2033, 5081  
 Warwick, 7480, 7611, 7757, 8458, 8892, 8966, 9697, 9926, 10709, 11229, 11923



- Warwick, Countess of, Ireland (d. 1578), 1120  
 Washington, Gen. George, Virginia (1732-1779), 6525  
 Watson, Bp. R., D.D., Eng. (1737-1816), 8904, 10019  
 Watson, J., 4930, 6054  
 Watson, Rev. Richard, Eng. (1781-1833), 1250, 2230, 2806, 2912, 2920, 2927, 5031, 5442, 6210, 7270  
 Watson, Rev. Thomas, Eng. (d. 1689), 352, 605, 659, 870, 882, 1660, 1833, 2650, 2884, 3062, 3339, 3448, 3481, 3482, 3485, 3846, 3882, 3903, 4573, 4899, 5305, 5348, 5428, 5435, 5642, 5654, 5665, 5758, 5788, 5821, 6595, 7295, 7978, 8190, 9361, 9480, 10462  
 Watts, Isaac, D.D., Eng. (1674-1748), 2147, 7468, 8092, 8123, 10785, 11327, 12168  
 Wayland, Francis, D.D., LL.D., New York (1796-1865), 585, 2638, 7001, 11515, 11544, 12212  
 Weaver, Richard, 5922  
 Webster, Alonzo, D.D., Vermont, 3555, 11536  
 Webster, Daniel, New Hampshire (1782-1852), 396, 3435, 6781, 7808, 8213, 8289, 9214  
 Weibrecht, J. J., 590  
 Weir, 5877  
 Wellington, Duke of, Eng. (1769-1852), 8631, 12186  
 Wells, Mrs. G. C. Amer., 4536  
 Wells, Ralph, New York, 16, 7107, 11206  
 Wells, Rev. G. C. Amer., 2982, 2984  
 Welsh, John, 7791  
 Wesley, Rev. John, Eng. (1703-1791), 1281, 1510, 2102, 3159, 4017, 4823, 5176, 5257, 5785, 5787, 6067, 6068, 6338, 9547, 9665, 11332  
 Wesley, Susanna, Eng. (1669-1742), 7082, 11505  
 West, R., 4064  
 Whately, Abp. Richard, D.D., Eng. (1787-1833), 2032, 3026, 3753, 4047, 4634, 6633, 6344, 8187, 8799, 9291, 9855, 11632, 11647, 11649, 11831, 12096, 12151, 12330  
 Whedon, Daniel D., D.D., New York (b. 1803), 4822, 5068  
 Wheeler, David H., D.D., New York (b. 1829), 12220  
 Wheeler, William A., Mass. (b. 1833), 2316, 3278, 5500, 5986, 6058  
 Whewell, William, D.D., Eng. (1795-1866), 8196, 8282, 8553  
 Whipple, Edwin P., Mass. (b. 1819), 487, 9399  
 White, Henry Kirke, Eng. (1785-1806), 3735, 4446  
 White, James R., 6184  
 Whitecross, John, Scotland, 1152, 1205, 1208, 1425, 1556, 2532, 3075, 3473, 3668, 4137, 5198, 5882, 5899, 5901, 6188, 6216, 6377, 6438, 6657, 6687, 6895, 7251, 7345, 7475, 7674, 7676, 8654, 10018, 10053, 10127, 10447, 10794, 10806, 11167, 11174, 11480  
 Whitefield, Rev. George, Eng. (1714-1770), 5767, 6949, 7461, 7662, 7962, 8023, 8245, 8819, 9960, 10055, 10610, 10650, 10961, 10994, 11131, 11376, 11530, 11601, 11625, 11684, 12048, 12340  
 Whitney, George H., D.D., D. C. (b. 1830), 6280, 12150  
 Wilberforce, William, Eng. (1759-1833), 7249  
 Wilkins, Bp. (1614-1672), 8073  
 Wilkinson, R., 2229, 4986  
 William, Frederick, 10079  
 Williams, Abp. John, D.D., Eng. (1582-1650), 6827, 11796  
 Williams, E., 9215, 9598  
 Wilmott, 3063  
 Wilson, Bp. Thomas, D.D., Eng. (1633-1755), 3962, 4027, 4882, 7981, 10990  
 Wilson, George, M.D., Scotland, (b. 1818), 454, 7024, 8533, 8534, 10948  
 Wilson, Prof. George, Eng. (1814-1859), 8230, 9312, 9468, 10671, 12011  
 Wilson, Rev. J. G., Eng. (w. 1839), 4224, 4270, 5282, 6483, 6484, 6664, 8546, 9101, 9265, 10727, 10947, 11192, 11262  
 Wilson, Rev. J. H., Eng., 291, 292, 293, 370, 5232, 10014  
 Winslow, Forbes, M.D. (b. 1810), 3885, 8153, 8251, 10726  
 Winslow, Octavius, D.D., Eng. (1839-1861), 7954  
 Wirt, William, Amer. (1772-1834), 4181  
 Wise, Daniel, D.D., Eng. (b. 1813), 265, 507, 1132, 1134, 1135, 1610, 1811, 1983, 2136, 2786, 2960, 3188, 3249, 3612, 3803, 4108, 4143, 5663, 6226, 6233, 6234, 6235, 6237, 6238, 6248  
 Wiseman, Cardinal Nicholas, Eng. (1802-1865), 761, 8950  
 Wogan, William, Eng. (w. 1754), 11263  
 Woods, Leonard, D.D., N. J., (1774-1854), 393  
 Woodward, Rev. Henry, Eng., 7874, 9483  
 Wordsworth, William, Eng. (1770-1850), 11026, 11184  
 Worthington, Dr., Eng., 7134, 9362, 9659  
 Wright, P. J., Eng. (w. 1843), 5490  
 Yeakel, 11578  
 Young, Edward, D.D., Eng. (1684-1765), 5786  
 Young, Robert, D.D., Eng. (1820-1865), 1695, 2722, 6323, 6340, 7392, 7689, 10889, 11573, 12124  
 Zeigler, 2827  
 Zimmermann, Johann G. Von, Switz. (1728-1975), 4851, 8629, 9241, 9640, 9846, 10232  
 Zschokke, Johann H. D., Germany (1771-1848), 7623, 7940, 9357  
 Zwingli, Ulric, Switz. (1484-1531), 5816



# INDEX OF SCRIPTURE TEXTS.

THE books of the Bible are arranged in alphabetical order. A star before a number indicates that the Poetical Volumes are referred to. The references are not exhaustive, and more may be found by turning to the parallel passages, or to the Topical Indexes.

<p>ACTS.</p> <p>I. 4: *2952, 11233, 12177 7: 2422 8: 2054, 2576, 2999, 3007, 4493, 9085 9: *150—*152, 657, *3125, *3283, 3348 14: 11496 23-26: *2027, *3760 25: 3406, 3562 26: *2603</p> <p>II. 1: 10937, 11494 1-4: *1807, *3865, *3866 2: *3133, *3867, 4894, 5408, 9563 3: *1806, 8954 3, 4: 3285, *4064 4: 4608, 6326, 12013 12: 1627 15: 6777 17: 2142, 8149, 9555 22: 10564 23: *608, 11194 29: 10894 37: 5078, 7556, 10844, 11044 38: 2990, 8855, 10362 39: 2194, 3255, 9212 41: 9554, 11658, 11668 42: 2284, 5077</p> <p>III. 2: 6704 3-11: *3161 6: 2461, *3679 8: 10028 17: *1908 19: 2354, 4964, 5079, 6068, 6326, 8592 22: 394, *3779</p> <p>IV. 4: 3381 10: 3162 12: 393, 709, 1067, 2925, 7210, 7648, 7650 13: 4479 19: 2297, 5115 25: 2865 28: 11150 29: 11127 32: *3280, 5879, 12117 36: *3150 36, 37: *3149</p> <p>V. 2: *2410, 7446, 10845 3: 1510, 5688 5: 2937, 10214 8: 11302</p>	<p>12-15: *3121 15: 4494, 11679 28: 7133 29: 2297, 4168, 10178 30, 31: 598 32: 7133 36: 6874, 8656 37: 8655 38: *2878, 5837, 8102, 8950, 11822, 12089 41: 9494</p> <p>VI. 3: 7451 4: 5609, 11142 5: 9554</p> <p>VII. 5: 8597 6: 7754 9-12: *3650 20: *3781 21, 22: *3804 23: 3332 26: *1878 32: 4361 33: *1634, 5064 47: *4046 51: 8660, 9566, 11599 55: *1473, *4017, 9554 55-60: *4018, *4019 56: 1718 58: 4398 59: 625, *2155, *2803, 6396, 11827 59, 60: *3741 60: *2252, 7777</p> <p>VIII. 2: 7803 4: 7240, 9160 5: 4629 6: 3973 9: 10291 10: *2328 20: 4945, 10622 21: 9404 22: 4981 24: 4548 26-40: *3886 37: 7505</p> <p>IX. 1-9: *3861, *3864 1-19: 7521 6: *1975 11: 2234 15: 11845 17: 9554 21: *3863 31: 3004</p>	<p>36, 39: 3593 36-41: *3339</p> <p>X. 2, 7: 4447 4: *2005, 10090 10: 3963 10-16: 8942 12: 4286 22: *2572 34: 287, 2545, 3664, 10059 35: 4173 38: 615, 1603, 2606, 9107 42: 698, 6158 43: 7229, 10888 44: 9558 45: 2617</p> <p>XI. 15: 7540 22-26: *3151 23: 5000 26: 414, 8187, 8824</p> <p>XII. 2: *3563 3-11: 7514 3-19: *3896 5: *3871 7: 11191 8: 2626 9: 11748 15: 6490 17: 6513, 9984 20: 10460</p> <p>XIII. 2: 6125 9: 9554 18: 4474 31: 1751 41: 5859, 9432 43: 4408 52: 9554</p> <p>XIV. 3: 3973 7: *2141 11: *3724 15: *2458, 8759, 11626 15, 17: 1849 17: 2430, 6606, 9015 22: 76-92, *2028, 5764, 5771, 6381—6412, 12049 23: 10602 27: 10828</p> <p>XV. 14: 3995 18: 4222 20: 7638 29: *1277 39: *3735</p> <p>XVI. 3: 8170</p>
--	---	---





XVI. 6-10: \*3725  
 6-34: 7961  
 9. 8040, 10586  
 10: 2741, 4781  
 11-18: \*3860  
 14: \*3723  
 15: 3255  
 15, 40: 9632  
 19-40: \*3862  
 25: 4694  
 28: 2681  
 29-31: \*3556  
 30: 2123, 4093, 7567  
 51: \*1229, 2147, 5551,  
 8593, 11612, 12074  
 33: 5176  
 34: 8649  
 XVII. 5: 6018, 11533  
 6: 24, 8382, 11528  
 11: 384, 5228, 6817,  
 7248, 9142  
 16-22: \*3130  
 17: 7490  
 18: 4439, 7534, 10983  
 19: 10756  
 21: 3143, 7022, 9725,  
 9730, 10757  
 22: 579, 5547, 10360  
 24: 9447  
 25: 2497  
 26: \*286-290, \*753,  
 \*1108, \*1386,  
 \*2238, 3080, 4436,  
 6866, 10495, 10978  
 28: \*1507, \*2516-2519,  
 9037, 11323 \*3638  
 29: 2529  
 30: 11399-11415  
 31: \*2050, 3427  
 32: \*3931, 5028  
 34: \*1559  
 XVIII. 6: 10836  
 8: 2815  
 10: 11429  
 18: 4977  
 21: \*1275, 1735  
 24: \*1055, 1864  
 28: \*3668, 4214  
 XIX. 2: 7293  
 3: 268, 6683, 7541, 7553  
 9: \*2716  
 12: \*1968  
 15: 3007  
 19: 4148, 6906, 7239  
 20: 409, 7228, 7240  
 25: 10791, 10792, 12307  
 26: 11027  
 27: 4237  
 28: 8400  
 31: 5679  
 36: 1431, 7949  
 XX. 7: \*2167, 3658, 11661,  
 11858  
 9: 4637, 7880  
 19: 3946, 5616, 9665  
 21: 1844  
 24: 544, \*1791, 3774, 4848,  
 6130, 6897, 8736,  
 12345  
 25: 4484  
 26: \*2558

XX. 28: 6838, 11663, 11865  
 29: 8865, 10955  
 30: \*2828  
 31: 2037, \*2970, 3961,  
 6894, 12194  
 32: \*1576, 2676, 9202  
 35: \*2278, 5989, 9335  
 36: 4540  
 38: 8882  
 XXI. 1, 3: 9529  
 11: \*1786  
 13: 3711  
 14: 501, 5504  
 22: 1967  
 28: 1866  
 39: 848  
 XXII. 3: \*1045, 7191  
 13: 8379  
 20: \*2256, 8795  
 28: \*1388, \*2106, 2381  
 XXIII. 1: 7429  
 3: 9692  
 7: 8094  
 30: \*1279  
 XXIV. 4: 7321  
 14: 6213  
 15: 11456  
 16: 950, 7431  
 24, 25: \*3426  
 25: \*3053, 4704, 5286,  
 6173, 6434, 7412,  
 7556, 7943, 8493,  
 8707, 9565, 10056,  
 10198, 11199  
 XXV. 24: 7463  
 XXVI. 3: 2806  
 6, 7: 9613  
 8: \*2669, 5040  
 9: 6205  
 20: 2652, 4962, 4972,  
 6463, 11399  
 22: 4416  
 24, 25: 8117  
 25: \*3426  
 27, 28: \*3109  
 28: 194, 736, \*3108,  
 7207  
 XXVII. 4, 44: \*2703  
 9: 3573  
 22: 8831  
 23: 3811  
 29: \*3317  
 31: 4790  
 35: 8780  
 44: \*1739  
 XXVIII. 1-10: \*3859, 9632,  
 10090  
 3, 4: 8790  
 4: 4648  
 AMOS.  
 I. 11: 4318  
 13: \*2958  
 II. 4: 4307, 10893  
 5: 5394  
 8: 3328  
 III. 1: 9369  
 3: 2396, 2399, 11758  
 8: 2263  
 10: 9246  
 IV. 4: 11069

IV. 12: 1961, 2914, 5743, 5744,  
 7841, 7850, 8307,  
 8424, 9473  
 V. 8: 1769, \*2377  
 12: \*284, \*539, \*1525  
 19: 5320  
 24: 11497  
 VI. 1: 1808, 8387  
 1, 4: 9292  
 3, 7: 3740  
 13: 12137  
 VII. 2: 5180  
 14: 2716, 4479  
 VIII. 3: \*2959  
 7: 3883, 10475  
 10: \*1312, \*1652, 3737  
 IX. 2: \*832, 10812  
 9: 10016  
 13: 12279

## I. CHRONICLES.

V. 20: 6687  
 22: \*2957  
 IX. 1: \*1248  
 XI. 15-19: \*3313  
 16-19: \*3184  
 17-19: 11982  
 XII. 8: 7579, 9554  
 33: 1620  
 XIII. 10: 2061  
 XIV. 17: \*1245  
 XV. 26: 9518  
 XVI. 4-6: 11945  
 15: 382  
 29: 3625  
 31: 4082  
 33: 11057  
 XVII. 5: 11891  
 27: 9114  
 XIX. 13: \*546, 7579  
 XXI. 1: 5642  
 20: 2626  
 21: 6299  
 XXIII. 30: \*1149, 11945  
 XXVIII. 9: 1999, 3223  
 XXIX. 3: 3076  
 5: \*496  
 10: 8674  
 11: 10811  
 12: \*1608, \*1614,  
 \*1845, 3040, 3930,  
 11039  
 14: \*1469  
 15: \*1037, \*2115,  
 \*2501, \*2505  
 26-28: \*3304

## II. CHRONICLES.

II. 4: \*3424  
 III. 12: 5294  
 17: 11400  
 V. 12, 13: 11945  
 13, 14: \*4049  
 VI. 26: 4980  
 29: 2730  
 VII. 1: 6291  
 14: \*2546, \*2653  
 IX. 1: 3414  
 6: \*4007  
 XIV. 9-15: 8033  
 XV. 2: 5246





XV. 4: 5293  
 6: 12186  
 11: \*840  
 18: \*548  
 26: 9520  
 XVI. 12: 3839  
 XIX. 7: \*2066  
 11: 1390, 5001  
 XX. 1-30: 8033  
 7: \*1480, 8890  
 11: 488  
 15: \*1394  
 21: 2973, 9543  
 XXII. 3: 4041  
 XXIV. 28: \*2679  
 XXV. 9: 1383  
 18, 19: 11170  
 XXVI. 9, 10, 16: \*4082  
 XXVIII. 23: 1932  
 XXIX. 15: \*1430  
 23: 11735  
 28: \*2361  
 31: \*492  
 XXX. 10: \*2684  
 27: \*2540, 4586  
 XXI. 4: 3966  
 21: 1540  
 XXXII. 7: 10353  
 7, 8: 9518  
 15: 3271  
 31: \*2853, 7976, 11938  
 XXXIV. 28: \*2266  
 XXXV. 4: 4649  
 20-24: 11283  
 23-25: \*3655  
 25: 10657  
 XXXVI. 22: \*1617

## COLOSSIANS.

I. 5: \*1764  
 9: \*2303, 4627, 7139  
 10: \*1063, 2593, 2931, 9108  
 11: 2793, 4334  
 12: \*698, 1897, 2886, 3870,  
 3872, 9215, 9421, 9462  
 15: \*1718  
 17: 4793, 10707  
 19: 3723, 7135  
 20: 439, \*589, \*3285, 7118,  
 7645, 8751  
 21: 1888, 4874  
 27: \*1860, 3358, 7214  
 28: \*490, 4383, 4385, 12196,  
 12315, 12335  
 II. 6, 7: 1000  
 7: 3564, 5492  
 8: \*623, \*2495, 4437,  
 4440, 10141, 10980,  
 10984, 12023  
 9: \*1493, 5120, 9081  
 12: 3095  
 14: \*601, 3663, 7652  
 14, 15: 7460  
 15: 2384, 2701  
 16: 3545  
 17: 12099-12101  
 18: 793, 3100, 3104  
 18, 23: 9681  
 21: 1667, \*2001, 3327,  
 5633, 5921

II. 22: \*745, \*862, 12139  
 23: 10935  
 III. 1: 7651  
 2: 1803, 3581  
 3: 5491  
 4: 2890, 10060  
 5: 2959, 11935  
 6: 10775  
 8: 138-149, 2829, 6496-  
 6514  
 9: 4906, 8098  
 9, 10: 7507  
 12: 3802, 6798  
 13: 2329, 2356, 4831, 7469,  
 8787  
 14: 1440  
 15: 11948  
 16: 2660, \*3050  
 16, 17: 1001  
 20: 4157  
 21: 5852  
 22: 3027  
 22-24: 11669  
 23: 2459, 5515, 6965, 7697  
 25: 4029  
 IV. 3: 10828  
 5: \*639, \*644, 1786, \*2327,  
 \*2879, \*3068, 5713,  
 5718, 8237, 9641,  
 11293, 11330, 11992  
 6: 4810, 7098  
 12: 4545  
 13: 6271  
 14: \*3721, 4442  
 17: \*2558, 10539

## I. CORINTHIANS.

I. 5: 2808, 11126  
 7: 2456, 12176  
 9: 524, 2153, 7349  
 10: 410, 831, 1443, 5867,  
 5868, 12116-12121  
 12: \*253, \*1056, 7552  
 13: 5238  
 17: 3489, 4614, 11659  
 18: \*596, 1183, 7120, 11656  
 20: \*890, 3324  
 20, 21: \*2623  
 20, 27: 2103  
 21: \*243, 2434, \*2608, 11290  
 23, 24: 7131  
 25: 4397  
 26: \*1997, 9229, 9232  
 26, 27: 819  
 27: 2985, 5987, 6043, 7227,  
 11370  
 28: 4138  
 28, 29: 7245  
 29: \*2578, 4020  
 30: 399, 7124, 7830, 9546  
 II. 1: \*2801  
 1, 2: 3968  
 2: 1865, \*2564, 3368, 3490,  
 4629, 7657, 7887  
 4: 2635, 3285, 4618, 9195,  
 11046, 11122  
 5: 2108  
 6, 7: 5214  
 7, 10: 348  
 9: \*1725, 4438, 8981, 9480

II. 10: \*2368, 2511, 3170  
 11: \*2229, 3798, 7151, 8836  
 13: 3123  
 14: 1109, \*1240, 1838,  
 \*2642, 3171, 4085,  
 5853, 10687, 12308  
 15: 4865  
 III. 1: 5608, 9181, 12209  
 1, 2: 7257  
 3: 2862  
 4: 5278, 7962, 8496, 9363,  
 5: 581, \*2559  
 6: \*3027  
 7: 1843, 9375  
 8: \*2945, 3251, 5081  
 9: 7277  
 10: 2436, 4104, 5426  
 10, 11: 7274  
 11: 6621, 7764, 11531  
 13: \*1980, \*2052, 2243,  
 \*2858, 5334, 8743,  
 10046, 11715  
 14: 1962, \*1972  
 16: \*1701, \*4052, 5483,  
 7277, 9393  
 16, 17: 5638  
 17: \*1803, \*1816, 5734,  
 6892  
 18: \*2625, 3493, 7289,  
 11179  
 19: \*2284, 4861, 10116  
 20: 3543  
 21: 6995  
 22: \*2569, 3725, 4438  
 IV. 1: 10546, 10780, 11872  
 2: 5497, 10780, 11131  
 5: \*2051, 9346, 10055,  
 10820  
 6: 4552, 6830, 10859,  
 11125  
 7: 597, \*1110, 1466, 2041,  
 2832, 4664, 5563  
 9: 2158, \*2257, 3140  
 12: \*1360, 1883, 2351, 6120  
 13: 5276, 7935  
 16: 2975, 7451  
 18: \*1735, 10860  
 20: 2635  
 V. 3: 7664  
 6: 906, 1468, 3646, 4150,  
 5349, 7357, 9525  
 7: \*3854  
 7, 8: \*2168, 8987  
 8: 1373, 3667, 5353  
 10: 7360  
 11: 3559, 5404, 7353  
 12: \*2134  
 VI. 1: 3449, 3527, 8095, 10182  
 6: 6226  
 9: 8301, 8824  
 12: \*1186, 2032, 7011  
 13: 5910  
 14: \*1027  
 17: 5864  
 19: 6113, 6880, 6892, 10394  
 19, 20: 455, 7923  
 20: 4881, 5897, 8204, 9020  
 VII. 3: \*1820, 3108, 3110  
 3-5: 3821  
 5: 6287



VII. 9: \*3040, 3239, 4918  
 10, 11: 3816  
 11: \*2628  
 15: 2190  
 16: 2201, 6025  
 19: 4727  
 20: 1557, 10850  
 22: \*1393  
 23: 11343, 11347, 11772  
 25: 10512  
 29: 2882, 5712, 6993  
 31: \*1280-1284, 3900, 4009  
 33: 10429  
 34: 3108  
 35: 235, 6624, 11110  
 38: 10424  
 39: 2290, 3827  
 VIII. 1: \*2099, 6779, 10131  
 2: 6049  
 4: 3152, 9072, 10619  
 5: \*1704, 10866  
 10: 5675  
 13: 4278, 9889  
 IX. 7: 5121, 9174  
 9: 3972  
 9, 11: 10556  
 10: \*3028, 3066, 9613  
 11: 3966  
 16: 1682, 8423  
 19: 5465  
 21: 10179  
 22: 4688, 5457, 5570, 5571  
 24: 26, 89, \*105-108, 1200,  
 4848, 5402, 6428-  
 6431, 10261  
 25: 1196, \*1734, \*1735,  
 5636, 8034, 8628,  
 10231  
 26: \*2583, 5407  
 27: 558, 3949, 4640, 5644,  
 6197, 7259  
 X. 1: 10406  
 2: 2866, 6040  
 4: \*1920, \*2691, 5125,  
 7894, 11529-11531,  
 11758  
 10: 4057, 9276  
 11: \*1164, 2001  
 12: 1469, 1971  
 13: 5646, 5665, 6511, 7983,  
 10015, 11925  
 16, 17: 3664, 8711  
 17: \*3424, 3665, 12114  
 18: 3665  
 20: \*840, 6204  
 21: 3667, 10313  
 23: 2034  
 29: \*2103  
 31: 537, 7385  
 32: 10796  
 33: \*2737, 4625, 5256  
 XI. 1: \*1163, 1390, 8460  
 2: 10451  
 4: \*1762  
 7: \*3017, 6094, 9354  
 9: \*2990  
 11: 6085  
 12: 2494  
 14: \*762, 4100, 10695  
 23: \*3712  
 24: 4104, 3662, 3665

XI. 25: \*3714  
 26: \*1067  
 27-29: \*3715, 5150  
 28: 5148, 11641  
 30: 6264, 7288  
 32: 5773  
 34: 11346  
 XII. 4: 775, 2450, 4955, 5481,  
 8955, 8959, 8966  
 4-11: 2055, 8958  
 4-13: \*1467  
 5: \*781  
 6: 6723, 7516, 8720  
 7: \*1812, 3008, 11047  
 7, 9: 7555  
 11: 2452, 2996, 9557  
 12: 5873  
 12-27: 12114  
 13: 3665, 3789, 7048  
 14: \*2149, \*2806  
 15: 1446  
 15-23: 8390  
 20-23: 1447  
 21: 2956, 9519  
 22: 5459  
 24: 12134  
 25: \*944, 1595, 5238,  
 5868, 7283, 10923  
 26: 5564, 7144  
 27: 7489  
 28, 29: \*2839  
 31: \*100, \*110, 2687,  
 6449, 8958  
 XIII. 1: 6110, 10194  
 1-8, 13: \*1467  
 2: 10195, 10567  
 3: 10433, 11782  
 4: \*2073, 3094  
 4-8: 341, 586, 587  
 5: 4477, 5552, 8786,  
 9580, 11881  
 5, 7: 10466  
 7: 3669  
 8: 2726, 2881, 3718,  
 10120  
 9: 2888, 3499, 3609  
 10: \*1436, \*1729, \*1768,  
 3495  
 11: 9271  
 12: 349, \*1122, \*1435,  
 \*1727, \*1738, \*1751,  
 \*1755, \*1860, \*1928,  
 2917, 8585, 9433,  
 9479  
 13: 345, \*1577, \*1857,  
 \*1867, \*2190, 3676,  
 3715, 8578, 9613  
 XIV. 7: 11148  
 8: 4064, 5600, 8246,  
 10607  
 9: 11114  
 10: 8299  
 12: \*1172  
 14, 15: \*1072  
 14-26: 6887, 6891  
 15: 3843  
 19: 2816  
 20: \*2294, 9271  
 26: 5599, 8115  
 34: 6086  
 40: 4259

XV. 1: \*5, 2450, 7491  
 2: \*2275, 3885  
 3: 7456  
 4: 5862  
 6: \*1642, 1766  
 7: 11469  
 9: 3049, 3088, 4006, 9453  
 10: 446, 2652, 4734  
 12-23: \*1030  
 15: 3843  
 18: \*980, 4506  
 19: 3053, 12112  
 21: \*1238  
 22: 1361, 5319  
 23: 11457, 11466, 11470  
 25: 3474  
 26: 1284  
 28: 2478  
 29: 3895  
 32: \*3404  
 33: 193, 470, 889, 904,  
 2605, \*2861, 3542,  
 3805, 4143, 6580,  
 6583, 9059  
 34: 5122, 7556  
 35: 11460  
 35-44: 1268  
 36: 5042, 10675  
 36-38: 11454, 11458  
 37: 301, \*2667, 5039  
 38: 5033, 5039  
 40-44: \*2673  
 41: 8977  
 41, 42: \*1715  
 42: 5033  
 42-44: 10513  
 43: 5036, 11461  
 44: 272, 450, \*2435, 11820  
 45: \*2129  
 46: 11819  
 47: \*1009  
 49: 6128  
 50: 2900  
 52: \*728, \*2057, \*2668,  
 5030, 5038, 7811,  
 12068  
 52-54: \*2673  
 53: \*717, \*1432, \*1921,  
 \*2796, 3197  
 54: 1272, \*1932, 2926,  
 3189, 7127, 9791  
 55: \*734, \*984, 1354, 1754,  
 2893, 7200  
 55-57: 1274  
 56: 489, 1332, 1352, \*2109,  
 \*2753, 5311, 11392,  
 11397  
 57: 1307, 1308, 1315, 1371,  
 \*2962, 5988, 8225  
 58: \*951, \*1977, 2283  
 XVI. 1, 2: 862  
 2: 2821, 6729, 6734  
 9: 3993, 5587, 10828  
 9, 10: \*1810  
 12: 1396  
 13: 434, 485, 551, 5962,  
 7586, 12190, 12197  
 15: 9632  
 19: \*1269, \*1875, 12303  
 22: 3380, 6118, 6473,  
 9431, 10000, 10328





## II. CORINTHIANS.

- I. 4: 1521, 5774  
 7: 5531  
 9: 5119  
 10: 1930  
 11: 3947, 4597, 10537  
 12: 953, 2652, \*3008, 5304  
 20: 2539, 4754, 8573  
 22: 2911, 2987, 2989, 9556  
 24: 2279, 5896  
 II. 4: \*537  
 9: 10764  
 11: 1507, 5332, 5657, 7671,  
 8015, 11585, 11976  
 12: 10828  
 14: 10124, 12158  
 15, 16: 9371  
 16: 1816, 2632, 2633, 4606  
 III. 1: 9464, 11667  
 2: 8207, 10533  
 2, 3: 9144  
 3: 3886, 3935  
 4: 9080  
 5: \*400  
 6: 2360, 2808, 5479, 5484,  
 7018, 11147  
 12: 4617, 4621, 5612, 6109,  
 9147, 11134  
 14: 4213, 11773, 11943  
 16: 9824  
 17: 11259  
 18: 349, 7643, 8023, 9185,  
 10487, 11067  
 IV. 1: 4412  
 2: 4632, 4641, 9585, 11615,  
 12090  
 3: \*1090  
 4: 427, 1508, \*3044, 8011  
 5: 11123  
 6: 3355, 680  
 7: \*2565, 3722, 10093,  
 10548, 11444  
 8: \*817, 7988  
 9: 11436  
 10: 3812  
 12: \*1952  
 13: 4609  
 16: \*1742, 2655, \*2819, 3795  
 17: \*605, 1009, 1010, \*1761,  
 \*2817, 9445  
 18: \*1008, 8421, 8600, 9384  
 V. 1: 1277, \*1334, \*1743, \*2023,  
 2885, 5426, 7797, 8420,  
 11891  
 4: \*961, \*710, 1372, 7831  
 5: 9556  
 6: 3016, 7161  
 7: 2085, 2126, 2143, 2280,  
 7781, 8582, 8601  
 8: 3019, 4448, 10251  
 9: 6128, 10151  
 10: \*2053, \*2612, 5007, 8078,  
 10048  
 11: 4501, 5705, 11116  
 12: \*1893  
 14: 8306  
 15: \*2739, 3711, 5880, 8854  
 17: 1073, 1082, \*2461, 3444,  
 4127, 4906, 7025, 7543,  
 9303

- V. 18: 4871  
 19: 2101, 4873  
 20: 676, \*2306, 8506, 11338  
 21: \*2629, 3221, 11735, 11844  
 VI. 1: 2678, 10603  
 2: 583, \*768, 1259, \*2570,  
 \*2886, \*2887, 3572,  
 3690, 4152, 4153,  
 4244, 4652, 4709,  
 7545, 7631, 7942,  
 9206, 10759, 10828,  
 11200  
 9: 1366  
 10: \*1912, \*2044, \*2528,  
 2783, \*2788, 9612,  
 11730  
 12: 7249, 10829  
 12, 13: 5500  
 14: \*2240, 2243, 3830, 3831,  
 6582, 10335, 10416,  
 10424, 10426, 10901  
 15: 9862  
 16: \*1701  
 17: 4147, 5281, 5355, 11381,  
 11654  
 VII. 1: 4748, 4823, 5637  
 4: 2794, 5301, 7583, 8830  
 6: \*2787  
 7: 7486  
 9: 11409  
 10: \*2648, 4979, 7486  
 11: 3565  
 14: 290  
 VIII. 2, 3, 12: 9959  
 5: 7923  
 7: 9197  
 9: \*1578, 2682  
 11: 2818, 4507  
 11, 12: 1512  
 12: 2457, 8960, 9752  
 16: 1791  
 21: 3320, 6962, 7028, 9591  
 23: 10910  
 IX. 6: \*1470, 3166, 8013  
 7: 591, \*1472, 4049, 4105,  
 6035, 7049, 7056,  
 8956, 8963  
 8: 9198  
 11: \*1469, 3472  
 13: 1629  
 X. 1: 2447  
 3: 2313  
 4: 841, \*2911, 4535, 5850,  
 7217, 7273, 11762  
 5: \*2623, 4864, 10107,  
 11971, 12234  
 10: 4494  
 12: \*2403, 3787  
 13: 6876  
 18: 11029  
 XI. 2: 7277, 11373  
 3: \*1038, \*1853, 5639  
 4: 5193  
 6: 6669  
 9: 4628  
 13-15: 5747  
 14: 1502, 3115, 3267, 8009,  
 8362, 11587  
 15: 3954  
 16: 6877  
 20: 3866

- XI. 22: 7707  
 26: 1676  
 28: 6115  
 29: \*322, 3960  
 XII. 1, 4: 8988  
 2, 4: \*1724, 2885, 9421  
 4: 2775, 2899, 9456, 9971,  
 10875, 11113  
 5, 10: 9884  
 7: 2304, 5521, 5770  
 9: \*1566, 7188, 7961,  
 8188, 9189  
 10: 4254, 4291, 4404, 5991,  
 8758, 12210  
 14: 1829, 2904, \*2977,  
 10351  
 15: 8365  
 20: 1587  
 XIII. 4: 725, 726, 2146, 5988,  
 12211  
 5: \*1162, 1992, \*2738,  
 5259, 9713, 11161  
 7: 3032  
 8: 5836, 5842  
 11: \*1275, \*1276, \*1542,  
 \*2802, 11963, 12209  
 13: 2111  
 14: 2557, 5781, 12058

## DANIEL.

- I. 4: 1817, \*2717, 5213, 6243,  
 11605  
 8: 7451  
 19: \*3295  
 II. 1: \*918, 1636, \*2765  
 17, 18: 10130  
 20: 6044  
 21: 6047  
 22: 10280  
 29: 9814  
 34, 35: 11778  
 35: \*4020  
 38: \*3035  
 47: 3550  
 III. 8743  
 10: 4061  
 12: \*3985  
 16: \*3301  
 16-18: 7421  
 16-25: \*3443  
 17: 4771  
 17, 18: 6895  
 18: 583  
 24, 25: 2891  
 25: \*4109, 12043  
 29: 4938, 8904, 1125  
 11534  
 IV. 3: 3478, 3483, 7378  
 16: 2847  
 27: 2765, 4980, 8173, 10788  
 28-37: \*3822  
 30: 114, 5251, 5905, 6455,  
 6461, 8459  
 32, 33: \*1060  
 35: \*2650  
 37: \*2579, 4679, 8106  
 V. 1: \*1312, \*3171  
 1-30: \*3163  
 5: \*829, \*3169, 6180  
 6: 1100  
 11: \*1614





V.17: 1575  
 20: 9908  
 23, 30: \*1060, 11560  
 27: \*336, 973, 3408, 5460,  
 6679, 8432  
 VI. 3: \*1523, 9078  
 4: 1004, \*1323  
 7: 9866  
 7, 8: 8994  
 8: 3434  
 10: 2203, 2813, \*3297,  
 \*3300, 6209, 8025  
 16: 11071  
 16-24: \*3296, \*3299  
 18: \*2769  
 24: 5698  
 27: 1410, 3058  
 VII. 3-7: 1482  
 8: 5780  
 9, 10: \*2049, 3412, 10054  
 14: 3478  
 VIII. 25: 4758  
 IX. 1, 2: 8532  
 11: \*2752  
 15: 6287  
 17: 5076  
 21: \*3119  
 24: 4885, 10019  
 X. 1: \*1617  
 21: \*240, \*3021, 6778  
 XI. 19: \*3517  
 21: 2310  
 32: 2308  
 32, 34: 8756  
 34: 2309, 3650, 10047,  
 10302  
 XII. 1: 6901-6903  
 2: 1949, 3196, 5041, 9457,  
 11454  
 3: \*606, 3192, 5456, 5602,  
 11805  
 4: \*2289, \*2592, 3792  
 11: 11245  
 13: \*1321, 1698, \*2307,  
 \*3294, 7786, 8344,  
 8834

## DEUTERONOMY.

I. 17: 491  
 21: 1564  
 38: 10188  
 II. 30: 10396  
 III. 23-27: 7961  
 25: \*957, \*1754, \*1764  
 27: 1765, \*3220, \*3797  
 IV. 2: 5227  
 6: 6780  
 9: 5974  
 10: \*1268, 1818, \*2840  
 13: 10604  
 15, 16: 3146  
 16: \*535  
 24: 9042  
 26: 11192, 12246  
 29: 11066  
 32: \*2461  
 37: 1999  
 39: \*1507, \*1511  
 VI. 4: 9072  
 4-9: 10986  
 5: 10328

VI. 6, 7: 8280, 8294  
 7: 3012, 7010, 11909  
 8: 5964  
 12: 2334, 8281  
 13-22: 10986  
 17: 2010  
 VII. 3: 3823  
 9: 12065  
 VIII. 2: \*2276, \*2584, 8052,  
 11194, 12177  
 2, 3: 8597  
 4: 6327, 7473  
 5: \*860, 5411  
 11: 12110  
 12: 9094  
 13, 14: 4757, 6188  
 15: \*488  
 16: 1987  
 17: 3930  
 18: 6001  
 20: \*752  
 IX. 6: \*2  
 7: 11334  
 22: \*4030  
 X. 1-5: 7115  
 12: \*2401  
 12, 13: 10260  
 18: 7473  
 XI. 1: \*2196  
 13: 5289, 10328  
 14: \*2620  
 16: 1968  
 18: \*3021  
 28: 10, 765, 12109  
 29: 7692  
 XII. 5: 12300  
 7: \*2636, 10028  
 28: \*2686  
 31: 2866  
 32: 5227  
 XIII. 3: 3580  
 4: 4161  
 6: \*1425  
 6-10: 8116  
 XIV. 2: \*2040  
 XV. 1, 9: 12318  
 7-11: 498  
 11: 6702-6706  
 XVI. 17: 7049  
 20: 3022, 3430  
 21, 22: 9738  
 XVII. 16: 12071  
 19: 356  
 XVIII. 10, 11: 8728, 8729  
 XIX. 19: 5698  
 21: 11479  
 XX. 5: 7579  
 XXI. 20: \*936, 1658, 1668  
 21: 3329  
 23: 3980  
 XXII. 1-4: 10723  
 3: 3458, 8201  
 6, 7: 10777  
 10: 3830, 6078  
 XXIII. 3, 4: 3292  
 5: 1988  
 6: 8358  
 14: 1434  
 20: 4013  
 21: \*2747  
 21, 23: \*2948

XXIV. 1: 3816  
 4: 11978  
 10: 10113  
 14: 3670  
 XXVI. 6: 10838  
 XXVII. 1-8: 10776  
 8: \*264  
 10: 4167  
 15-26: 121-123, 6466,  
 7692  
 16: 1578, \*2071, 4305  
 19: 3428  
 XXVIII. 5: \*1503  
 22-24: \*2647  
 29: 3589  
 32: \*2873  
 34: 1098  
 50: 11759  
 52: 5423  
 58: 4072  
 65: 5008, 8695, 8707  
 XXIX. 9: 9595  
 18: \*1158, 4270  
 19-21: 9863  
 20: 12311  
 29: 2549  
 XXXI. 6: 545, 1124, 7580  
 8: \*1306  
 10: 12318  
 12: 5542  
 13: 1837  
 XXXII. 2: 465, \*1140, \*2621,  
 2628  
 4: \*2485, 2548, 5838,  
 6123, 8607,  
 10706  
 6: \*1492, 3167, 3288  
 7: 3092  
 9: 2522, 10016  
 10: 11449  
 11: \*2600, 8050  
 13: 8853  
 15: \*1966, 6182  
 23: \*1675  
 25: \*2933, 7886  
 29: \*686, 995-997,  
 1939, \*2121,  
 3849, 4031, 7829  
 30: 1846, 4426, 8308  
 31: 388, 3268, 3269,  
 4913, 6792, 7226,  
 8996, 9131, 9865,  
 9874, 11530  
 32: 5433  
 33: 5338  
 35: \*1642, 7869, 11475-  
 11481  
 37, 38: \*2995  
 39: \*853, 4974, 7523,  
 11815  
 40: 1941, 6666  
 42: 6568, 6569  
 46: 1777  
 49, 50: \*3821  
 49-53: \*3790  
 50: \*2  
 XXXIII. 12: 3582  
 19: 4217, 10601  
 25: 2651, \*2811,  
 3783, 8191,  
 9203



XXXIII. 27: \*1484, 1700,  
\*2453, \*2635,  
4897, 12075

29: 9518

XXXIV. 1-5: \*3787-3789

1-7: 7961

6: \*3783, \*3792

# ECCLESIASTES.

I. 1: 8526

2: \*2814, \*2815, 3041, 5861,  
5911, 12139

3: \*2089, 12280

4: \*1021, 3079

6: 4794

7: \*2150, 4187, 12286

8: 467, 508, \*2712, \*2713,  
2859, 3032, 6122, 8062,  
8533, 10150, 11007,  
11590, 12292

9: \*2892

10: 3566

11: 6134

13: \*2147, 10115

14: \*1094, \*1610, \*1663,  
5900, 5910, 8633

15: 9300, 9302, 9305

16: \*1192, 2040, 8516

17: 6042

18: 3543, 10136

II. 1: \*1096, \*2511, \*2931,  
3045, 4464, 5906, 6061,  
11000, 12143

2: 2429, 5907, 10570

6: 7595

7: \*2130

8: 4062

8, 10: \*2355

9, 11: 2721

11: 886, 5518, 8526, 8951

13: 6046, 11015, 12237

14: 4032, 4178, 4182

15: 6174

16: 1292, 7796, 7877, 8626,  
8813

18: 5997

20: 815

21: 1542

21, 22: 10630

23: \*891, 11034

25: 9322

26: 572, 5218, 5994, 12317

III. 1: \*2140, \*2432, 11262,  
11276

1, 2: 10955

3: \*675, \*702, 7819, 7874

4: \*2843, 3525

4, 5: \*1754

5: \*2461

6: \*2170, 10584, 11509

7: 1863, 8924

9: \*1048

10: 11263

11: \*1553, \*1729, \*3040,  
\*3042, 6175, 9342,  
12122

12: 3607, 8129

13: 2451

14: 1962

15: \*1293, 5716

18: 5365

III. 19: \*2928, 7856

21: \*662, 1368, \*1591, 3042

7827, 8979, 9337,

11779

IV. 2: \*649, \*1592

4: \*1098, \*1103, 1923, 2722,  
\*2929, 7719, 8000,  
8396

6: 7472, 7473, 11252

8: 312, 1586, 5861, 10153,  
10627

9: 5560, 5871, 10159, 10412

9, 10: 2407

10: 2402, 9522

12: 192, 193, 1596, \*2920,  
5870, 8112, 12116-

12121

13: \*2232, 4487, 7075, 10527

V. 1: \*429, 6207, 9366, 9549

3: \*922, 1634, 3657, 4806,  
5303, 5588

3, 7: \*921

4: \*2948, 5953, 5957, 7774

4, 5: 5297

5: 7262, 12175

6: 9758

7: 1631, 8155

8: 1205, \*2067

10: 5099, 7603, 9098

10-12: 11517

11: 8887

12: \*2765, 6002, 7474, 9330,  
11250

13: \*1372, \*1536, 5109, 5992,  
7481, 9090, 11505

14: 11509

15: 7827

16: 12137

17: \*2267, 9356, 11681

18: 12002

19: 11846

20: \*2804

VI. 2: 2975, 5861, 7602

3: 2835, 11729

6: \*1089, 8097

7: \*1535, \*2955

8: \*1371

9: 1553, 1585, 11687

12: \*1541, \*2334, 6157, 10247

VII. 1: 2598, 4070, 7853, 7861,

9887, 10681

2: \*2349, 2702, 7464, 7810,  
8902

3: \*2896, 5417, 10170,  
11789

6: 4460

8: \*1069, 2607, 7107

9: 1841, 3204, 5622, 4342

10: \*645, \*2460, \*4739,  
7023, 7315

12: 10624

13: 5477, 8203, 9300, 9302

14: 41, 45

15: 2565

16: 5269

18: 1538

20: 7121

21: 5476, 7573

23: 5786, 8513

24: 3497

25: \*1227

VII. 26: \*3020

28: 3801, 6088, 12256

29: 3776, 7970

VIII. 1: 6041

5: \*953, \*2432, 8300

6: \*2200, \*2316, 10575,  
12112

8: 1275, 1731, 6167, 7754,  
7757, 10150

9: 3253

11: 4820, 5350, 5883, 8698,  
10052, 11295

13: 4958

15: 10568

16: 5381

17: 3486

IX. 1: 542, 7038

3: \*793, \*1688, 1973, 9380

4: \*1234, \*1870, 2156, 3064,  
5230, 9624, 9940

5: 2188

5, 6: \*647

8: 2976, 10028

10: \*30, \*1004, 1401, 1536,  
\*1949, \*1952, 5514,  
5610, 6267, 8388, 9225,  
11989, 11991, 12163,  
12273

11: 564, 565, 4424, 9852,  
10583

12: 4060, 7606, 11717

14, 15: 11040, 11045

15: \*1612, \*1984, 12236

16: 6045

18: \*1155, 1671, 5335, 7355,  
11045, 11695

X. 1: 901, \*2158, 9830, 10297,  
11428

4: 4195

10: 3487

11: \*2759

14: \*2834

18: \*2098, 3132, 9723

19: 3761, 4018, 10625, 10626

XI. 1: 274, 338, 444-497, 3881,  
6931

3: 7811, 7874, 9295, 9702,  
12035

4: 8033

6: \*1071, 1527, \*3063, 5468,  
8298, 10828, 10830,  
12333

7: 662, 7730, 11685

8: \*641, 2785

9: \*1091, 1317, \*2567,  
\*3057, 6236, 7064,  
12321

10: 6258

XII. 1: \*993, \*2133, \*3064,  
3780, 4198, 4973,  
7029, 7074, 7620,  
7621, 11201, 11404,  
12317, 12318, 12328

2: 12237

3: 10525

5: \*670, \*1592, \*1733,  
\*1823, 3019, 8639,  
9570, 9575

6: \*713

7: \*130-152, \*1600, \*2791,  
3798, 6955, 8218,





XII. 9787, 11775, 11788,  
11814, 12028  
8: \*103, 112, 6452, 6456,  
6540, 8256, 9343  
9: 4774  
10: 11836-11839, 12266  
11: 8470, 12268  
12: \*278, \*2397, \*2398,  
3544, 5498, 6904-  
6912, 8103, 10212  
13: 2144, 5056, 8208  
14: 1494, 3417, 10821

## EPHESIANS.

I. 1: 8400  
6: 2672  
7: 440, \*2630, 2679, 4297  
8: \*2638  
9: \*2368, 11371  
10: 7271  
13: \*1562  
14: 2915, 2916, 9173  
18: \*2229, 8379, 11685  
20: 9425  
21: \*1715  
23: \*1493, \*2376, 2478,  
2503, 2536, 3723,  
7277, 9048, 10814

II. 1: \*1029, 1066, 7744,  
10392  
2: 1510, \*1920, 1925  
3: \*800, 10904, 11699  
4: \*2203, 3907, 10510  
4, 7: \*2012  
5: 2386, 8527  
5, 6: 2965  
5, 8: 1435, 5172  
6: 7349  
7: 2682, 11372  
7-9: 10105  
8: \*1215, 12311  
9: 1843, 2661, 3923, 5187,  
8604  
10: 3482, 3542, 9077, 11361  
12: \*169, \*172, \*813, \*1691,  
3070, 5035, 7804,  
8942, 9037, 9623,  
9872  
14: 3846, 4369, 8942  
16: \*599  
18: 4525, 11084  
19: 7277  
20: 4104, 7570, 8838  
21: 4257, 12114

III. 1: \*1939, 4402, 9816  
4: 4068  
7: 11380  
8: 3088, 4008, 4745, 9199  
9: \*2642  
10: 6152, 6885  
12: 1516  
14: 4541  
15: \*1262, 3722, 7277,  
8674, 12114  
16-18: 10326  
17: 284, 2117, 5493, 8893  
18: \*2189, \*2200  
19: 2686, 9180  
20: 6915, 11374  
21: 2468, \*4051

IV. 1: 5163

IV. 2: 2199, 2329, 4833, 9643  
3: \*1808, \*2730  
4: 803  
5: 818, \*1314  
5, 6: \*782, 8121  
7, 8: 8958  
8: \*2037, 5197  
9: 7698  
10: 2879  
11: 1963, 5545, 10911  
13: 3786, 10002  
13-16: 12114  
14: 1391, 2212, 2283  
15: \*1649, 2733, 4738,  
8518

16: 12121  
17: 1643  
18: 430, 3932, 4088, 7728,  
11369  
18, 19: 544, 9344  
19: 2018, 2278, 3558, 5321,  
8719  
22: \*2211  
22-24: 7510  
23: 2858, 7522  
24: 4905, 4965, 8007  
25: 3689, 5831, 10215,  
12097

26: 138, 6498, 6504, 6506  
27: 1500, 1971, 11932  
28: 2817, 8968  
29: 2806, 6106  
30: 3005, 6663, 7562, 7946,  
8679, 9560  
31: \*882, 10376  
32: \*2069, 3468, 3845,  
4838, 10092, 11939

V. 1: 2975, 3654, 6202, 9059,  
9779  
2: \*2410, 3687, 6068,  
10798  
2-6: 10481  
4: \*2834, \*3006  
5: 1141, 2885, 9421  
6: 2502, 6223, 10775  
8: 7934  
9: 2687, 9209, 9557  
10: 2014  
11: 907, \*1169, 2286, 9780  
12: 7234

13: \*1219, 1471  
14: 5363, 7331, 8245  
15: 3235, 7302  
16: \*26, 260, 1785, \*2884,  
3142, 4146, 4809,  
5724, 5729, 7735,  
7736, 8039, 10807,  
11291-11293

18: \*933, \*1175, \*1814,  
3342  
19: \*848, 5354, 10667,  
11058  
20: 2795, \*2860, 5670,  
11949, 11971-11997

22: 9689  
23: \*1920  
26: 2377, 3880, 6099  
26, 27: 5191  
28: \*2242, 3822, 6075  
31: \*2244  
32: 10417

V. 33: 2987, 9686  
VI. 1: 1576, 4163, 4304,  
10774  
2: 1125, 4164  
2, 3: 4311  
4: \*2452, 3828, 4795,  
5852, 7101, 8677  
6: 2035, 9410, 11670  
8: 8131  
9: 10445  
10: 6244, 11041  
10-18: \*1001  
11: 1504, \*2852, 10663,  
11589, 11925  
11, 12: \*839  
11-13: \*2964  
12: \*2961, 7729  
13: 207, 2294, 5407, 5962  
13-17: 7221  
14: 5840, 9858  
15: 2124, 4862  
16: 8560, 8590, 8595  
17: 338, 352, 1409, 2994,  
\*3025, 5233, 5651,  
7273  
18: 4551, 4559, 6701,  
7091, 10966, 11079,  
12171, 12198  
19: 3947, 11145  
19, 20: 462

## ESTHER.

I. 7: 2055  
20: 6074  
22: 5852  
II. 7: \*2216  
7, 15: 33  
15: \*2215  
IV. 11: 6302  
V. 2: 6302  
VI. 9: 4139  
VII. 1-10: \*3776  
3: \*3414  
10: \*2004, 5698  
VIII. 10: 10067  
15: \*3776  
IX. 4: \*1247, 2724  
25: 6661

## EXODUS.

I. 1: 12100  
8-14: 6899  
14: 10838  
22: \*3793  
II. 1-4: \*3782  
3-10: \*3794  
5-10: 3799  
6: 10648  
9: \*1995  
10: 33  
16-21: \*3780, \*3803  
22: \*1430  
III. 1-5: \*3206  
1-14: \*3785  
2: \*2383  
2-5: \*3207  
5: \*1634, 4568, 6201,  
11678, 12302, 12309  
8: \*1765  
11: 7040  
13, 14: 2555





- III. 14: \*948, \*1500, 7217  
 19: 6243  
 20: \*2339  
 22: 7554  
 IV. 2-4: \*2341  
 10: \*1054, 1861, 10167  
 12: 4610  
 14-16: \*1, \*2, 6276  
 V. 1: \*1389  
 VI. 2: 2555  
 3: 9989  
 7: \*2731  
 VII. 9: 10559  
 VIII. 3: 2737  
 9: \*1926  
 10: 7945  
 19: 6566, 7938  
 32: 7363  
 X. 22, 23: 824  
 28: 4245, 7003  
 XI. 3: \*1450, 2718, 10648  
 4-7: \*3359, \*3432, \*3892  
 XII. 3: 7820  
 3-7: 7894  
 3-42: \*3855, 10907  
 5: 10016  
 7, 13: \*758  
 7-14: \*3195  
 13: 6871  
 13, 14: \*3434  
 14: \*3357  
 20: 6061, 6377  
 29, 30: \*3358, \*3433  
 33: 2907  
 XIII. 2: 6243  
 2-12: 7923  
 2-17: 10986  
 13: 9717  
 20: \*1448  
 21: \*1641  
 21, 22: \*3891, 10188  
 22: \*4103  
 XIV. 1-31: \*3924-3927  
 5-31: \*3883  
 15: 4736, 8597, 11225  
 16: \*2341  
 25: 2954  
 XV. 1: \*3928, 12061  
 1-9: \*3800  
 10: 7951, 12182  
 16: 2271  
 18: \*1121, 1942  
 20, 21: \*3771  
 23-25: 593, \*3733, \*3734  
 23-27: \*451, \*3386  
 26: \*3882  
 27: 1543  
 XVI. 4: \*783, 10406  
 8: \*877, 1554, 4056, 8864  
 14, 15: \*3731  
 21: \*2239, \*2329  
 23: 4059  
 30: \*2700  
 33: 11945  
 XVII. 1: 8597  
 5-6: \*2341  
 6: 7894  
 12: \*1, \*2, \*2321, 4597, 6276  
 XIX. 4: 5487, 7295, 8229, 11279  
 XIX. 5: \*407, \*2401, 4161  
 10: 11304  
 12: 4247, 6302  
 16-19: \*3680  
 21-25: 6302  
 XX. 1-17: \*455, 873, 7339-7345  
 3: 3150  
 4: 2528  
 5: 575  
 7: 420, 492, 4718-4725, 5554, 11210-11214, 11883  
 8: \*2699, 5133, 11542-11551  
 9, 10: 5009, 5128  
 10: \*2700, 11857-11859  
 12: 628, \*889, 1578, \*2071, 3682, 4164, 4304, 7915  
 13: 10658  
 14: 361  
 15: 5496, 7416, 8844, 9596, 11823, 11824, 11861  
 17: 1152  
 18: \*3680  
 18-21: 10460  
 XXI. 6: 9369  
 14: 6445  
 19: 4810  
 24: 5044  
 24, 25: 11471  
 XXII. 3: 5018  
 3, 4: \*1902  
 4: 7415  
 18: 11866  
 22: 6260, 10858  
 23: \*2986  
 24: 3293  
 27: 11063  
 29: 7923  
 XXIII. 1: \*2694, 6433  
 2: 195, 2216, 3183, 3185, 3301, 6467, 8463, 10640  
 4-9: 10466  
 5: 907  
 7: 2177  
 12: 2697, 5137  
 15: 2458  
 20: 4598  
 21: \*752  
 24: 2863  
 24, 25: 8194  
 XXIV. 18: \*1287, 3602  
 XXV. 17-22: 10504  
 XXVI. 1-11: 12114  
 33: \*1748  
 XXVII. 20: 11664  
 XXVIII. 1-39: \*1, \*2, 6276  
 2: 2219  
 11: 11620  
 36: 9896  
 41: 7923  
 XXIX. 1-28: \*1, \*2, 6276  
 20: 9369, 9416  
 24: 2476  
 37: 6446  
 40, 41: 10454  
 XXX. 7: 11069  
 XXX. 34: 10948  
 XXXI. 3: 9554  
 15: \*2822, 5138, 11547  
 XXXII. 4-31: \*3474  
 6: 6993  
 8: 11519  
 9: 12232  
 10: 11801  
 26: 4316, 11045  
 29: 491  
 31: \*1529  
 32: 4580, 5075, 5462, 6901-6903, 9967, 11770  
 XXXIII. 14: \*2424  
 18: \*1473  
 19: \*1547  
 20: 2561  
 22: 2548  
 XXXIV. 7: \*1644, 3432, 4297, 10502  
 29: 3094, 3602  
 XXXV. 30, 31: 9554  
 35: 3623  
 XXXVI. 1: \*3203  
 18: 12114  
 XXXVII. 7: 10511  
 29: 9756  
 XL. 10: 12305  
 36: 1002, \*2110, \*2427, 10899  
 36-38: 10188  
 EZEKIEL.  
 I. 3: 8542  
 5-19: 2642  
 20: 3677  
 28: 10504  
 II. 1: 10731  
 6: 8033  
 III. 7: 9344  
 9: 7579  
 17: 11811  
 17, 18: 10997  
 18: 9304  
 19: 7837, 11798  
 IV. 17: 2210  
 V. 12: 9888  
 VII. 7: \*1031  
 14: \*3124  
 19: 3713, 9092  
 25: 6190  
 26: \*2695, 11539  
 VIII. 3: \*2018  
 4: \*1495  
 12: 9773, 10478  
 IX. 3: 5295  
 4: 3443, 6799  
 9: \*1095  
 10: 3271, 5752  
 XI. 19: \*1646, 2823, 2854, 7025, 9344, 9408, 10733  
 XII. 2: 2807  
 3: 6187  
 24: 8757  
 XIII. 7: 9812  
 10: 4635, 12096  
 21: 5427  
 XIV. 3: \*1903, 3144, 3145, 4553, 4867, 5248



XV. 3, 4: \*1691  
8: 3112  
10: \*2463, 11298  
21: \*1270  
XVI. 3: \*1702  
6: 11344, 11418  
9: 3133  
10-12: \*1280  
11: 1736  
12: 7658  
14: \*2343  
28: 11591  
44: 3817, 7732, 8713  
47: 5394  
49: 9729, 11021  
52: 11692  
61: \*2273  
63: \*1774, \*2272, \*2943  
XVII. 22-24: 1413  
XVIII. 4: 8447  
5-9: 11522  
12: 5022  
13: 5270  
14: \*2756  
19: 2236, 8465  
22: 8811  
24: 10884  
25: 6127  
30: 4081  
31: 8032  
XIX. 1: \*3705  
10: 4036  
XX. 4: 8466  
13: \*1059  
15: 5145  
15, 16: 11549  
18: 4307  
28: 6220  
43: 1987, 2181, 5351  
49: 4288  
XXI. 15: 12185  
27: 7232  
XXII. 8: 5142  
12: \*1528  
13: \*1442, 8077, 9586  
20: 2018  
22: 12046  
XXIII. 19: 3889  
33: 9957  
XXIV. 13: 11991  
17: \*651, \*666  
XXVI. 6: \*4077, \*4078  
XXVII. 8: 4451  
26: 3419, 4451  
27: 8400  
29, 36: \*2914  
XXVIII. 5: 5105  
8: 7774  
13: \*2446, 10877  
XXIX. 6, 7: 12071  
16: 3884  
XXX. 9: 10599  
XXXI. 7: 2715  
9: 10878  
16: 9497  
XXXII. 18: \*2757  
25: 11821  
XXXIII. 2: 2293  
3-6: 2950  
4: 5969, 12193  
6: 4307, 7691

XXXIII. 7: \*2563  
8: 1224  
10: 9409, 11344  
11: \*1398, \*2965,  
8859, 9345  
15: 5968  
16: 8802, 9158  
17: \*91  
20: 22, \*2346, 3415  
30-33: 9369  
31: 2833, 9699  
34: 7706, 7709  
XXXIV. 2: 10542  
2-11: 7322, 7323  
8: 4330  
10: \*2309, 6266  
16: 3168, 7569  
26: \*1560, 5073  
29: 3214, 7685  
XXXV. 6: \*2353, 7563, 7668,  
8182, 10660  
11: \*1102  
XXXVI. 10: \*2634  
25: 526, \*1903,  
\*1905, 2967,  
4823, 9401  
26: 2846, 4130, 6326,  
10734  
37: 4563  
XXXVII. 1-10: 5074  
1-14: 10016, 11454  
2: 430  
3: 9783  
3, 9: 5038  
5: 11464  
7: \*2671  
9: 2989  
12: \*1599  
14: 10737  
19: 12114  
XXXVIII. 7: 4241  
XXXIX. 14: 4414  
XLI. 18: 2036  
XLIV. 24: 5143  
XLVI. 3: 11857  
XLVII. 1: \*2389  
4: 3591  
5: 10346  
5, 8: 3587  
8: 4186  
9: 9115  
12: 9443, 12038

## EZRA.

III. 10, 11: \*2360  
12: 10028  
12, 13: \*4095  
13: 3583  
IV. 15: 2648  
IX. 11: 2863  
13: 3104  
X. 2: 9613  
XVI. 44: 6090  
XXXVI. 26, 27: 1076

## GALATIANS.

I. 4: \*909, 1925  
7: 11385  
10: 938, 2033  
17: 12177  
19: 9984

II. 2: 6261, 8625  
6: 4285, 8551  
16: 2074, \*2285, 3447, 3926,  
9127, 10087  
20: 2101, 2104, \*2181, 2790,  
2980, 3685, 3726,  
5431, 11633, 11946  
III. 1: 5313, 5824, 7130, 9887  
4: 3144  
8: 3989  
10: 4192, 5187  
11: 2105, 3446, 8574  
13: 4882, 7649, 7692, 7897,  
10177  
20: 10458  
22: 2667, 11239  
23: 7566  
24: 1459, 2057  
27: 3255  
28: \*446, 500, 558  
IV. 1: \*1111  
1, 2: 1821  
4: \*1014  
6: 2487, 2988, 6069, 6072,  
12249  
10: 11386, 11564  
14: 7906  
15: 8537  
16: 12192  
19: 7145  
21, 31: 7594  
26: 7889  
V. 1: 1010-1015, \*2104, \*2298,  
2382  
3: 10780  
4: 3448, 2656, 2662  
5: 3054  
6: 2106, 4028  
7: 2086, 2964, 3015, 4847,  
5777, 6850, 10788,  
12000  
9: \*2907, 3649, 9887, 10965  
10: 3861  
11: 7654, 10797  
12: \*2045  
13: \*2926, 3457  
13, 14: 1403  
15: 1495, 1559, 1588, 4834,  
5872, 6828, 7965  
16: 4956  
17: 2312, \*2851  
20: \*1783, 5636  
21: 1666, 11699  
22: 2685, 2837, 3395, 6798,  
8575, 9557  
22, 23: 9208  
24: 11646  
26: \*1880, 1913, 4796, 9673,  
9941  
VI. 2: \*338, 505, \*906, 2199,  
3803, 8085, 10094  
3: \*1251, 4667, 10860,  
11178, 11644  
3, 4: 213  
4: 2058, \*2738, 3501, 11643  
5: \*2085  
6: 11908  
7: \*2799, 3606, \*4010, 4819,  
5034, 5470, 7233,  
7550, 7999, 8900,  
9103, 11809, 12333





VI. 7, 8 \*2800  
 8: 1950  
 9: 482, 1541, \*1543, 2607,  
 4417, 4423, 8613  
 10: 300, 1845, \*2433, 3510,  
 3511, 4250, 8128,  
 9895  
 14: \*590, \*595, 1177, \*1689,  
 \*3284, 4615, 4880,  
 7106, 7637, 7642,  
 7652, 8749, 8751,  
 9816, 10555  
 15: 4728, 4906, 11363  
 17: 3810, 3811, 7192, 7828,  
 11601

## GENESIS.

I. 1: \*564  
 1, 2: \*1507  
 2: \*569, \*1017, 4257  
 3: \*525, \*1558, \*2152  
 5: \*637, 7730  
 11: 11629, 12105  
 11, 12: 2315 9272  
 14: \*2374  
 17: 8341  
 18: 4095  
 20: 6832  
 20-22: \*564  
 21: 4186  
 21, 25: 7979  
 24: \*128  
 26: \*568, \*1999, 3784, 6997,  
 9036, 12055  
 26-28: \*33, \*1135, \*1136,  
 \*2221, \*2226  
 27: \*2223, 3772, 6787  
 28: 4499, 11820  
 31: 9854  
 II. 7: \*130-132, 152, 219,  
 \*1507, \*1924, \*1931,  
 \*2129, \*2793, 5478,  
 6603, 11776  
 8: \*3451, 10873, 10881  
 8, 9: \*1059, \*2443  
 8-14: \*1034, 10872  
 9: \*1355, \*2573, 5757,  
 7114, 10124, 10137,  
 12037, 12038  
 10: 2642  
 15: \*1032, \*2090, 3248, 6111  
 17: 716, \*2437, \*2752, 3532,  
 3536, 5317, 6180, 6227,  
 7782, 10140  
 18: \*1780, 3815, 8726, 9890,  
 10413  
 21: 5378, 11124  
 21, 22: 9066  
 21-23: \*3011  
 21-24: \*33  
 22: 6077  
 23: \*2696  
 24: 54, 10431  
 III. 1: \*837, \*1038, \*1138,  
 \*2895, 3148, 4284,  
 5194  
 1-6: 2168  
 4: 5885, 8617  
 4-5: \*1040  
 5: 113-120, \*2079, 2592,  
 6447-6462, 11923

III. 6: \*594, 3772, 7687, 8441,  
 10124, 10754  
 7-10: 7412  
 7, 11: 2227  
 8: 11485  
 8-19: \*619  
 9: \*3092  
 10: 8707, 11673  
 10-21: 1644  
 12: 8617, 12255  
 14: 5318  
 15: 5326, 7692, 8006, 9199  
 16: 5309, 6024  
 17: 5310, 10145  
 18: 8450  
 III. 19: \*18, \*20, \*648, \*1583,  
 \*1594, 6121, 9685,  
 6926, 6997, 10693  
 20: \*2345  
 22: 12038  
 23: \*1033  
 24: \*1036, \*1460, 7557,  
 10880  
 IV. 1, 2: 6170  
 2-8: 6277  
 4: 1911, 6243, 6299, 7894  
 5-8: \*2351  
 7: \*2268, 9755, 11735  
 8: 2705, 10374, 10954  
 8-15: \*3208  
 9: \*285, 1094, \*3209, 9889  
 9-14: \*2352  
 10: \*1385, 1726, \*2323, 7409  
 13: \*2646, 7563, 7984, 9279  
 14: 4960  
 21: 4065  
 22: \*4071  
 V. 1: \*2228  
 3: 4906  
 4: 11306  
 5: 1276  
 8: 1276  
 11: 1276  
 21-24: \*3399  
 21-27: \*3764  
 22: 4956, 7864  
 24: \*3402  
 27: 1276, 1367  
 VI. 3: 1416, 1428, 3916, 9568  
 4: \*1607  
 5: \*2985, 5913, 9406  
 5-7: \*778, \*1073  
 11-22: \*1336  
 12: \*536, \*790, 9656, 10495  
 13: \*1074, 2314  
 14: 4023, 12195  
 VII. 1: \*424, 2194, 2314  
 1-24: \*3325  
 7: \*772  
 7-23: \*1335  
 8, 9: 10730  
 11: \*1075  
 11-24: 7955  
 14: \*3015  
 17-23: \*774  
 19: \*775  
 23, 24: \*776  
 VIII. 4: \*778, \*3135, 7179  
 8: \*3134  
 11: 4358  
 16-21: \*3324

VIII. 21: \*1916, 10701  
 22: \*2728, \*2953, \*2960,  
 \*2996, 4779  
 IX. 2: 3799  
 6: \*2225, 5050, 6205  
 12, 13: \*3915, \*3916  
 13: 10504, 11324  
 13-15: \*2622  
 13-17: \*557  
 17: 256  
 23: \*2894  
 XI. 4: 6135, 6657, 9426  
 7: \*3133  
 8: 9741  
 XII. 1: \*2501, 8597  
 2: \*1606  
 6: 8597  
 10: 8597  
 14: \*2404  
 17: 3982  
 XIII. 7: 12120  
 8: \*1877, 6827  
 9: 3859  
 10: \*3719  
 XIV. 18, 19: \*3761  
 XV. 1: 2551, 9054, 11561  
 5: \*2798  
 6: 1886  
 8-17: \*7  
 9-21: 10955  
 16: 3651  
 17: 8744  
 XVI. 13: 2258, 2498, \*2618,  
 4233, 5919, 8696,  
 8965, 9595, 9750,  
 9751  
 XVII. 18: 4309, 4544  
 20: \*3527  
 XVIII. 9: 7702  
 10-14: 8597  
 18: 8641  
 19: 2208, 3952, 6283  
 25: \*2687, 10083  
 33: \*4005  
 XIX. 3: 1848  
 7: 12154  
 9: 9190  
 12-28: \*2776  
 13: 10082  
 15-26: 751  
 17: \*1568, 4394, 4705,  
 6190, 6650, 6654,  
 8490, 12018  
 17-22: \*4120  
 20: 2746, 6711, 7381, 9290  
 22: \*624  
 24: 8669  
 26: 6145, 10306  
 28: \*4005  
 36: 8857  
 XXI. 7: 6238  
 10-14: 7179  
 14-20: \*3479, \*3480,  
 \*3483, \*3484  
 15-20: \*3481  
 17: 5049  
 18: 5989  
 19: 9376  
 XXII. 1, 2: 8597  
 1-15: \*3082, \*3083  
 2-18: 2107, \*3524





- XXII. 10-12: 8532  
11: 2626  
13: 1690, 7894
- XXIII. 2: \*2347  
16: 4016  
17-20: \*3726  
21: \*1595
- XXIV. 17: 12254  
23: \*1139  
53: 1889  
63: \*1144, \*3526, 11964  
67: \*2206
- XXV. 8: 2928  
29-31: 9796  
29-34: 7045, 7412, 11035  
31: 11800  
32: 6005  
33: 3424, 6179
- XXVI. 1: 8597  
12: 11626  
24: 2488
- XXVII. 2: \*683  
15-27: \*3542  
22: 7904  
41: 4047  
44: \*3922
- XXVIII. 6-9: 9700  
10-22: \*2016, \*3543  
11: \*310  
12: \*2015, \*3174, \*3540, \*3544, 3772, 7159  
12-15: \*3539  
16: \*3512, 4219, 11061  
17: \*1634, 9447, 9644  
18: 5673  
20: 7472  
22: 2461, 8974
- XIX. 20: \*2206, 3374, 6940, 9968, 11987
- XXX. 1: \*1957, 9796  
27: 2045, 2047, 3494, 9632  
30: 643
- XXXI. 3: 8194  
11: \*922  
15: \*2077  
36-42: 7412  
40: 3311  
48: 6063
- XXXII. 1, 2: \*3510  
9: 9683  
10: 1586, 3103, 7475  
24-32: 1225  
25: 3770  
26: 667, 2137, \*3553, 11089  
30: 2550
- XXXIII. 9: 7471  
9-11: 7473
- XXXIV. 12: 12231
- XXXV. 2: 11304, 12302  
8: \*1926  
11: 8942  
14: 11945  
15: \*3173  
16-20: 9796  
19, 20: \*3913  
29: \*1927
- XXXVII. 3: 5642
- XXXVII. 9: 7078  
19: 5552  
20-21: 9959  
25: 5684, 10025  
32: 11524
- XXXVIII. 14: 10657
- XXXIX. 20: 7179
- XL. 8: 1633  
23: \*1983
- XLI. 9: \*1301, 8688, 9078  
34: 11865  
39, 40: \*1523  
39-45: 7179  
45-50: \*3840  
54: 8597  
56: 4748  
57: \*2167
- XLII. 2: 8775  
6: 9171  
15: 4156  
21: \*1643  
36: 8099, 8640
- XLIII. 3: 6243  
9: 11874  
14: 8231  
15-22: 1118  
19-24: 10460
- XLIV. 23: 6302
- XLV. 1: \*3649, 6944  
7: 4434  
26: 2482  
27: 2692, 8774
- XLVII. 8: 97, 4197, 6415  
9: \*2148, 3619, 8097  
30: \*297
- XLVIII. 7: \*3910  
10: \*2077  
16: 6847
- XLIX. 1: \*3538, \*3540  
4: \*334, \*1943, 4933, 9837, 10488  
9: 7154  
10: \*2679  
14: 6140  
22: 8676, 11965  
22-24: 10025  
23: 10955  
26: \*1124  
29: \*1927, 12130
- L. 15: 7412  
17: 3296  
20: 1980, 4782
- HABAKKUK.
- I. 3: 11288  
13: 2631  
14: 5365  
16: 10791, 10794
- II. 2: 11140  
3: \*447, \*1307, \*2950, 4755  
4: 2046, \*2638, 4432  
5: \*804, \*1094, \*1372, \*2712, 2835, 4621  
6: \*1133, 5092, 5910, 8772, 9088, 9091, 11504  
9: \*1444, 5210  
11: 4101, 4875, 6063, 6310, 11474  
13: 3126, 3517, 5775, 12137  
14: 342, \*1114, \*2725  
15: \*1531, 1651-1653, \*2693,
- II. 15: 6291, 8179, 9954  
16: \*888  
19: 3144, 11826  
20: 6209
- III. 1-19: 6781  
2: 5067-5079, 10486, 10512, 11492-11497, 12318  
3-5: \*1499  
17, 18: \*452  
18: 3394
- HAGGAI.
- I. 5: \*3045, 3588, 7449  
6: \*751, 4377, 7604, 9100, 9255, 12137, 12297  
9: \*1549
- II. 7: 8942  
8: 10593  
11-13: 7931
- HEBREWS.
- I. 1: \*1993  
2: 9041  
3: 749  
7: 12340  
8: 1958, 3479  
14: 21. \*119-126, 131-137, \*3118, 6387-6395
- II. 1: 4249, 4749, 5979, 10834, 12204  
2: \*2613, 3441, 6493, 10186  
3: \*768, \*769, 995-997, \*2142, 4118, 4252, 5178, 5179, 7686, 10716, 10831, 11574  
6: 3777, 7024  
7: 10378  
8: 227, 232  
9: \*1051, 1195, 7182  
10: 536, \*2962, 7126  
11: 6943  
13: 5440  
14: 4096, 7164, 8617  
15: \*703, 1269, 7243, 7816, 7875, 10979  
16, 17: 501  
18: 729, \*1633, 11929, 12041
- III. 1: 394  
2: 2160, 9205  
3: 3739, 10266, 10654  
4: 2489, 9024, 10848  
6: 9613  
7: \*2885, \*2888  
7, 8: 4708  
7-15: 10828  
8: 4117  
9: \*1430  
10: \*1117  
12: \*2916, \*3162, 12106  
13: 257, 261, \*796, \*2886, 4242, 5306, 11698  
15: 638, 2766  
19: 4543
- IV. 1: 4752, 8708, 11446  
3: 5015  
6: 8982  
7: 10267, 11991, 12003  
9: \*1757, \*1758, 2707, 9421, 11447  
11: 1998, 5014, 5161, 10154  
12: 335, 534, \*2566, 2994, 9959, 11815, 12265



IV. 13: 2534, 4228, 9014, 9049  
 14: \*1, \*2, \*580, 4731, 6276,  
 11218  
 15: 91, \*866, 5561, 10112,  
 11888, 11929  
 16: 1434, \*1573, \*1575,  
 4109, 9204, 9518,  
 11076  
 V. 2: \*321, 7365, 8408, 11885  
 7: 7961  
 9: 2110, 8584, 11572  
 12: \*2841, 4689, 4691, 5601,  
 8711, 9270, 10528  
 13: \*1192, 8513, 12209  
 14: \*2740, 5279, 5887, 11049  
 VI. 1: 4387, 4893, 10940  
 2: \*2054  
 4: \*584, \*2523, 2995  
 6: 16, 7805, 8619, 9022  
 7: 5668  
 8: 12263  
 10: \*1550, 3688  
 11: 205, 2423, 8040  
 12: 4336, 11749  
 16: \*2400, 9021  
 17: 9794  
 18: 4418, 7768, 8414, 11366  
 18-20: 714  
 19: \*1851, \*1852, \*1861,  
 3046, 5494, 5654,  
 6478-6482, 9613,  
 9614, 11828  
 20: 4134, 6573, 6575, 10188  
 VII. 2: \*3078  
 3: \*3761  
 4: 2436  
 5: 8597  
 6, 7: 6283  
 19: \*1865, 3528, 9628  
 22: 11873, 11874  
 24: 7672  
 24-28: \*1798  
 25: \*382, 435, \*2005, 2386,  
 3336, 3847, 5119,  
 5272, 7165, 9967,  
 11578, 11579  
 28: 931, 932, \*3607  
 VIII. 2: 2885, 2924  
 3: 11558  
 5: \*2474  
 6: 3848  
 12: 3917, 7593  
 IX. 4: 2644, 11945  
 9: 5153  
 12: \*2629  
 12, 14: 716  
 13, 14: 7894  
 14: 955  
 15: 3846, 4212, 7205, 10459,  
 11944  
 22: \*173-175, 224-234, 436,  
 \*3196, 4885, 6613-  
 6622, 7122, 9416  
 24: \*1798, \*3249, 3338,  
 6573, 6575  
 24-26: \*733  
 27: \*709, \*733, 1312, 1367,  
 12339  
 X. 1: 3528, 12099-12101  
 2: \*483  
 3: \*2421

X. 7: 6621, 10799  
 10: 989  
 12: 4589  
 15: 2495  
 19: 7349  
 19-22: 6302, 8989  
 20: 2906  
 23: \*581, 4744, 4746, 7986,  
 12081  
 24: \*904, \*1025, \*1170, 1870  
 25: 3842, 11107, 12300  
 26: 475  
 26, 27: 2691  
 27: \*2056, 3420, 3421, 6434,  
 7427, 8618, 12150  
 28: 10174  
 28, 29: 4886  
 29: 5179, 7195, 9565, 9804  
 30: 11481, 11490  
 32: \*2274, 10955  
 34: \*416, \*2940, 3397, 12214  
 35: 9423  
 36: \*1937, \*2464, 4345, 9795,  
 10915  
 37: \*498, \*1067, \*1068  
 38: 1103, 3446, 6662-6678,  
 8574, 9632  
 XI. 1: \*1208, 2087, 3174, 8560,  
 8562, 8600  
 3: 4256  
 4: \*665, \*1167, 1263, 2718,  
 \*3046, 4495, 5153,  
 5890, 6269, 6277,  
 7746, 9893, 12133  
 5: \*3401, 10815  
 6: 2100, 3055, 9421  
 7: \*3830, 6555-6559, 8597,  
 12195  
 8: 5924, 8597  
 8, 9: 6283  
 9: \*1756, 6137  
 10: \*1734, 2874, 2927, 4450,  
 6214  
 11: 4741  
 12: \*1712  
 13: \*2502, 4448, 8100, 10709  
 14: 3592  
 16: 188, \*1024, 1476, 1796,  
 \*2094, 2897, 2928,  
 4449, 9421, 9440  
 17: 7272, 9959  
 21, 22: \*986  
 24, 25: 9603  
 24-26: \*3786, 10648  
 25: 1394, 1898, 4467, 5450,  
 6199  
 25, 26: 776  
 26: \*1723, 5337  
 27: \*1793  
 32: 3281  
 33: \*2258, 11234  
 33, 34: 2150  
 34: 1499, \*2252, 7579  
 35: \*1795, \*2254, 2292,  
 2364, 6896, 7876,  
 8733, 10438, 11465,  
 11851, 12020  
 36: 1741, 2154, 3834, 7233  
 36-39: 1393, \*1793  
 37: 2291, 2959, 7437, 7890  
 38: 1191

XII. 1: \*125, 332-334, \*2456,  
 \*2468, 4336, 4827,  
 4848, 5308, 6494,  
 6514, 6757, 9350,  
 9848, 9958, 11966,  
 12246  
 2: 292, \*603, 1184, \*2029,  
 \*2474, 3060, 3653,  
 3953, 5392, 5965,  
 7162, 7653, 7990,  
 8472  
 3: 11312  
 4: 5347, 7212, 7462  
 6: 601, 4762, 7058  
 6-11: 76-92, 6381, 6412  
 7: 1548, \*1914, 7059  
 9: \*1492, \*2658, 4312,  
 7057, 11842  
 9, 10: 865  
 10: 1545  
 11: 602, \*1023, \*1541,  
 \*2818, 3389  
 13: 1498, 1686, 4333, 8799,  
 9832, 11414  
 14: 2971, 2974, 4824, 9451  
 15: 2785, 4324, 6708, 9887,  
 9986  
 16: \*1188, 2937, 6179  
 16, 17: \*3409  
 17: 1427, 11406  
 18-21: 6302  
 22: 1280, 2921, 7277  
 22-24: 7801  
 23: \*426  
 24: 6277, 9964, 9998, 10461  
 25: 4114, 9336, 12289  
 26: 12307  
 28: 2675, 2922, 9196  
 29: 4054  
 XIII. 2: \*224, \*1964, 7054,  
 9632, 9634  
 3: 6727, 10486  
 4: \*2249  
 5: \*512, 666, 686, 1026,  
 1045, \*1194, 1566,  
 10011, 10317, 11505  
 6: 2273  
 7: 10538, 11563  
 8: \*2036, 7125  
 9: \*1325, 4919  
 10: 5167  
 12: 5533, 11735  
 14: \*751, 1022, 2874,  
 7902, 8017, 9421,  
 10428  
 15: 8016, 11947  
 16: 8127  
 17: 3950, 4630, 5005,  
 11802  
 18: 4529  
 20: \*2742  
 21: 4382

## HOSEA.

I. 10: 33-36, 6067-6073, 6335-  
 6340  
 II. 14, 15: 9613  
 18: \*2074  
 19, 20: 8612  
 23: 3908  
 III. 3: 7442





III. 4, 5: \*1501  
 IV. 1: \*538, 5844  
     2: 4719  
     6: 3155  
     7: 10758  
     9: 11115  
     10: 7000  
     16: 6669, 6673  
     17: 9733  
 V. 13: 9754  
 VI. 1: 7523  
     3: \*1554, 7157  
     4: 2662, 4971, 7266, 7484  
     11: \*1669  
 VII. 5: 1664, 1665, 3343  
     8: 8141  
     9: \*2417, 4206, 10189,  
         12167  
     13: 9863  
 VIII. 7: 5470, 8411, 10276,  
         12137  
     8: 10016  
     12: 401  
 IX. 6: \*3762  
     7: \*1272  
 X. 1: \*2918, 5290, 9961  
     2: 2833, 3731, 9843, 11159  
     13: 12071  
     14: \*2858  
 XI. 8: 4331, 11799  
 XII. 1: 12137  
     3: 4584, 5075  
     4: 11102  
     6: 3914  
     10: 362, \*1915, 3175, 7136,  
         9757  
 XIII. 3: \*1131, 5365, 11108  
     9: 5269  
     14: \*442, \*1594, 7884  
 XIV. 1: 2662  
     3: 2116, \*3034  
     5: \*1485, 10293, 11316  
     5, 6: 8615  
     5-7: 10809  
     6: 2419  
     7: 2736, 4738, 5073, 8897,  
         11521

## ISAIAH.

I. 1: 9983  
     2: \*1982, 3793, 9905  
     2, 3: 3291  
     3: \*1580, \*1981, 3315, 4883,  
         6515, 9221,  
         10868  
     4: 11694  
     5: \*792, 5442, 7435, 9406,  
         9714, 12153  
     5, 6: 6144  
     7: 3382  
     8: 5423  
     11-13: 8962  
     15: 3232  
     16: 2968, 3880, 6007  
     18: 433, \*2280, 4863, 7108,  
         7203, 7934, 11756  
     19: 10767  
     21: \*427, 5126  
     23: \*282, 2454  
 II. 2, 3: \*3763  
     2-4: \*2325

II. 4: \*1386, \*2290, \*2478,  
         3479, 4080, 4357, 5961  
     5: 3639  
     10: 2548  
     11: 444, 3086  
     12: \*1250  
     21: 5123  
     22: 10382  
 III. 1: \*1270  
     10: 1755  
     12: \*2913, 7075  
     16: 2225, 9660  
     17: 2228  
     18: 6343  
     18-23: 2229  
     26: \*3657, 6992  
 IV. 4: 7149  
 V. 1: \*3537, 7277  
     1-5: 6686  
     1-7: 8897, 10016  
     2: 8334  
     7: 10386  
     8: \*559  
     11: 1661, 8180  
     12: 7465  
     14: \*104, \*105, \*1478  
     15: \*2055, 4376, 9228  
     18: 5323  
     20: 4457  
     20-22: 7692  
     21: 2036, 7014  
     22: 1657, 8171  
     23: 3436  
     30: 2086  
 VI. 3: 2509  
     5: \*746  
     6: 2650  
     7: 12341  
     8: 3994, 7185, 8384, 9137  
     9, 10: 9344  
     13: 8826  
 VII. 2: 8707  
     9: 12102  
     14: \*1920, \*1940, \*2287,  
         \*3520, 7119  
     15: \*1161, 3354  
 VIII. 6: \*2750  
     7: 5952  
     10: 3274, 5052  
     14: 11732  
     15: 3186  
     18: 5440  
     20: 371, 394, 4947, 6817  
     22: \*1440  
 IX. 3: \*1669, 9348, 10028  
     6: 1925, 2684, 8091  
     7: 1953, 2641, 7237, 9155  
     15: 1955  
     18: 2984  
     20: 1815  
     21: 1491  
 X. 3: \*582, \*2237, 2469, 4961,  
         12170  
     4: \*1476, 4783  
     15: 1852, 8311, 9803, 9939  
 XI. 1: 7149  
     1-9: \*2287  
     2: 674  
     6: 3929, 4920, 7070, 10989  
     6-9: \*2288, \*2290  
     9: 342

XI. 10: 8982, 10188  
     12: 2301  
 XII. 1: \*530, 3405, 4909  
     2: 12075  
     3: 4263  
     6: 3400  
 XIII. 1-22: \*3147  
     2: 1899, \*2322  
     9-11: 11721  
     11: 448, 11176, 11181  
     14: 1943  
     20: \*3138  
     21: \*3142  
 XIV. 9: 6009  
     9-12: \*3984  
     12: 4668  
     12-14: \*837  
     13, 14: 8008  
     16: \*104-106  
     16-18: \*1790  
     18: 8976  
     19: 5365  
     20: \*297, \*1794  
 XVI. 9: 5617  
     10: \*2043  
 XVII. 3: \*2039  
     6: 2419  
     14: \*2109  
 XVIII. 2: 3382  
 XIX. 4: \*2372  
     13: 4547  
     18: 5559  
     25: \*3356  
 XX. 5: 2030  
 XXI. 2: 5753  
     4: \*2515  
     8: 5929, 12197  
     9: \*1906  
     11: \*3102, \*3103  
     12: 7644  
     14: 1842  
 XXII. 13: \*1665, \*2214, 6194  
     22: 10505, 10674  
     23: 9757  
 XXIII. 1-16: \*2914  
     10: 3277  
 XXIV. 1: 2477  
     2: 8661, 11240  
     4: \*1008, \*1130, \*1381  
     7: 4958  
     8: 4471, 7817, 9324  
     15: 5761  
 XXV. 1: \*1520, 11389  
     2: \*2877  
     4: 510, \*2635, 9901,  
         11448  
     6: 8711  
     8: \*707, 1299-1302,  
         1336, 1713, 1761,  
         2846, 2926, 3200,  
         4104, 11910  
     11: 11184  
 XXVI. 1: 5183  
     3: 4364  
     3, 4: 5818  
     4: 5214  
     6: 10028  
     7: \*1169, 3240  
     8: 7145  
     9: \*864, 3986, 11463  
     10: 5883





XXVI. 14: \*2272  
16: \*2746  
19: 717, 1273, \*2668,  
5027  
20: 4897  
21: 7995

XXVII. 1: 1978, 4779  
2, 3: 7295  
3: 5972  
5: 4375  
8: 3524

XXVIII. 1: \*931, \*1338, 8843  
11918  
2: 2017  
3: 4682, 8174  
4: \*1016  
5: 7663  
7: \*937, \*1089, 3326,  
8096  
9: 1837  
10: 1825, 1830, 5596,  
5607, 6790,  
7679, 10552  
13: 2015, 10971, 11417,  
11969  
14-18: 9871  
15: 2025, 4769, 9866  
15, 17: 7710, 7892  
16: \*1204, 8513  
17: 3919, 8497  
18: 1639, 9879, 10766  
20: 5758

XXIX. 6: 9365  
15: 4229, 9876, 10494  
15, 16: \*1894  
20: 11606  
21: 2811, \*2898, 6102

XXX. 1: 1982, 11705  
2, 3: 12071  
7: \*2950  
10: 2805, 7709, 11132  
15: 5011, 8561  
18: \*1518, 2343, \*2952,  
5368  
19: 2880  
20: 8993  
21: 7438, 10632  
29: \*2009  
33: \*1772, 2940

XXXI. 1: 8598, 12071

XXXII. 1-4: \*2287  
2: \*1561, 4366, 7147,  
7178, 9535  
5, 6: \*1616  
7: 571  
8: 595, 3546, 8928  
10: \*3018  
11: 1807, 3956  
15: \*1355  
15-19: \*2287  
17: 204, 205, 971  
18: 4843  
20: \*3027, 5241, 8614,  
11628

XXXIII. 1: 5752  
6: \*2082, 9639, 11038  
9: \*1134  
14: \*1934, 2943, 3120,  
9499, 11297  
15: 3025, 3242  
15, 16: 6938, 10761

XXXIII. 17: 453, \*650, \*898,  
2075, 2879, 7826,  
7859, 9456, 9476  
20: 5471  
20, 21: 8607  
21: 3610  
22: 2539  
24: \*3494, 9328

XXXIV. 6: \*3198  
8: 12318  
16: \*244, \*249

XXXV. 1: \*1341, \*1785, \*2290,  
9128, 9141, 11763  
1, 2: 2315, 10028  
1-7: \*2287  
3: 2692  
3, 4: 1412  
4: 3202  
6: 10028  
7: \*3332, 12137  
8: \*1997, 2388, 4743,  
6808, 7216, 8781,  
9537  
8, 9: \*1800  
8, 10: 734, 7798  
10: \*1129, 1436, \*1767,  
\*2023, 10034,  
10669, 10671,  
11771

XXXVI. 1: 5423  
6: 5433, 12071, 12137

XXXVII. 17: \*1711  
36: 8532  
38: 10663

XXXVIII. 1: \*711, \*715,  
\*1600, \*2744  
5: 152, \*1199, 7793,  
11684  
10: 3059, 10246,  
10418  
12: \*2883, 3579  
6952, 8841  
17: \*2281, 9158  
18, 19: 11195

XL. 1: \*453  
1-31: \*3531  
2: 10889  
3-5: 7173  
5: 2467  
6: 2703, 7779  
6, 7: \*1338, \*1384  
6-8: \*369, 6947  
7: 5946  
8: 2639  
11: 1782, \*2287, \*2972,  
3520, 3521, 4301,  
5549, 6751, 7833,  
8645, 8711, 10165,  
10188, 12209  
12: \*760, 1158, \*1482,  
1799, 2261, \*2725,  
3721, 4258, 4499

14: \*1882  
15: \*3528, 6051, 7242, 12051  
15, 17: \*1507  
16: \*590  
17, 18: \*1519  
22: 626  
24: 6135  
26: \*2798  
27: 2244

XL. 28: 223, 1158, 9025, 9053  
31: 1016, 2094, 4265, 4391,  
5487, 8209, 8229,  
8845

XLI. 6: \*549, 9519  
10: 1886, 2480  
13: 2269, 9065, 9277  
14: 8200, 12209  
17: \*2971, 4487, 5449  
18: \*1810  
23: \*1781, 9738  
24: \*2813, 3152  
29: 3225

XLII. 3: 8570, 12209  
4: \*447, 7152, 7242,  
8613  
7: 1746, \*2227, 3156  
10-12: 499  
11: 11595  
16: \*1638, 6822, 6856  
17: 9730  
20: \*2403, 4181, 4954

XLIII. 1: 11337  
2: 1266, \*1566, 11232  
5: 11484  
6: 10020  
7: \*2224  
11: 3375  
20: 3459  
22: 3730  
25: 4300  
26: 4751  
27: 5611

XLIV. 3: 2208, 8671, 9554  
4, 5: 1441  
7: \*2602  
12: \*2087, 4783  
15, 16: 366  
19: 3146  
20: 2172, 12137  
22: \*475  
23: \*1355  
24: \*1481, 9024

XLV. 1: 3474  
5: 7020  
8: \*1485  
9: 5510, 9063  
15: 2513  
18: \*2224, 3791  
19: 2206, 5117  
22: 8540

XLVI. 1: 711  
4: \*2413, \*2416, 4203,  
10808  
8: \*2277, \*3052  
10: 4222, 10123

XLVII. 4: 11299  
7: 444, 4031, 10162  
9: \*2172  
10: 1832, 3258, 10126  
13: 9740  
15: 9010

XLVIII. 1: 2374  
2: 12071  
3: 10786  
4: \*2405, 4184  
10: \*66, \*599, 4890,  
6397, 6405,  
12043-12049  
17: 4772  
18: 8517



- XLVIII. 22: \*880, 5917, 11391-11398, 11814  
 XLIX. 4: \*1048, 10974, 11569  
     7: 2153  
     8: \*2885, 10828, 10833  
     13: 10665  
     15: \*1716, \*2191, 2210, 3694, 3696, 10345, 11555, 11593  
     15, 16: 8607  
     16: 704  
     18-23: \*2288  
     23: 9232  
 L. 1-7: 12071  
     2: 8033  
     6: 7187  
     7: 10824  
     7-9: 9518  
     10: 2252  
     11: 2796, 3164  
 LI. 1: 2672, 3092, 6656, 9661  
     3: \*1035, \*2287, 2444, 10879  
     6: \*1076, 6149, 8607, 9385  
     7: \*2654  
     9: 1611  
     11: \*1710, \*1766, 3399, 10665  
     12, 13: 7778  
     13: 10708  
     14: 2894, 6150  
 LII. 1: 2218, 4496, 9541  
     2: 10951  
     3: 10507, 11800  
     7: 10551, 11577,  
     9: 2693  
     11: 2969, 7931, 9549  
     12: 4768  
     15: 11821  
 LIII. 1: 11132  
     2: 4470, 7149, 8858, 11863  
     3: 715, 3476, 5414, 5943  
     4: 419, 506, 671, 2574, 4024, 4922, 9266  
     5: \*612, \*615, 4104, 4821, 5520, 6995, 7122, 7199, 7666, 8429, 10882  
     6: \*616, 3785, 9288, 9823, 11296  
     6-8: \*3886  
     7: \*614, 681, \*3252, 3524  
     8: 722  
     10: 10798  
     11: 669, 3446, 4495  
     12: 697, 3338, 3845, 7153, 9962  
 LIV. 1: 5660  
     4: 8067  
     5: 7116, 12162  
     10: 8607  
     11: \*1632  
     12, 13: \*2287  
     13: 7094, 11860-11863, 11904-11909  
     14: 2262, 7282  
 LV. 1: 816, \*1193, 2383, 2660, 3910, 5683, 8711, 10507, 10885, 11151, 11382, 12205-12207  
 LV. 2: \*1427, 2582  
     4: \*1637, 10188  
     5, 6: \*2311  
     6: 1697, \*2755, 4707, 4970, 5408, 5970, 7737, 9461, 10828, 11591, 11631, 11911  
     7: 4294, \*2282, \*2864, 8800, 10883  
     8: \*2812, 5699  
     9: 688  
     10: 385  
     11: \*1976, 2585, \*2593, 4633, 7533  
     12: \*2375  
 LVI. 1: \*2591, \*2977, 3435  
     2: 1615, 5130, 11545  
     4: 7580  
     7: 11108  
     10: 3948  
     11: \*1536, \*2218, \*2736, 7596, 7597, 10938  
     12: \*2985, 4709, 9951, 10684  
 LVII. 2: \*1752, 2895, 7781, 11814  
     9: 10948  
     10: 1768  
     12: 1769  
     15: \*1119, \*1693, 1944, 6107, 3097, 8418, 8419, 9667  
     20: 553, \*876, 3981, 6013, 6171, 9289, 12155  
     21: 11814  
 LVIII. 1: 1790, 1793, 3964, 4604, 5472, 12339  
     3: 2233  
     3-6: \*1286  
     5: 11849  
     6: \*1288, \*1389, \*2764, 3554, 7918  
     7: 3295  
     7, 8: 1605  
     10: 10782  
     11: \*1699, 2096, 2615, 2743, 6029, 8897, 9114, 11261  
     12: 10587  
     13, 14: 1615, \*2696, 5136, 8022, 11548, 11860  
 LIX. 1: 8033  
     2: 4553  
     3: \*893  
     4: \*2067  
     5, 6: 12137  
     7: 5687, 11975  
     8: 9832, 12086  
     9: 3432  
     10: \*2623, 3589, 5433  
     14: \*538  
     15: \*1272, \*2236, 10892  
     16: \*2006, \*2708  
     17: 6262, 12150, 12344  
 LX. 1: \*2324, 2970, 4934, 7213  
     3: \*2589, \*3408  
     3-22: \*2287  
     4-9: \*3069  
     8: 8147  
     11: 1248, 2857, 4573, 8219  
 LX. 16: 4108  
     18: 2660  
     18-20: \*3070  
     19: 3728  
     20: 3157  
     21: 8615  
     22: 5692, 10298  
 LXI. 1: \*2108, 2182, 6991, 7404, 8847, 11745  
     1-3: \*1560  
     2: 12318  
     3: 3781, 7514, 8615, 8853  
     4: \*2634  
     4, 11: \*2590  
     6: \*1504  
     7: \*1582, \*2902  
     10: 3445, 4274, 10028  
     11: 3928  
 LXII. 1: 4135, 5072, 7919  
     3: 2471, 3378  
     6: 4607, 12335  
     10: 5495  
     12: 6759, 6760  
 LXIII. 1: \*3198, 9178  
     1-6: \*3354  
     3: \*4106  
     4: 12318  
     7: 10099  
     8: 3750, 5819  
     14: 4782  
     15: 6274  
     16: 684, 2479, 4883  
 LXIV. 1: \*1386  
     4: \*1719, 9455  
     6: \*504, \*1384, 1425, \*2111, \*2689, 3037, 3615, 4415, 7750, 7931, 10189, 11565  
 LXV. 1: 1565, 7233, 7545  
     2: 5696  
     4: 4019  
     5: 4658, 9124, 10941  
     6: 5752  
     14: \*1696, 3399  
     17: 6161  
     17-25: \*2291  
     20: 6154, 12225  
     23: \*1064  
     24: 1226  
     25: 7692  
 LXVI. 1: 9421  
     2: \*2483, 12304  
     11: 4212  
     12: \*2479, 3610  
     13: 3017, 3313  
     14: 11459  
     18: 2207, 5701  
     20: \*3623  
     23: 5132  
     24: \*2753  
 JAMES.  
 I. 1: 2728, 8556, 9984  
     2: 1192, 5664, 6975  
     3: 2133, 4343, 5765, 10918  
     4: \*2467, 3203, 3790, 4340, 8056, 10916  
     5: 12239  
     5, 6: 5740  
     6: 2144, \*2725, 7920, 9978





- I. 7: 7039  
 8: \*913, \*1185, 1622, 3237, 6772, 8142, 9534, 12326  
 9: 1738, 1907, \*2524  
 11: \*1282, 3037, 5110, 5653  
 12: \*1734, 1881, \*2852, 5661  
 14: 1468, 1506, \*2856, \*3418, 4098, 5694, 10363, 11927  
 15: \*3091, 5349, 10362, 11693  
 16: \*1113, 3997  
 17: \*844, 2451, 2548, 3625, 9008, 9071, 9795, 10280  
 18: 4925, 5228, 11611  
 19: 3317, 5628  
 22: 6805, 7225, 9362  
 23: 2812, 2820, 3220  
 24: 1343, 3219, 3667, 8792  
 25: 3, 2335, 2489, 3529, 6286, 9361, 10473  
 26: 213, 214, 5221, 11689, 12007  
 27: 197, 898, \*2637, 4276, 4946, 5190, 10084, 10858
- II. 1: 2468  
 2: \*1538, 1645  
 2-4: \*2520  
 4: 10947  
 5: 789, \*1203, 2119, 2526, 2682, 4748  
 7: 9804  
 8: \*2491, 5265  
 10: 876, 1090, 1333, 1981, 3531, 3643, 5336, 5352, 6227, 7339, 10777, 11736, 11739  
 12: 11259  
 13: 2647, 3903, 5057, 5062, 7669, 10466  
 14-16: 2148  
 15, 16: 1993  
 16: 5568, 10994  
 17: \*1202, 6133, 7225, 7963, 8558, 8946  
 18: \*1210, 2620, 3584  
 19: 2108  
 20: 2074  
 21, 22: 1221  
 22: 2082, 2149, 8852  
 24: 2276  
 26: 2134, 8603, 8605
- III. 1: 10780  
 2: 7860  
 4: 1971, 2160, 5395  
 5: \*897, 2146, 3645, 5778, 6708, 6979, 11739, 11742, 12011, 12148  
 5, 6: 1215  
 5, 6, 8: 529, 530  
 6: 580, 2246, \*2762, 5370, 5735, 12009  
 8: 5374, 6981  
 9: \*2228, 12008  
 10: 5555, 8457  
 12: 9213  
 13: 1058, 2442  
 14: \*883, 1924  
 16: 1105, 8390, 8394  
 17: \*1359, \*1456, 1608, 2441
- IV. 1: 12181  
 2: \*1533, \*2549, 10906, 11959  
 3: 4579  
 4: 2414, 3579, 6176, 7338, 8380, 8892  
 6: 2669, 2674, 9188  
 7: 1663, 2552, \*2855, 5508, 5551, 5659, 6220, 6228, 6971, 8005, 9595, 10992, 11180, 11877, 11930  
 8: \*519, 9403, 11649  
 9: \*2348, 5114  
 11, 12: 592  
 12: \*949  
 13: \*194, \*2890, 4153, 4790, 11991  
 14: \*768, \*1959, \*2113, \*2585, \*2650, 3190, 4711, 8378, 10269, 12137, 12218  
 15: 6304, 6305, 9069, 10999  
 17: \*947, \*1772, 3504, 7312, 7804
- V. 1: 3981, 4961, 5099  
 1, 2: 11504  
 1, 5: 5992  
 2: 2221, 5339  
 3: 3978  
 4: 6863  
 5: 1806, 4467, 6182, 9820, 11003, 11518  
 6: 3437, 5406  
 7: \*2953  
 7, 8: \*1079, \*2467  
 8: 612, 1011  
 10: 2002, \*2400, 2465, 8461  
 11: \*1659, \*1878, 1880, 2364, 2768, 4339, 4453, 5795, 8733, 9439, 11939  
 12: 4723, 5557, 7584, 10746, 10747, 12319  
 14: 11680  
 14, 15: 4581  
 15: 6522, 10563  
 16: 928, 2247, \*2538, \*2543, 4534, 4545, 4592, 8305, 10988  
 17: 4560, 11078  
 18: 4725  
 \*20: 798, 3942, 5454, 8028, 8303, 11796-11807
- JEREMIAH.
- I. 1, 8: 9990  
 11-27: \*3145  
 18: 7579, 9990  
 19: 10004
- II. 2: 3460, 11373  
 6: \*3331  
 10: 4192  
 13: 445, 11962  
 19: 250-253  
 21: 8615, 8616, 10016  
 23: 9880, 12137  
 25: \*819, 5685  
 28: 11569  
 30: 5762  
 34: 1639, 10662
- III. 4: \*1638, 2743
- III. 5: 3432  
 10: 8141  
 14: 3221  
 15: 10543, 11149  
 17: \*1646  
 22: 2668
- IV. 3: 5068  
 8: 2481  
 19: \*2117, 5696  
 30: \*208, \*933
- V. 3: 9344, 12083  
 5: \*1604  
 6: 10319  
 23: \*1691, 6220  
 26: \*1345  
 27: 7931  
 31: \*1070
- VI. 7: 11724  
 13: 6185  
 14: 1873, 3004, 5966  
 16: 5017  
 19: 5698, 10509  
 23: 1986, 3467  
 24: \*1253  
 25: 8692  
 28: 11395  
 29: 11138
- VII. 3: \*3045  
 4: \*251, 12071  
 24: \*2110, 5276  
 28: 10369  
 34: 10418
- VIII. 3: 7868  
 6: 5365  
 7: 3312, 10829  
 8: 4372  
 9: 3257, 6788, 6789, 10127, 12108  
 11: \*1159  
 15: 12063  
 17: 11940  
 18: \*917  
 20: \*2429, 10198, 10831  
 22: 2573, 4885, 4942, 5616, 7172, 7685
- IX. 1: \*2845, 5069, 5610, 10017, 10553  
 3: 5834, ~~7579~~, 12084, 12132  
 4: 9904  
 5: \*1244  
 7: 5942  
 8: \*1243  
 11: \*2021  
 17: 10657  
 18, 19: \*3625  
 19: 10021  
 23: \*2284, 3493, 4007, 5910, 7296, 11182
- X. 2: 2867, 11867  
 3: \*621  
 5: 3152  
 7: 2258, 4082  
 8: 5749  
 10: 1961, 5848  
 12: 2566  
 15: 1925  
 19: 5503, 9265  
 21: 10545  
 24: \*869, 1108, 1551  
 25: 2200, ~~2802~~, 8652, 9576
- XI. 11: 11698





- XI. 20: \*2858  
 23: 12318  
 XII. 1: \*1668, 4859  
 2: 9694  
 5: 7879  
 9: 8141  
 10: 7259  
 17: \*2372  
 XIII. 14: \*2506  
 16: \*2530  
 17: 4678  
 23: 578, 1217, \*2373,  
 2764, 3840, 4326,  
 7974, 9826, 10701,  
 10710  
 XIV. 8: 5923  
 14: 11130  
 19: 3890  
 XV. 9: \*720  
 16: 402, 5229, 5827  
 18: 2615, \*2785, 3876,  
 12137  
 XVI. 7: \*2350  
 9: 11366  
 12: 3083  
 18: 5342  
 20: 3145  
 XVII. 1: 10258  
 5: 5814, 12070  
 5, 6: 12071  
 5-7: 1544  
 7: 3047, 12072  
 8: \*1635, 2732, 3781,  
 12072  
 9: \*791, 1106, 2830,  
 3776, 7905  
 10: 4231, 11441  
 11: 1954, 7595, 11504  
 13: 12206  
 14: 3896  
 17: \*870  
 22: 5142  
 23: 3206, 3209  
 XVIII. 3, 4: 9722  
 4: 1546, 11036  
 6: 11036  
 11: 2762  
 12: 5331  
 20: 3295  
 22: 6165  
 23: 11737  
 XIX. 9: 8654  
 XX. 3, 4: 8707  
 9: 8244, 11111  
 10: 560, \*835, 2246, 5208,  
 6978, 11287  
 XXI. 5: 11722  
 8: 10278  
 14: 1922  
 XXII. 11: \*3062  
 19: \*300  
 21: 4763, 4764  
 XXIII. 1: \*2309  
 1, 2: 6266  
 2: 12172  
 4: 4330, 10914  
 5-8: \*1480  
 6: \*2020  
 10: 4718  
 11: 3899  
 12: 7717  
 XXIII. 23: \*2455, 4220  
 24: \*1493, 1509, 2531,  
 2538, 2560,  
 4218, 10814,  
 10817  
 29: 11617, 12264  
 34: 11559  
 39: 9043  
 XXIV. 3: 10387  
 XXV. 11: 3382  
 14: 9882  
 15, 17: 12311  
 27: 8175  
 XXVI. 18: 9993  
 XXVII. 3, 6: \*2914  
 5: 3585, 3791, 4175  
 13: 8032  
 XXVIII. 15: 12071  
 16: 1337, \*2390,  
 7793, 7849  
 16, 17: 12318  
 XXIX. 13: \*1512, 4553, 5245  
 13, 14: 7184  
 31: 12071  
 XXX. 2: 507  
 5: \*3530  
 15: \*1629, 3876  
 XXXI. 1: \*1836, 8650, 9642  
 3: \*1520, \*2182, 3686,  
 3708, 10354  
 12: \*1699, 9193, 9390,  
 10028  
 13: \*2435, 10028  
 14: 1044  
 15: \*3911  
 18: \*347  
 19: 6242, 9886  
 21: 3622  
 31: 9548  
 32: 3109  
 33: 9392  
 34: 7593  
 35: 3259, 4095  
 35, 36: 8607  
 37: \*1769  
 XXXII. 17: 8033  
 18: 2720  
 19: 4230, 9897  
 35: 3825, 5248  
 XXXIII. 3: 2504, 2518, \*2537  
 4556  
 5: 4313  
 6: 5849  
 11: 4519, 10028  
 13: 7443  
 14: 10985  
 16: \*2020  
 20: 4095  
 25: 2277  
 XXXIV. 5: \*977  
 8: 2382, 3555  
 17: 3552  
 XXXV. 18: 2006  
 XXXVII. 13: \*3575  
 XXXVIII. 12, 13: 7282  
 XLI. 8: 12030  
 XLIV. 23: 7125  
 XLV. 3: \*1630  
 XLVI. 21: 12170  
 XLVII. 2: \*2957  
 XLVIII. 2: 3309  
 XLVIII. 6: 4706  
 7: 5762  
 10: 8814, 9837, 11289  
 36: 5103, 6004  
 44: \*2613, 2745,  
 11717  
 XLIX. 4: 11504, 11513  
 11: 2116, \*2439, 4275  
 16: 4676  
 L. 5: 4449  
 6: 251, 6669  
 9: 9757  
 34: \*743  
 LI. 13: \*2315  
 15: 4258  
 37: 2927  
 37-43: \*3140  
 39: \*2772  
 57: 9955  
 JOB.  
 I. 1: 12128  
 5: 4308  
 6: 1501  
 6-22: 8597  
 7: \*836, 5201, 11588  
 8-12: 5657, 10063  
 10: 7926  
 12: 11928  
 20: 8924  
 21: \*2656, 7258, 8586, 10650  
 22: 9262  
 II. 2: \*838, 9089  
 4: 3598, 3605, 7836, 10225  
 6: 11928  
 9: 5660, 10572  
 10: \*1153, 8597, 9262  
 11: 5582  
 III. 10: 5933  
 13: 7827  
 14: \*2496  
 17: \*718, 735, 1306, \*2662,  
 3516, 5013, 7814  
 18: \*1591  
 19: \*691, \*704, 4137  
 20: \*689, \*813, \*2317,  
 3981, 9331  
 21: \*810  
 22: 7802  
 23: \*625, \*726, \*1292,  
 1602  
 26: \*1037, \*1585  
 IV. 2: \*979  
 3: \*1042  
 7: 3307, 10064  
 8: \*1152, 11598  
 10: \*1285  
 12-21: \*3388  
 13: 2316, \*2772  
 14: \*1933  
 19: \*2339, 6880  
 20-22: 9662  
 V. 2: 1918, 4320  
 6: \*853, 3377, 3890, 8053,  
 12066  
 7: \*1626, \*1942, \*2147,  
 2785, 5803, 9334,  
 12063  
 9: 10672  
 12: \*861, \*1997, \*2320  
 13: \*2284



V. 14: 6853  
 17: \*864, \*2787, 5796, 7571, 9323  
 21: 5219  
 23: 4443  
 26: \*2418, 3835, 9187, 9484  
 VI. 4: \*682, \*1630, 6569, 11709  
 8: \*1184  
 13: 9717  
 14: \*1410, \*1879, \*2319, 5566  
 15: 10272  
 15-17: 12137  
 18: 4333  
 24: 11688  
 25: 11690, 11839  
 30: \*2835, 5590  
 VII. 1: 1360, \*2133, \*2911, 6125, 10224  
 2: 11672  
 3: \*874  
 6: \*2119, 2864, \*3029, 3596, 3623, 4251  
 7: \*919, \*923, 3579, 8151, 11163  
 9: 7330  
 10: \*1708  
 16: \*410, 2182, \*2929  
 17: \*1933, \*2000, \*2222, 3771, 3777, 9800, 10385, 10395  
 18: 11160  
 20: 5358  
 VIII. 3: \*811  
 7: \*2161, 5387  
 8: 4739  
 9: \*1020, \*3056, 3159, 3495, 3539  
 10: 1000, 1822  
 11: 9692  
 13: 3052, 3056  
 13, 14: 9692, 9695  
 14: \*271, 2759, 3067, 9702, 12071  
 15: 4454  
 20: 9518  
 IX. 4: 10812  
 5, 6: 8258  
 7: 9027, 9029, 9073, 9740  
 9: \*1769  
 11: \*1516  
 20: 1453, \*2484, \*2588, 3211, 3451, 9799  
 23: 3304  
 24: 3579  
 25: \*2114, \*2138, 3586, 10254  
 25, 26: \*2428  
 26: \*2868, 3579, 3621  
 30: 432  
 30, 31: \*2008, 3782, 5328, 11710  
 33: 4882, 10458  
 X. 1: \*872  
 9: \*2230, \*2339  
 14: 11725  
 16: 5427  
 17: \*2367  
 20: 3797  
 21: 5047

X. 22: 4260  
 XI. 2: 11899  
 3: \*2685  
 7: \*761, \*1513, 2512, 5784, 7922  
 7, 8: 5055  
 7-9: \*1500  
 9: \*2724  
 10: \*2365  
 11: \*2574, 3081, 3159, 4268, 12139  
 13: \*964  
 16: \*1627, \*2316, \*2867  
 18: 5239, 9630, 11450  
 XII. 2: 8690  
 7: \*1992, 2038  
 8: 1828, \*2381  
 8, 9: \*1485  
 9: 1158  
 10: 11439  
 25: \*1434, \*1690, 9958  
 XIII. 2: 3125  
 4: 3754, 4441, 10368, 12137  
 8: \*1989, 4332  
 12: \*2336  
 13: 4055  
 14: 2056  
 15: 1714, 8589, 8597, 11521  
 17: \*1597  
 21, 22: \*1601  
 23: 5260  
 26: 6257  
 27: \*2402  
 XIV. 1: \*2334, 3562, 5809, 6157, 10389, 11848  
 1, 2: 10271  
 2: \*326, \*1338, \*2120, \*2335, 3238, 3579, 3586, 8626, 8763, 8843  
 3: 3187  
 4: 3081, 3222, 7318  
 5: \*1354, \*2126, 10218  
 7: 5031, 9613  
 7-15: 11454  
 10: \*712  
 12: \*1601, \*2668, \*2766, 5025  
 13: \*705, \*1600  
 14: \*663, \*699, \*735, \*1931, \*2420, \*2942, 3191, 3195, 8666, 8903, 9443, 11467  
 19: 3071, 10193  
 20: \*1596  
 21: 10896  
 22: \*2348, 2440  
 XV. 2: 3505  
 3: 2958, 4864  
 4: 4564  
 9: 11171  
 11: \*2785  
 12: \*813  
 12, 13: \*2354  
 14: \*2689  
 16: 3308, 9542, 9655  
 20: 2821  
 21: 4758, 7762, 5359, 5512, 5710, 11248

XV. 25: 11333  
 26: 4054  
 31: 2558, \*2929, 11624  
 XVI. 2: \*454, 520, 10064  
 5: 1405, 3452, 3471  
 6: \*1632  
 16: \*1883  
 19: 4328, 9894, 11340  
 XVII. 5: \*1327  
 7: 5690  
 9: 1563, \*2488, \*2617, 7551  
 11: 5716, 11604  
 13: \*444, \*1593  
 14: \*2220  
 17: \*2650  
 XVIII. 4: 4323, 5626  
 5, 6, 18: 7728  
 10: 11754  
 11: \*816, \*918, \*1307, 11394  
 14: \*732, 1374, 1727, 3574, 7754, 7756, 7775  
 XIX. 6: 3890  
 14: \*1418, 10781  
 21: \*2319  
 23: \*276, \*2112  
 24: \*755, \*1799, 4372, 5327, 10933  
 25: 205, \*479, \*1193, 1272, 7851, 8513, 11299  
 25-27: \*3626  
 26: \*687, \*717  
 XX. 4, 5: 3120  
 5: \*1653, \*2043, \*2598, 3387, 3401, 4462, 5918, 6017, 9707, 12220  
 8: \*920, 5726, 7878  
 10: 5019  
 11: 6248, 11210, 12329  
 15: 11504  
 15, 22: 11503  
 16: 2753, 4465, 6578, 11706  
 18: 5020  
 XXI. 6: 1959  
 7: 6304, 12225  
 11-13: \*2509  
 12: 2780  
 13: \*2214, \*2312, 2938, 3977, 5722, 6215  
 14: 2483, 3260, 6151, 6605  
 15: 4814  
 18: \*1700  
 23: \*674  
 23, 24: 7779  
 26: \*1588, \*1598, 1748, 7782, 10646  
 30: 10053, 11294  
 31: 3176  
 32: \*442  
 34: 5884  
 XXII. 2: 10515  
 10: 6165  
 14: 7329  
 15, 16: \*777  
 16: 2314  
 19: 3305  
 21: 2848, 4355  
 23, 24: 2577





XXII. 25: 2490  
 26: \*1488  
 29: 3097, 3452  
 XXIII. 3, 8, 9: \*1512  
 10: 5418, 11767  
 12: 384  
 13: 9060  
 XXIV. 1: 11990  
 13: 3793  
 14: 10659  
 15: 9693, 10743  
 17: 7816, 8429, 10743  
 24: 1723, 7865  
 XXV. 3: 3634  
 XXVI. 7: \*570  
 8: \*449, \*1989  
 10: \*2601, \*2727, 4775  
 11: \*1508  
 14: 2517, 9073, 10672  
 XXVII. 6: 3242  
 8: 3118  
 10: 11106  
 16, 17: 5111  
 19-22: 1275  
 20: \*683, \*919, 1724,  
 \*2646  
 20, 21: 7892  
 21, 22: \*694  
 XXVIII. 1: \*1532  
 5: \*1538  
 6: \*1527  
 10: 2449, 3610  
 14: \*1663  
 15: 2582  
 22: 8632  
 24: \*1511, 4228  
 XXIX. 2: 10908  
 4: 11364  
 11, 12: 5892  
 12, 13: 1670  
 13: 1845, 10655, 10950  
 14: 11526  
 15: \*1780  
 XXX. 2: 3575  
 5: 6229  
 12: \*3057  
 18: 3044  
 23: \*669, \*692, \*1593,  
 \*2339, \*3478, 8842  
 25: \*2828  
 28: 11854  
 XXXI. 3: 2949  
 5: 3029  
 6: 3408, 3415, 3440  
 15: 3789  
 24: \*1537, 2584  
 24, 28: \*1873, 5090  
 27: 9314  
 33: 5325  
 37: 2923  
 XXXII. 6: 4238  
 8: \*2302, 3798  
 9: \*1609, 9240, 9801  
 10: 4236, 10825  
 18: \*2833  
 XXXIII. 4: \*1956  
 6: 4272, 10827  
 13: 3770  
 14: \*1596  
 15: 5384, 8144, 8150  
 16: \*1678, 8144, 8150

XXXIII. 17: 5762  
 19: \*2746, 4282  
 24: 4395  
 XXXIV. 3: 5591  
 4: 4797  
 11: 4049  
 12: 3411  
 15: \*1583  
 19: \*2232, \*2496  
 20: \*719, 7862, 10620  
 21: 4224, 10818  
 22: 4223  
 32: 1389, 3505  
 33: 5223, 10244  
 37: 1554  
 XXXV. 10: 327, 1606, 2930,  
 5413, 5925,  
 11769  
 14, 15: 1632  
 XXXVI. 4: 4232  
 8: 7917  
 10: \*873, 4700  
 12: 1357  
 13: \*750  
 18: 1347, 6217, 7834,  
 10229  
 22: 5596  
 26: \*1611, 2617, 2725  
 27: 5393  
 29: 5785  
 XXXVII. 5: \*1942, 9002  
 6: \*2280  
 8: \*2758  
 8, 9: 9091  
 14: 571, 578  
 16: 1158  
 23: 2563, 9055  
 XXXVIII. 2: 3272, 3273, 8448,  
 11612  
 7: \*2362, \*2380,  
 \*2519, 2623,  
 \*4016, 10704  
 11: \*1151, 2525  
 \*2727, 10302  
 14: 5419  
 17: 1341  
 18: \*1011  
 31: \*1770, 3767  
 33: \*2436  
 41: 11265  
 XXXIX. 5: 3552  
 13: 5917  
 25: 2751  
 XL. 4: \*2813, 3089  
 XLI. 2: 12226  
 5: 8998  
 9: \*1873  
 22: \*1628  
 24: 2840, 8745  
 XLII. 5: \*787, 8513  
 6: \*2924, 4020, 7486,  
 7577, 11413  
 8: 3333, 4584  
 10: 1413  
 12: 4203, 10579  
 JOEL.  
 I. 2, 3: 8278  
 5: \*938  
 12: 3398  
 II. 1: 7285, 11114

II. 3: \*1034, 5959  
 12: \*1290, \*2350  
 13: \*2101, 7486, 8924  
 17: 4626, 5068  
 23: \*2620  
 26: \*1443, 5667  
 28: 1635, 2016, 2929, 3001  
 28, 29: 9554, 9555  
 32: 2180, 10507  
 III. 3: 6030, 11156  
 10: 12182  
 13: \*2111  
 14: 1397  
 15: 9613  
 16: 9613  
 17: \*2731  
 18: 2378  
 JOHN.  
 I. 1: \*3022, 6095  
 3: \*1317  
 4: 2824, 3349, 6171, 10280  
 5: 6171, 7151, 10280  
 7: 7894  
 8: 1526  
 9: 681, 2671, 10280, 12316  
 11: 5941, 7176  
 12: 7658, 7659  
 13: 4123  
 14: 753, \*1556, \*3521, 7141,  
 7149, 7534, 8251  
 17: 2634, 5829, 7167  
 18: \*1499, 2561  
 19-28: \*2041  
 21-25: 8320  
 23: \*3629, 7173, 9662  
 29: \*609, 681, 3372, 3522,  
 11348  
 33: 2989, 3285  
 43: 3990  
 45: 3163, 3380  
 46: 11803  
 47: 7792  
 48: \*797  
 50: \*3820  
 51: 7149  
 II. 1: \*3217  
 1-11: \*3216, \*4092, \*4105  
 5: 4161, 4172  
 7-11: \*3768, 9373  
 8-10: 8711  
 9: 7179  
 13-16: \*4048, 11919  
 15: \*429  
 17: 1792, 6268  
 18: 7792  
 19-21: 7149  
 20: \*292, 5426  
 22: 10977  
 23: 3976, 10560  
 25: 7031  
 III. 2: \*3825, 3974, \*4037,  
 4915, 10559  
 3: 4124, 4904, 10400,  
 10728, 11627  
 5: 3002, 4125,  
 7: 2858, 4895, 6685, 7530,  
 10729  
 8: 4794, 4090, \*4104, 6071,  
 6326  
 8, 11: 10736





III. 9: 7384, 10732  
 11: 3494, 8523, 11954  
 14, 15: 7160, 7180, 7692  
 16: 337, \*1462, \*1486,  
 \*2012, \*2209, 2519,  
 2649, 6976, 7193,  
 10337, 10344, 11573  
 18: 1933, 3450, 5357, 6784,  
 10886, 11603  
 19: 9876  
 21: 12078, 12090  
 30: \*3254, 5247, 8390,  
 9662  
 31: \*1006, 5419  
 33: 9866, 11620  
 36: \*1217, \*2915, 5854, 7692

IV. 4-42: \*3954  
 6: \*3269, 3354, \*3551,  
 3608, 7008  
 6-30: \*3548, \*4024, \*4025,  
 \*4096  
 10: 1072, 4104, 11962  
 12: 2561, 11448  
 13: 12249  
 14: 2989, 4603, 5548, 6677,  
 9084  
 20, 21: \*3048  
 23: \*3051, 6209, 12309  
 24: 9045  
 27: 9153  
 29, 30: 7392  
 35: 10591  
 37: \*1971  
 38: 3250  
 39: 9154  
 39-42: 8513  
 42: 3361  
 46-54: \*3832  
 48: 9775  
 50: 9841

V. 1-16: \*3519  
 2: 994, \*3176  
 2, 3, 4: 5169, 5231  
 2-9: \*3175  
 3, 7: 10507  
 4: 2966, 10851  
 7: 9826  
 8, 9: \*3177  
 14: \*1256  
 20: 12054  
 21: 7212  
 22: 3407  
 24: 7505, 9158  
 28: \*299, 11455, 11820  
 28, 29: \*212, 5027  
 29: \*300, 5029  
 35: \*2151, 2650, 2979, 3637,  
 4329, 4600, 9662  
 37: 9032  
 39: \*247, 378, 1957, 5232,  
 6825, 7857, 10969  
 40: \*1397, 4504, 8084, 8492,  
 8860, 9498  
 44: \*1844, 11183

VI. 5-13: \*3706, \*3708  
 6: 2672, 4748  
 12: \*639, 6927, 11152, 11988  
 27: 1940, 8263  
 32, 33, 35: 8711, 11118  
 33: 12022  
 35: 681, 3075, 6930, 10454

VI. 36: 5874  
 37: 3373, 5244, 5361, 6300-  
 6303, 7111, 7169,  
 7255, 7528, 7755,  
 9973  
 44: 1483, 7558, 7792  
 48: \*1920  
 55: 4264  
 63: \*1333, 2654, \*2720,  
 2998, \*3023, 8716  
 70: 3406

VII. 6: 1340  
 12: 6604, 6609  
 17: 403, \*459, 1594, 2629,  
 7248, 8525  
 21: 9822  
 23: 10079  
 24: 1965, \*2346  
 37: 391, 2375, 5166, 9771  
 38: 8520  
 46: 3371, 7191, 7493  
 48: 5944, 9229

VIII. 1-11: \*3096, \*3097  
 4: 3266  
 7: 7044  
 10, 11: \*2026  
 11: 2679  
 12, 2319, 4104, 10280  
 24: 5858, 5875  
 32: \*1969, 2095, \*2296,  
 2382, 3549, 5486  
 32, 36: 8848, 8850, 10207  
 33-40: 6283  
 34: \*2939, 5248, 5333,  
 5376, 6899  
 34, 36: 8849  
 36: \*1388, \*2104, 2380,  
 3551  
 44: \*789, 1511, 3485,  
 8004, 10371, 11707,  
 12094  
 45: 9878  
 45, 46: \*2915  
 48: 4690  
 51: 10959

IX. 4: 1255, 1728, \*2393,  
 \*2394, 3511, 10252,  
 10279, 10834, 12274

7: 5439  
 10: 6855  
 11: \*3194  
 17: 11686  
 25: \*3192, 4900  
 30: 4954  
 31: 11085  
 32: 6860  
 39: 6858, 6860  
 41: 268, 3500

X. 1: 2918, 9426, 9470, 10109  
 3, 4: 785  
 4, 5: \*2743, 11677  
 5: 11675  
 7: \*1920, 4104, 7964  
 9: 656, 679  
 10: 7909  
 11: 4330  
 11-13: 11676  
 12, 13: 9771  
 13: 511, 3955  
 14: 681, 689, 2742, \*3989,  
 \*3991, 8645

X. 16: \*440, 803, 1440, \*2743,  
 5862, 5866, 7277, 8942,  
 11623, 12114, 12115  
 17, 18: 7201  
 18: 1377  
 20: 2236  
 27: 294  
 28: 1875  
 34: \*2220  
 35: 10079  
 37, 38: 7167

XI. 1-44: \*3683, \*3686  
 4: 2470  
 9, 10: 10828  
 11: 1350, 11454  
 22: 2653  
 23, 24: \*2670  
 25: 5043  
 28: \*500, 3688  
 32: 9662  
 32-44: \*3685  
 35: \*1620, \*2350  
 36: 5616  
 38-44: \*3687  
 43-45: \*3681  
 49, 50: 8510  
 50: 2700, 2961, 2963, 3556,  
 4349, 8212, 9531,  
 11557

XII. 2: 7466  
 4: \*2936  
 7: 8967  
 12-19: \*3582  
 20, 21: 8942  
 23-28: \*2701  
 24: 11454  
 25: 1945, \*2171  
 26: \*1850, 2873, 5243,  
 9448  
 28: 4578  
 32: 659, 660, \*1483, 2871,  
 11117  
 35: \*1190, 2995, 10167,  
 10770  
 35, 36: 10828  
 36: 2118  
 37: 12104  
 43: 4514  
 46: 3638, 9840  
 48: 3423

XIII. 1: 7814  
 2: 1510, 11583  
 5: 8461  
 5, 6: \*3425  
 7: \*1764, \*1781, \*1782  
 10: 8725  
 10, 11: 1089  
 13: \*393  
 14: 5891  
 14-16: 1404, 9676  
 15: 1997  
 17: \*2925, 3486, 3609,  
 9332  
 27: 101, 103, 6729  
 32: 2986  
 34: 3684, 8211  
 36: \*970, \*2399  
 37: \*945  
 XIV. 1: \*406, \*580  
 2: \*1717, \*1718, \*1726,  
 \*1743, 1748, \*1763,



XIV. 2: \*2023, 2878, 2896,  
2902, 2910, 3014,  
\*3732, 7045, 8227,  
9421, 9473  
2, 3: \*1746  
3: 1370, \*2265, 9260  
6: \*393, \*1920, 2931,  
5839, 6302, 6303,  
7167, 7204, 7533,  
8514, 9339  
8: 7479, 7484  
11: \*404  
13: 7137, 8567  
15: 2321, 3709, 4166, 5666  
16: \*1800, 1811  
17: 5483, 9554, 12080  
19: \*1855  
21: 884, \*2177, 3710  
23: \*2499, 3683, 4726,  
9030  
26: \*1809, 5480, 9562  
27: \*2481, 4367, 5527,  
5804, 7844, 10929  
29: 4756  
31: \*1010  
XV. 1: \*1920, 5448  
1: 288, 1549, 2043, 2690,  
3147, 5756, 6395  
4: \*380, 5863, 7110  
5: 656, \*786, 5930, 7124,  
9826  
6: 6669, 7168  
7: \*2547, 4592, 11062  
8: 4022, 10636  
9: 10330, 10348  
11-32: 9172  
13: 732, 2409, 3724, 5274,  
8879  
14: 10698  
15: \*387, 2394, 2398,  
10536  
16: 8565  
18: 6153, 9117, 11351  
19: 4896  
20: 4405  
22: 2021  
24: 2712, 3976, 7166  
26: 866, \*2900  
27: 8522  
XVI. 3-8: \*3232  
7: 3721, 7126  
8: \*534, 1095, 2993,  
3008, 7556, 9553  
13: 3000, 5833, 5844,  
12080  
15: \*2949  
16: \*498  
17: \*3870  
18: \*1068, \*4100, 7202  
20: \*451, \*2435, 3567,  
5415  
23: 4531, 4585, 7137  
23-26: 11075  
24: 11090  
29: \*2644  
32: 5669  
33: \*354, \*825, \*826, 944,  
5774, 5802, 7298,  
12164  
XVII. 1: 5865  
11: 3276, 7270

XVII. 11, 21: 837-839  
12: 1094  
14: 12285  
15: 2959, 5281, 5489,  
11926  
16: 752, \*2502, 5164  
17: 3880, 4508, 5829,  
6802  
19: 6444, 6445  
20: 3282, 5690  
21: \*901, 3357, 12119  
24: 1709, 7140

XVIII. 1: \*3451  
1, 2: \*1461  
10: 9959  
14: 3556, 4348  
25, 26: 9830  
30: 9739  
33: \*3214, \*3622  
36: 7252, 8110  
37: 4697  
38: 5825, 10010, 11389,  
12095  
40: \*3152, 8228

XIX. 1: 7183, 8510  
2: 1745, 3376, 10467  
2-5: \*3287  
15: 4648  
17: \*4083  
18-24: \*3291  
23: 5878  
23, 24: 12114  
26: 6087  
27: 4046  
30: \*3131, 4885  
36: 7894  
37: 3381, 10018  
41: \*3451

XX. 1, 11-16: \*3748, \*3749  
6, 7: 7741  
8: 9662  
13: 10009  
16: \*3746, \*3747, \*3752  
18: 9554  
19: 3658  
22: \*1813  
23: 9849  
24-29: \*4059, \*4060  
26: \*2821  
27: 661, 5856, 9840  
27-58: \*4061  
28: 10009, 11032  
29: 294, 7112, 8569, 8576,  
8580  
30, 31: \*3235

XXI. 2-11: \*3435, \*3437  
3: 5024  
15: 1773, 1780, \*2836,  
\*2839, \*2840, 3520,  
5603, 6231, 7078,  
7086, 11752, 12209  
15-17: 7163  
21: \*2836  
22: 5008  
25: 5580

## I. JOHN.

I. 1: \*457, 886, 7349  
5: 9035, 10285, 12056  
7: 1503, 1752, \*1802, 2387,  
\*2618, 2925, 4134,

I. 1: 6864, 6867-6870, 6873,  
7121, 7231  
9: 929, 2339, 4299  
II. 1: 3339, 5480, 7153, 9963  
2: 225-232  
2-6: 1384  
3: 3494, 7520  
6: 998-1005, 8473  
7: 49, 6361-6365  
9: 7299  
12: \*671, 1513, 1775, 6241,  
7071, 8807  
13: 4129, 5197, 12209  
14: 2140, \*3060, 6239, 12323,  
12324  
15: \*3038, 3800, 6138, 6159,  
7338, 8247, 11253  
15-17: 1414  
16: \*1251, \*2211, \*3041,  
4673, 8772  
17: \*862, \*974, 1801, 6170,  
11007  
18: 1749, 4243  
20: 2983, 3600, 4807, 5860  
25: \*714, \*1437  
27: 1820

III. 1: \*1486, 10343  
2: 2870, 4588, 7812, 8910,  
10385  
3: 3059, 11303  
4: 10177  
6: 4952  
8: 3485, 7164, 8010  
10: 1938  
12: 1297  
13: 6153  
14: 7527  
15: 3758, 4047, 5330, 9959,  
10571  
16: 3362, 3706, 3724, 8316  
17: 4107, 9521, 11023, 11886,  
11889  
20: 4086, 7414, 11393  
22: 4532, 10976  
23: \*1212, 10772  
24: 9030

IV. 1: 4929  
7: 3700, 8224, 10340  
8: \*1395, 9039, 10323  
9: 4347  
9, 10: 3727  
10: 1384, 10339  
11: 738  
12: 12056  
13: 5485  
16: \*1502, \*2179, 6067  
17: \*2188, 11317  
18: \*412, \*1311, 2255, 4389,  
8701, 8707  
19: 3712, 7522, 7895, 9152,  
10332  
20: \*1673, 3077, 3683

V. 3: 3533, 4030, 5023  
4: 512, \*1211, 2112, 2141,  
4129, 5926  
5: 10364  
7: \*1578, \*2901, 5788, 12052  
10: 207, 3443, 6610, 12057,  
12103  
12: 10277  
14: \*2554, 9076





V. 15: 3340  
18: 4952  
19: 11699  
20: \*902, 1593, 3494  
21: \*1906, 7638

## II. JOHN.

I. 1: \*2091  
8: 3672

## III. JOHN.

I. 2: 6098  
5, 6: 9632  
11: 3184  
14: \*1409

## JONAH.

I. 5-14: \*3634  
11, 12: 11790  
III. 2: 5283  
3: 6800  
5-8: 11412  
9, 10: 1487  
IV. 3: 5616  
4: \*3635, 5630, 9798  
6-10: \*3636, 12137  
10: 2735

## JOSHUA.

I. 1: 12100  
5: \*1566, 5963, 10011, 10013  
8: 3850  
14: 12188  
II. 18: 10090  
18, 21: \*758  
III. 3: \*3643  
7: 5963  
14-17: \*3627  
IV. 6: 10635  
V. 1: 8707  
13-15: 7174  
15: \*1634, \*3652, 6207  
VI. 1-27: \*3578  
6-21: 3576  
8: 4061  
23-25: 9632  
VII. 13, 14: 1794  
14: \*975  
21: 3424, 12295  
21, 25: 6145, 11923  
21-26: \*1526  
24: 11711  
26: 9613  
IX. 21: 4425, 9677  
X. 1-14: \*3465  
4: 9344  
6: \*3466  
6-14: \*3113  
11: 7282  
12-14: \*3653  
24: 12158  
XIII. 1: 4737  
XIV. 9: 4158  
XX. 3: 11359  
XXIII. 10: 1901, 8304  
11: 5978  
14: 1765, 4655, 4750,  
7782  
XXIV. 14: 7907

XXIV. 15: \*379, \*583, \*584,  
1257, \*1875,  
2305, 2282, 2855,  
3571, 3572, 4701,  
5360, 7910, 8648,  
11080

27: 6064  
31: 10026

## JUDE.

I. 2: \*2480  
3: \*1005, 1790, 2884, \*3067,  
\*3656, 4607, 6193,  
12346  
6: 2943, 11294  
7: \*2611, 4816, 11297  
9: 5192, 8453  
10: 5749, 9867  
12: 5365, 7281, 8146, 8552,  
9692, 9830, 9834  
13: 6011  
14, 15: 3422  
15: 9901  
16: \*895, \*1326, 2224, 4058,  
7373, 8064, 10905  
18: 4595, 11606  
20: 3564, 5426, 6136  
21: 3705, 8717  
22: \*2829, 11133  
22, 23: 6306  
23: 1928, 6263

## JUDGES.

II. 14, 20: 12311  
19: 12232  
III. 8: 12311  
15-22: 3281  
31: 3281, 11045, 11978  
IV. 17-22: \*3554, \*4001  
21: 7995  
V. 1-31: \*3319  
18: 2198  
20: \*2427, 5117, 7282  
23: 618, 1866, 4120, 10753  
28-30: \*4000  
VI. 11: 4479  
14: 8041  
21: 6299  
34: 9554  
37: \*2167  
37-40: 11387  
39: 2059, \*3467  
VII. 3: 1675, 8707  
7: 7292  
15: 1636  
18: 3281  
22: 7282  
VIII. 24-27: 9959  
28: 4368  
IX. 7, 8: 10869  
14, 15: 11166  
27: \*1669  
33: \*2406  
X. 7: 12311  
15: \*2657, 4998, 5800  
16: 1681  
XI. 1: \*2927  
30-40: \*3569  
31-39: \*3573  
35: 2777  
37-40: \*3572

XIII. 4, 13: 5546  
19, 20: 6299  
XIV. 5-14: \*3964  
6: 2723  
14: \*499  
18: \*2167, 8711

XV. 4: 4797  
13: 2755

15: 11045

XVI. 2, 3: \*3258

3: 7115

5, 21: 5313

21: \*266

24: 11541

25-30: \*3959-\*3961

28: 5072

30: \*3958

XIX. 15: 3042

29: 2960

XXI. 18: 3106

21: \*3020

## I. KINGS.

I. 7: 10199  
42: 12135  
50: 6444, 6445  
II. 2: \*2277, \*3052, 3894  
5, 6: 11295  
11: 7404  
28: 6445  
III. 3: 4530  
5: \*2550, 8148  
9: 10135  
12: \*2299  
13: 3040  
16-28: 3414  
27: 3009  
IV. 29: \*2301  
32: \*2782  
33: 5313  
34: 661  
V. 13-17: \*439  
18: \*432  
VI. 7: \*4050, 4904, 11158  
VIII. 4: 7121  
11: 1720  
18: 9959  
22, 23: \*4009  
27: \*1509, 2049, 2536  
30: 9421  
38: \*1698  
39: 9931  
56: 11239  
IX. 3: 2739  
4: 2004  
18: \*4032  
X. 1: \*1258, 3414  
1-9: \*3988  
7: \*1255  
XI. 28: 1868, 3248, 12277  
40: 9959  
XII. 8-14: 1114  
13: 7591  
31: 10554  
XIII. 4: 9344, 12139  
7: 3011  
14-26: \*3909  
XVI. 9, 10: 9636  
18: 7409, 7412  
XVII. 1-6: \*1271  
4: \*310





XVII. 8-24: 9632  
6: 2063, 2322, \*3373,  
5894, 8777, 9375,  
9376  
9-16: \*1348  
9-24: \*4113  
12: 9632  
14: 2211, 8778, 8932  
18: 3884, 11716  
23: 626

XVIII. 17: 6333  
17-40: \*3132, \*3381  
20-40: 3367, 3382  
21: \*770, 3732, 4235,  
4239, 5003, 7145,  
7265, 7913, 8141,  
9842  
22, 40: 11045  
24: 2556  
26: 4550  
27: 3877  
38: 6299, 11383  
42: \*3376  
42-45: \*3379  
43: \*3226  
44: \*2159, 11697

XIX. 1-8: \*3371  
1-9: \*3374  
4: \*884  
5: 2626  
6: \*310  
9-13: \*3377, \*3378  
11, 12: 10711  
11-13: \*1053  
12: \*2748  
20: \*1827

XX. 3: \*987  
6: \*990  
11: 6878, 6879  
20: \*5541  
28: 9734  
31, 32: 2345

XXI. 2: 7598  
20: 7412, 7422  
25: 9848

XXII. 19: \*1730  
28: 4176  
31: 10663  
34: 6567, 7675  
34, 35: \*3113  
52: 4034, 10649

## II. KINGS.

I. 4: 9344

II. 1: 4654  
7-11: \*1052  
8: \*3640  
9: \*2902  
11: \*530, 1734, 2488, 10435,  
11768  
11, 12: \*3368, \*3369, \*3384  
11-14: \*3383  
13: \*654, \*655, 3967  
14-17: \*3380  
15: 3372  
16: \*3568, 9708  
17: 1795

III. 13: 2831  
15: \*2358, 4064

IV. 1-7: 9203  
6: \*3834, \*3835

IV. 7: 1379  
8-10: \*3390  
8-37: 9632  
18-34: \*3992, \*3993  
24: 7941  
26: \*989, 1007, 1008  
30: 9785  
32-36: \*3393  
40: \*1347

V. 1: 5770, 10199  
1-5: \*3812  
7: 3590, 4837  
10: 5169  
11, 12: \*2370  
13: \*954, 5436, 10383  
20-27: 6641

VI. 5-7: 9584  
6: 9340  
8-23: \*3392  
9: 2170  
13-18: \*3389, \*3391  
16, 17: \*2259  
17: 6387  
33: 8053

VII. 2: 2523  
4: 1080, 11732  
6: \*4028

VIII. 12: 9283  
13: \*2853

IX. 22: 7412  
X. 15: 2051, 2852, 6098, 9313,  
12113  
16: 6265  
16, 17: 12338

XII. 2: 1833

XIII. 7: 11987

XIV. 9: 7379

XVI. 13-18: \*3116

XVII. 13: 3905  
17: 2746  
29: 10554  
41: 4966

XVIII. 13: 1930  
21: 11625

XIX. 22: 11167  
35: \*2934, \*3983

XX. 1: 1329, 7748, 7832, 10922  
5: 11102  
9-11: \*2875  
11: 3839, 4983  
13: 374, 4670

XXIII. 3: 1400  
5: \*1904  
25: \*1173

## LAMENTATIONS.

I. 1: 11582  
7: 11547  
9: 1956  
12: \*1622  
18: \*2788  
20: \*1832, 7608, 11391  
II. 18: \*2482, \*2846  
19: 1795  
III. 6: \*1441  
6, 7, \*2369  
10: 11936  
20: \*661, 3085  
22: 7316  
23: \*635, 2153, \*2331,  
3913, 10498

III. 24: 2537  
25: \*1518, 5405  
26: 9613  
27: \*955, \*3065, 5544, 7072,  
12331  
33: 1552, 4282, 7057, 12048  
39: \*470, 912, 1493, 5631,  
7284  
40: 11640  
41: 4549  
IV. 1: \*1944, 3779, 8835  
18: \*1747  
20: 9901  
V. 4: \*29, 71, 12205  
9: 4393, 6130  
16: 5442  
18: 4754  
19: 9011

## LEVITICUS.

I. 6957  
1: 12100  
4: 6613, 7394  
II. 1-3: 10454  
11: 10800  
IV. 2: 12040  
VI. 2-5: 7430  
2-7: 12040  
3-5: 11451  
12: 8017  
13: 12342  
15: 10948  
18: \*3431  
37: 8787  
VII. 11-15: 11945  
VIII. \*1, \*2, 6276  
IX. 11: 11735  
24: 6299, 8017, 10286, 11383  
X. 1, 2: \*3814, 9805  
9: 6039  
12: 11560  
XI. 7: 1014  
32: 1639  
XIII. 45, 46: \*2102, 7931  
47: \*927, 1639  
XIV. 14, 17: 9369  
15: 7894  
53: 7179  
XVI. \*3979, 7115  
2: 9552  
20-22: 7894  
20-34: 11600  
21: 6620, 7394  
22: 10714  
26: 7931  
XVIII. 4: 10449  
5: \*2631  
20: 7097  
XIX. 2: 2509, 4825  
11: 1607, 8844  
12: 3752, 9982, 10952  
15: 3301  
16: 5572  
17: 2801, 4993, 11420  
18: 3297, 5059, 11486-  
11491  
26: 11868, 11869  
28: \*653  
30: 5065, 5139  
32: 104, \*2415, 4204,  
4209, 6416, 6422



XX. 2: 3825  
7: 2977  
24: \*1480, 4917

XXII. 16: 9805

XXIII. 3: 5140  
9: 7179  
10: 9348  
10, 11: 11470  
10-14: 7923  
17: 7923  
27: 6618

XXIV. 14: 420, 6840-6842  
17: 4306  
20: 11478

XXV. 5: 12318  
8-54: 12318  
9, 10: 8849  
10: 1316, 5949, 8847,  
11745  
35: 4482

XXVI. 1: 9733  
17: \*563  
25: 11307  
26: 1583  
29: 2210  
30: 9736  
36: 8692, 8707, 11394  
41: 3085

XXVII. 2: 5950  
17, 18: 12318  
28: \*493, 10589  
32: 7443

XXVIII. 30: 10592

## LUKE.

I. 1: \*2548  
15, 16: 9554  
17: 7077  
26-38: 6495  
27: 10813  
28: \*3753  
37: 8033  
43: 9554  
52: \*1885, 2598, 4668  
53: 6156  
54, 55: 4750  
63: \*4112  
74: \*2396  
76: \*3633  
78: 7542, 11855

II. 1-7: \*3238, \*3275  
1: 11903  
4-7: \*422  
7: \*417, \*1962, \*3251  
8: \*2392  
8-14: \*3101  
11: \*257  
13: 2623  
13, 14: \*423, 3226, \*3239  
14: \*259, 1764, 4132  
15: \*418, \*3182  
15, 16: \*3745  
19: \*3248  
21: \*3281  
22-32: \*3998  
25: 4888  
29: 1289, 1753  
30: 5225, 7772  
32: \*3266, 8942, 10280  
34: 2636  
38: 2637

II. 47: \*3273

51: 4039  
52: \*370, \*995

III. 3: \*2041  
4: \*396, 5637  
7: 12310  
8: 2533, 7518  
9: 10587  
11: 4084  
17: 3425, 9493  
21-23: \*3237

IV. 1-13: \*3265  
4: 11630, 11871  
7: 9096  
9: 11853  
16: \*2821  
23: 1616, 2193, 3542, 5882  
24: 4623

V. 2: 10008  
4-11: \*3436  
5: 6139  
5, 6: \*3438  
12, 13: \*3693  
12-15: \*3694  
17-26: \*3852  
21: 2344  
24: 9715  
27-29: \*3758, 9662  
32: \*1112, 11734  
33-35: 2232  
37: 6914

VI. 3: 9104  
4: 8685  
8: 3465  
10: 2145, 9307  
12: 4572, 11807  
14: 7804  
16: \*2894, 5746  
18: \*337  
21: \*2348, \*2844, 3567  
23: 10023  
24: 8081, 11251, 12214  
25: 2429  
26: 7218  
27: 2341, 8349  
28: \*1985, 8788  
29: 3866, 10751  
31: 2591, 6320  
33: 8126  
34: 2421, 3454  
35: 1890, 3456, 3921, 8130  
36: \*2278, \*2279, 9650  
37: 2338  
38: 296, 299, 591, \*908,  
2460, 5045, 5053, 5105,  
7051, 7696, 8528, 8932,  
8969, 9809, 10204

39: 2827, 6854  
41: 8682  
41, 42: 2242  
45: 2053, \*2761, 5474, 7501,  
9400  
46: \*393, 3227, 10448  
48: 7556, 9365

VII. 2-10: 10090  
5: 4196  
11-16: \*4102  
11-17: \*2310, \*3815, \*3817,  
\*3818  
11-18: 7743  
12-15: 8532

VII. 13: \*1624

15: 4040  
22: 10847  
32: \*2135  
34: \*759  
37: 3376  
37, 38: \*3750, \*3751  
37-47: \*3755, \*3757, 9345  
37-48: \*2263  
38: \*520  
41-43: \*3321  
42: 3224, 6307  
44: \*1199  
47: 2676, 3908, 4296, 10334  
48: \*3754, 11720

VIII. 2: \*2263, 6667, 9512  
5, 11: 5241  
6: 10001  
8: 11135  
10: 4068, 9747  
12-15: 2809  
13: 10070,  
14: 550, 1932  
15: 2819, 9588  
17: 7996, 9539  
18: 2814, 6624, 9360, 9378  
22-25: \*4040, \*4043, \*3610  
26-39: \*3445  
41-56: \*3559, \*3945  
43-48: \*4065  
43-50: 8532  
45: \*3491  
47: \*3332  
49-56: \*3562  
50: 5185  
52: \*962

IX. 1: \*3895  
6: 9355  
11: \*2032  
16: 3761, 3764  
23: \*591  
25: \*1922, \*1929, 2426,  
\*2792, \*2797, 3675,  
4686, 5425, 5435,  
7526, 9786  
26: 1392, \*2025, 11473  
30: \*1714  
38, 40: 7515  
48: \*1613, \*1616  
49, 50: 9977  
51: \*1276  
54: 9959  
55: \*2680, 5255  
56: 4434, 11593  
57: \*600, 8769  
58: \*2501, 3247, 10112  
59: 2319, 8768  
60: 3788, 10188  
61, 62: 4712, 10437  
62: 162-165, 682, 5048, 10306

X. 5: \*1263  
6: 2191  
7: 4620  
13: 4695  
14: 4815  
15: 9574  
16: \*2306, 5438  
17-20: 8958  
19: \*488, 9300  
20: 1855, \*2402, 3851, 5669,  
7858, 9482





X. 21: 4527  
 24: 9134  
 25: \*943  
 25-28: 11570  
 26: 4145  
 27, 36: \*2492  
 28: \*2686  
 29: 2022, 4436, 10721, 10723  
 29-37: \*3824, \*2387  
 30-37: \*3476, \*3955-3957  
 36, 37: 910, 10721  
 37: 3461, 10096  
 38-42: 9632, \*3172, \*3738,  
       \*3739, \*3743  
 39: 1771, \*3744, 9662  
 40: 6995, 6998  
 41: \*896  
 42: 9251  
 XI. 2: 2238, 8672, 10108  
       2-4: \*2166  
       2-5: 3660  
       4: 2342, 2355  
       5-8: \*3442  
       7: 1369, 8139  
       8: 3212  
       9: 2136, 4740, 8564, 9001,  
           9631  
       10: \*527  
       11: 1999, 2062, 2132, 8774  
       12: 9016  
       24: \*2660, 12299  
       28: 2810, 10558  
       31: 11766  
       39: 4431, 9385  
       41: \*97, 4215, 7923  
       42: 1691, 4432, 11362  
       44: \*1898, 5289, 7399, 9692,  
           9702  
       46: \*2096, 10176  
       47: 3164  
       52: 10124  
 XII. 1: 9692, 9887  
       1, 2: 3113, 9704  
       2: \*22, 581, \*1895, \*2059,  
           12051  
       3: \*2729, 11892  
       5: 2272, 2945, 4654, 6224,  
           8829, 11700  
       6: \*3190  
       7: 11810  
       9: 8260  
       13, 14: 2197  
       15: 1142-1154, 2314,  
           4201, 5102, 6000  
       16: 8770  
       16-21: 1150  
       16-31: \*3441  
       18: 1475  
       19: 3800, 5251, 8302, 11221  
       20: \*978, \*1018, 1347,  
           1954, \*2132, 4208,  
           4661, 5255, 7793,  
           11991, 11995, 12298  
       21: 5994  
       22: 8767  
       23: \*924, \*2125  
       24: 2322  
       25: \*2863, 4895  
       27: \*567, \*1337, \*1340,  
           \*1343, \*3701, \*3704,

XII. 27: \*4006, 8761, 9019,  
           10293, 10690  
       29: 8143  
       31: 2582, \*2640, 2853, 3603,  
           9194, 11847  
       32: \*436  
       33: 5755, 8552, 11785, 12031  
       34: \*1695, \*1817, 2959,  
           12033  
       37: 3618  
       39: 12201  
       40: 1758, 4857, 7807, 7854  
       42: 5497, 6232, 10780, 11753  
       43: 1687, \*2663  
       45: 8709  
       46: 1699  
       47: \*947, \*1772, 3505, 7611,  
           10044, 10753  
       47, 48: \*2659  
       48: 8939  
       52: 2197  
       59: 1385  
 XIII. 3: 1977, 4978, 12194  
       4: 8790  
       5: 4982, 11731  
       6: 2418  
       6-9: \*3426, 6686, 9270,  
           10016  
       7: \*3430, 7300, 7557,  
           7682, 10805, 12318  
       7-9: 5704  
       8: 3652  
       10: 11909  
       13, 14: \*728  
       18: 9770  
       18, 19: \*3810  
       19: 5851  
       23: 283, 9655  
       24: 943, 2869, 4941, 8925,  
           9490, 10109, 11229,  
           11568  
       25: 527, 529, 4710, 4812,  
           12017  
       26: 11991  
       26, 27, 4732  
 XIV. 5: 11550  
       5, 6: 5198  
       8: 2020  
       9: 4639  
       10: 6586, 9607, 9818  
       11: 3087, 4663, 11169  
       12: 4866  
       13: 2274, 6682  
       16, 17: 9657  
       16-24: \*4021, 8711  
       18: 2182, 3223, 5366, 8491-  
           8499, 9454  
       18-20: 1417  
       19: 2024  
       22: \*3421, \*3423  
       23: 6681, 11733  
       26: 4350  
       27: 4944  
       28: \*291, 4455, 4638, 12241  
       30: \*294, 10998  
       31: 7470  
       33: 10837  
       34: 12244  
       34, 35: 9830  
 XV. 2: 4431, 7813

XV. 3-7: \*3717  
       4: 10321  
       4, 5: 9200  
       5: 11675  
       7: \*2651, 3396, 4969, 5177,  
           7548, 10008  
       8: 2856, 3379, \*3997, 11345  
       8-10: \*3716  
       9: 10320  
       10: 7524  
       11-24: \*3897-3906  
       11-27: 11207  
       11-32: 11206  
       12, 13: 7982, 10274  
       12, 18: 3599  
       13: 2416, 4716, 6194, 11008,  
           11209  
       13-24: \*3907  
       14, 15: 11203  
       16: 8070, 12137  
       17: \*1826, 7556  
       17, 18: 11205  
       18: 336, 2237, 8702  
       19: 3862, 7351  
       20: \*2209, 3697, 3699,  
           11887  
       20-22: 11204  
       22-24: 10028  
       24: \*2172  
 XVI. 2: 11442  
       3: 3506, 8925  
       5: \*741, \*3320, 7041  
       9: 598, \*2219, 10377,  
           10573  
       10: 1573, 2298, 3433,  
           5834, 5837, 8205,  
           8735, 9412  
       10-12: \*1169  
       11: \*2683  
       13: 1619, \*2217, 4937,  
           7452, 9061, 11376,  
           12029  
       15: \*261, \*1897, 2024,  
           4645, 6199, 8415,  
           11219  
       17: 10174, 10181  
       18, 19: \*834  
       19-31: \*3336, \*3932  
       20-25: \*3682  
       21: 2287  
       22: \*650, \*727, \*960,  
           1757, \*2475, \*2941,  
           4352  
       23: 6520  
       24: 11214  
       25: \*485, \*1774, 3604,  
           3888, 6196, 8081,  
           9510, 10061  
       26: 2943  
       27: 2239, 4116, 9789  
       28: 4307, 4616  
       29: 5690, 6803  
       30: 8019  
       31: 10566  
 XVII. 2: 8679  
       3: 11419  
       4: 11907  
       5: 2132, 8567, 8579  
       10: 1675, 1701, 3922,  
           8215, 9109





XVII. 12-19: \*3696, \*3697  
 17: 7391  
 20: 2628, 2677, 3927,  
 9567  
 21: 2826, 9487, 10108  
 31: \*3877  
 32: 5271, 10909  
 33: 2169, 10314

XVIII. 1: 10157  
 1-8: \*3518, \*3664  
 4: \*2048  
 7: 3213, 11089  
 9: 3922  
 9-14: \*3884  
 10: \*2556  
 10-14: \*1352, 4430  
 11: 8925  
 13: 390, 518, \*2706,  
 5408, 7247, 7556,  
 8853, 9664  
 15, 16: 9860  
 17: 708, 9157  
 19: 4026  
 20: \*455  
 25: 7267  
 30: 1733  
 35-40: \*3153  
 37: \*3614  
 40: \*3155  
 41: \*2972  
 42: 2079, 12074

XIX. 1-10: 9632  
 1-16: \*4110, \*4111  
 8: 5019  
 10: 1826, \*2209, 3379,  
 3673, 3785, 3917,  
 9145, 10322, 10594  
 12-27: 10780  
 13: 2072, 6960, 8385,  
 10217  
 17: 2152, \*2157, \*3031,  
 3648, 9494, 10147  
 20: 3128, 9276  
 21: 9942  
 25: 11800  
 29-44: \*3587  
 40: 2840, 4619, 6465  
 41: \*3590, \*3618, 5616,  
 7366, 8057  
 41, 42: \*3318, 11991  
 42: \*583, 3570, 6166, 9568  
 44: \*582, 9991, 10828,  
 10832

XX. 9-18: \*3515  
 19: 4290  
 25: \*2810, 7010, 7909  
 36: \*1719, \*1932, 10526  
 46: \*1897, 2728  
 47: \*1898, 3233

XXI. 2: 3966, 7043, 8186  
 8: 6146  
 18: 4777, 11270  
 19: \*2466, 4341, 5296,  
 9798, 10917  
 24: 2022  
 25: 9489  
 26: \*1310  
 34: 539, \*2131, 3741, 9536  
 36: \*2970, 5983

XXII. 4: 7123  
 6: \*2431

XXII. 19: 3666, \*4023, 5147,  
 8780, 10309-  
 10311  
 20: \*2167, 5149  
 22: 12024  
 27, 30: \*2023  
 31: 7546, 9190, 11926  
 36: 2718  
 39: \*3837  
 39-44: \*1458-1463  
 39-46: \*3463  
 42: 1477, 5503, 6086,  
 9040, 11098  
 42, 43: 7961  
 44: \*2155, \*3107, 8691  
 45: \*3334  
 47, 48: 9692  
 55-62: \*3874  
 61: \*3869  
 61-63: 8539

XXIII. 4: 10010  
 12: 5857  
 13-46: 611  
 17: 10713  
 18: 7916  
 21: \*3293, 10016  
 27, 28: \*3270  
 31: 7682, 11926  
 33: \*306-\*308, \*2640,  
 \*3211, 6983  
 33-38: \*3289  
 34: 672, 1186, \*1360,  
 4185, 8809  
 35: \*3841  
 42: 2354, 11401  
 43: \*652, \*982, \*2007,  
 2442, \*4056, 6585,  
 9970, 10873  
 44, 45: \*613  
 46: 1764, \*2154  
 55, 56: \*3811

XXIV. 1: \*3811, \*4011, 7179  
 1, 6: \*2698, 11858  
 11: 4605  
 13-32: \*458  
 13-35: 3395  
 25: 8339  
 29: \*381, \*3394  
 32: 200, 1062, \*3396,  
 6797, 8515  
 38: 11974  
 39: 9045  
 44: 4754, 11242  
 46: \*3213, 11556  
 47: 3992  
 49: 11047  
 50: \*3616  
 50, 51: \*3234  
 51: 657

## MALACHI.

I. 1: 10375  
 4: \*2441  
 6: 2004, 4162, 9008, 11452,  
 11952  
 7, 8: 8971  
 8: 596, 10318  
 8, 14: 8967  
 10: 2431  
 II. 2: 424, 6851  
 6: 493, 3321, 11146

II. 7: 11109  
 10: 2487, 3453, 3789  
 12: \*1045  
 13: 3614  
 III. 1, 2: \*206  
 2: 4889  
 3: \*66, \*68, \*82, \*84, \*3730,  
 4826, 6397  
 5: 1205, 6065, 8368, 11474  
 6: \*2365, 9028  
 7: 4876, 10452  
 8: 4196, 8076, 9061, 12175  
 9: 10375  
 10: 5079, 6609, 11494  
 13: 3258  
 15: \*466, \*1665, 2797, 4782,  
 6189, 9318, 11255  
 16: \*2276, \*2645, 3882, 3885,  
 5695, 9533, 10262  
 17: \*371, \*573, 3377, 3378,  
 5162, 7261, 8030, 8031,  
 8048  
 IV. 2: 681, \*1920, 1972, \*2065,  
 2735, 3360, 5120, 5206,  
 5214, 7297, 10280,  
 11527, 11855  
 3: 5365, 12158  
 5: \*3730

## MARK.

I. 6: \*3632  
 7: 9662, 9771  
 13: 5657, 11926  
 15: 11407, 11411  
 17: 10544, 11136, 11137  
 20: 3382  
 23-27: \*3327  
 24: 9513, 11801  
 35: 860, 5409  
 40: 7911  
 40-45: \*2102  
 II. 1-12: \*3852  
 3: 11803  
 7: 2344  
 17: \*759, 10443, 11734  
 22: 10972  
 27: \*2822, 5129  
 28: \*2821  
 III. 1: \*3488  
 1-5: 9307  
 4: 5134  
 17: 8327, \*1057, 10841  
 29: 1937, 9568  
 IV. 5: 9159, 9296  
 9: 11313  
 12: 9748  
 13: 10871  
 19: 2719, 6182, 12294  
 24: 2803, 3465, 7696, 9810,  
 12290  
 27: 1900  
 28: 1825, \*2594, 4717, 5389,  
 10446, 10447, 10702  
 30: 3178  
 31: 437, 4659  
 32: 2732  
 34: \*1915, \*1043  
 35-41: \*4039  
 36-39: \*3450  
 V. 1-19: \*3444  
 7: 7805



V. 9: 9512  
 9, 13: 11928  
 15: 4901  
 18-20: 7961  
 19: 4943, 7509, 7365  
 22-43: \*3561  
 28: 7194  
 36: 1978  
 41: 11818  
 VI. 3: 2043, \*2086  
 6: 5610, 3261  
 11: 4695  
 12: 5362  
 17: 4693  
 17-27: 9344  
 17-29: \*3631  
 18: 2288  
 22: 6057  
 25: \*3953  
 26: 7412  
 31: 5717  
 35: 5720  
 45-50: \*3615, \*3981  
 50: \*821, \*2033, \*2477  
 56: \*2035  
 VII. 5: 5982  
 8, 9: 7342  
 9: \*622  
 13: 6796  
 14: 4176  
 15: 9386  
 20: 12153  
 21: 1649, 2842, 9395  
 21, 22: 8535, 8770  
 22: 4671, 7906  
 27: 9569  
 28: 9198  
 30: \*4029  
 37: \*1218  
 VIII. 4: \*3709  
 6: 8780  
 15: 3120, 9704  
 17: 8560  
 24: 10210  
 33: 9662  
 34: 588, 7641  
 35: 4315  
 36: \*1445, 2426, 2849,  
 3674, 5432, 6145,  
 8675, 10508  
 37: 2228, 8417  
 38: 921, \*2025, 5112,  
 11065  
 IX. 5: 2924, 7574  
 14-29: \*3722  
 17-29: 7959  
 23: 2128, 10813  
 24: \*2753, 7512  
 29: \*3566, 8168  
 36, 37: 616  
 41: 1614, 3331, 4049, 9646  
 43: 9309  
 44: \*1777, \*1934, 2940, 9507  
 47: 2067  
 49: 2578, 4552  
 50: 3675, 4941, 9830  
 X. 9: \*742  
 13-16: \*3228  
 14: \*371, 2872, 7081, 7087,  
 9861  
 15: 9157, 10108, 10982

X.16: 366, \*367, \*2156  
 17: 338, \*943  
 19: \*455  
 21: \*600, 4021, 5434, 6971  
 23: 4961, 5087  
 24: 10636  
 25: 5089, 7267  
 28: 11435  
 30: 746  
 33: 1240  
 38: 7684  
 46: 6704  
 46-52: \*267, \*3157  
 49: 9195  
 51: \*3154, 6056  
 XI. 1-11: \*3589  
 9-11: \*3262  
 11-13: \*2918  
 12-14, 20: 10016  
 22: \*1212, 2109, 8602  
 23: 1626  
 24: 2102, 8232, 8565, 11102  
 25: \*1673, 4832, 8799  
 26: 2340  
 XII. 1-19: \*3515, \*4085, 10780  
 9: 8942  
 17: 7010  
 30: 6957  
 31: 10722  
 32: 2259  
 33: \*846, 990, \*2196  
 34: \*3672  
 38: 12219  
 40: 3232, 9698  
 42: \*1046, \*3773, 3998,  
 6743, 7043, 10610  
 43: 7046, 9959  
 44: 7445  
 XIII. 3: \*3114  
 11: 11129  
 13: \*833, \*1078, \*2434,  
 11851  
 22: 3116  
 28: 7601  
 33: 5975  
 34-36: 10780  
 35: \*2332, \*2951  
 37: \*2969, 5928, 12165  
 XIV. 3: 6941  
 4: 3326, 5730, 11999,  
 12183  
 8: 16, 1673  
 9: 9370  
 22: 5751  
 22-24: \*2168, \*3713  
 32-42: \*3458  
 36: 2530, 4485  
 41: \*2771  
 66-72: \*3872, 9662  
 71: 4724  
 72: \*3878  
 XV. 5: \*3263  
 15: 7183  
 16-37: \*738  
 17: 10467  
 21: 7639  
 22: \*3475, \*3525  
 24: 7665  
 24-28: \*3290  
 31: 5892  
 32: \*3770

XV. 33: \*608  
 34: \*607  
 39: 8942  
 43: \*3240, 4888  
 XVI. 1: \*3255, \*3929  
 6: \*1587  
 7: \*3875  
 9: \*1027  
 12: \*458  
 13-14: \*3395  
 15: \*3120, 3988, 5958,  
 11121  
 16: 2115, 2122, 3970, 4740,  
 5859, 7921, 8192  
 17: \*3769, 7960, 10003,  
 10680  
 20: 3975

## MATTHEW.

I. 1: 11942  
 21: \*2031, \*2034, 3368  
 II. 1: \*3183  
 1-12: \*3674, \*3728, \*3729,  
 8942, 8943  
 2: 402, 419, \*4013  
 5: \*903  
 6: \*3179  
 9: \*3407, \*4014, \*4015,  
 5010  
 10: \*4108  
 11: \*421, \*2412, \*3406  
 12: 1637, 6224, 11429  
 13: \*386  
 13, 14: \*3361  
 15: \*3355, 10025  
 16: 1597, 10890  
 17: 2985  
 18: \*3522, \*3912, \*3918  
 III. 1: \*2041  
 1-6: \*3628  
 2: 4916  
 7: 1247, 3117, 9506, 12310,  
 12312  
 8: \*2633, 4972, 11414  
 9: 4921, 10600, 11826  
 11: 4502, 10361, 11044,  
 11495  
 12: \*2678, 3057, 3425, 7276,  
 9421, 9493  
 13-17: \*3236  
 14: \*2032  
 16, 17: 5783  
 IV. 1: 5652, 11928, 11929  
 1-11: \*4053, \*4054  
 2: \*452, \*1287, 8665  
 3: 277, 9739, 12270  
 4: 10107  
 5: 8320  
 6: 6189, 7077, 8458, 8983  
 7: 11399-11415  
 8: \*2893, \*3267  
 8, 9: 11237, 12287  
 9: 5198, 11772  
 10: \*2918, 4537  
 11: 6488, 8340  
 16: 2706, 7822  
 19: 6837, 10544  
 23: 7172, 9355  
 24: 11679  
 V. 2-11: 6690  
 3: 9326





V. 3-10: \*262, \*263  
 4: \*736, \*1625, 4969  
 5: 3854, 10468  
 6: 2910, 4381, 7150, 8478  
 7: 1847, 3466, 3921, 9650  
 8: \*1489, \*2614, 3385, 4822, 4823, 8145  
 9: 574, 7190, 10925  
 10: 6783  
 11: 4396, 4940, 5369, 7208  
 12: \*2945, 10434, 11499  
 13: \*2171, 2657, 5897, 6664, 9830, 9887  
 14: \*413, \*433, 3627, 5894  
 15: \*2944, 5936, 10287  
 16: 747, 799, 1002, 1749, \*2324, \*2917, 3391, 3393, 3636, 3640, 3864, 5976, 7036  
 18: \*916, 3531, 5391, 8607, 12078  
 19: \*1605, \*1613, 3642, 9396  
 20: 4025, 11956  
 23: 11310, 11552  
 24: 1688, 3668  
 25: 4710, 10040  
 26: 1385, 8528  
 28: 9959, 11480  
 29: 2067, 2940  
 30: 1732, 5210, 11553, 11696  
 32: 1597  
 34: \*2825, 4720, 4723, 5557, 11210-11215  
 35: 4156  
 36: 8705  
 37: 10744, 10745  
 39: \*1157, 1974, \*2655, 3860, 4141, 5058, 7250  
 40: 6226  
 41: 9682, 11697  
 42: 343, 3548  
 43, 44: 8931, 10641  
 44: \*1080, 1887, 2341, 2346, 4582, 6968, 7238, 8351, 8443  
 45: \*641, 2479, 2486, 2500, 8080  
 48: 4384  
 VI. 1: \*344, 7050  
 2: \*1898  
 3: 8953  
 5: 11674  
 6: \*448, \*2553, 4502, 4577, 6294, 7325-7328  
 7: 4558, 4575  
 8: \*16, 4594  
 9: \*850, 2238, 2500, 4587, 6945, 8673, 9016, 9421  
 9-13: \*2165, 3661  
 10: \*231, \*501, \*2657, 5509, 6036, 10425  
 11: 276, \*783, \*1346, 2062, \*2239, \*3201, 6928, 8774  
 12: 2355, 8804, 11339  
 13: \*756, 6472, 8440, 11934  
 14: 8809  
 15: 2351, 7399, 8806, 8808, 8810, 9709  
 16, 17, \*1289  
 16-18: 2230

VI. 18-28: 11421  
 19: 72, \*860, 5910, 6002, 9561, 10628, 11504, 11511, 12215  
 20: \*2683, \*2872, 5754, 7268, 9471, 12034  
 21: 102, 240, 2841, 3692, 6200, 11902  
 22: 2064, 2070, 8534, 9083  
 23: 3635, 4646, 6862, 7957  
 24: \*1529, 1621, 3762, 4121, 4925, 5257, 5937, 7269, 8141, 12282  
 25: \*925, 1642, \*2125, 2250, 11870  
 26: \*315, 4776, 6832  
 28: \*1339, \*1341, \*1344, \*3702, \*3703, 5391, 8761, 10293  
 29: 1804, \*4008  
 30: 543, \*2887  
 31: 6119  
 32: 2499, 4109  
 33: 654, 3480, 3780, 6961, 8198, 9194, 11570  
 34: 546, \*1160, 1256, 1969, 1989, 2267, \*2605, 4791, 7005, 7402, 9293  
 VII. 1: 10045, 10582  
 2: 412, 9810  
 3: 1003, 2242, 6689, 8105, 8684, 8687  
 4: 4644  
 6: 7712, 7931, 9827  
 7: \*529, \*2539, 3160, 7184  
 8: 5246, 7182  
 11: \*1539, 3699, 7487, 10347  
 12: 2590, 3542, 3920, 4280, 6320, 12275  
 13: \*831, \*1770, 8925, 12021  
 14: 1734, 2240, 2936, \*3453, 5986, 8927, 9422, 9472, 9490  
 15: \*2309, 9692, 9705  
 16: 169, 172-174, 2622, 3584, 5471, 9583, 10686, 10696, 11301  
 17: 2614  
 18: 9826  
 19: \*1429  
 20: 1069, 2276, 2629, 5882  
 22: 735, 4730  
 23: \*2757  
 24: 1364, 5123, 9365  
 24-27: \*1379, \*3941  
 25: 2639, 11529  
 26: \*2751, \*3204, 6011, 8837  
 29: 3371, 3857  
 VIII. 2: \*2035, 7911  
 5-13: \*3227  
 8: 3862  
 10: 8942  
 11: \*1727, 2910, 2917, 2921, 3673, 4869, 9427  
 12: 1252, 4818  
 14-17: \*3881

VIII. 17: 671, 723  
 20: 730, \*3253, 5923  
 21: 1678  
 23-27: \*4038  
 24-27: \*3454, 4882  
 25: \*4062, 12041  
 26: 7987  
 27: 7405, 8111  
 28-34: \*3329  
 29: \*1760, 5648, 11719  
 IX. 1-8: \*3852  
 2: 3443, 7062, 10828  
 9: 4155  
 10: 9662  
 12: 1740  
 13: 1601, 3917, 7290, 9692  
 18, 19: \*3944, \*3946  
 18-26: \*3557, \*3946  
 20: \*393  
 24: \*227  
 27: 4975, 7539  
 28: 5032  
 29: 2078  
 36-38: \*3919, 10557  
 X. 2: \*3627  
 3: 9662  
 4: 3406  
 6: 5292  
 7: 2638  
 8: 316, 6640, 6648, 10071, 10199, 10628  
 15: 3176  
 16: \*1958, 7080, 8865  
 17: 7012  
 19: 1690, 4610  
 21: 6942  
 22: 682, 1879, 2154, \*2487, 2631, 7090, 8343  
 23: 244, 1744  
 24: 1693, 1994, 5797  
 25: 5532, 10972  
 27: 2260  
 27-34: \*3193  
 28: \*1309, \*1925, \*2794, 3833, 4818, 5367, 5425, 8697, 10388, 11780  
 29: 2540, \*2605, 8610, 11264, 11810  
 30: \*2025, 4788, 4791  
 31: \*3189, 4092  
 32: 457, 924, 4915, 4933, 7239, 7390  
 33: 924, 4202  
 36: 6241  
 37: 3366, 4347, 7175, 8646, 10837  
 38: 1178, \*1689  
 39: 1739, \*2170, \*2260, \*2733, \*2734, 3597, 4112, 4349  
 42: \*346, 1406, 3287, 9646, 10091  
 XI. 1: 8194  
 2-6: \*2311  
 5: \*391, 3974, 6766, 9360, 10381  
 7-9: \*3260  
 8: 1641  
 12: \*842, 4572, 8241  
 15: 9369, 11135  
 16: 2810





XI.17: 11138  
 20: 4976  
 22: 4815  
 23: \*3224  
 25: 7070  
 28: 158, \*397, 1424, \*1654,  
       \*2008, 2787, 3344,  
       3352, 3367, 3916,  
       5010, 5012, 5096,  
       5441, 5551  
 29: 1834, 3093, 5437, 11176  
 30: 1172, 8195  
 XII. 3: 8999  
       4: 7395  
       10: 3234  
       11: 11550  
       13: 2554, \*3486, 9826  
       19, 20: 2804  
       20: 1704, \*4003, 5206,  
           12209  
       21: 7198  
       22-30: \*3328  
       24: 6771  
       25: 2189, 8141  
       28: 10106  
       30: 4122, 5199  
       31: \*583, 3006, 11720  
       33: 1457, 6247, 12036  
       34: 4269  
       35: 1005, \*1688  
       36: \*2899, \*3024, 3208,  
           5006, 5375, 5582,  
           9050, 11813  
       37: \*2058  
       39: 7403  
       40: 7173, 7894  
       41: \*3827  
       42: 1797, 3348, 11766  
       43: 5660, 12299  
       44: \*3257  
       45: 7561  
       50: \*288, 664, 3768, 6946  
 XIII. 3: \*2131, 3173, 4289,  
           4603  
       4: 1463, 5242  
       5: 9159, 9408  
       6: 9411  
       7: 11504  
       8: 767, 11375  
       9: 9370  
       14: 8614  
       15: 3892  
       22: 5094, 7055  
       23: 11626  
       24: \*942  
       24-30: \*4036, \*4099  
       25: 8119, 11900, 11901  
       27: \*1428  
       29: 6015  
       30: \*1670, 2592, 7284,  
           9897  
       31: 3178  
       32: \*3031, 4659, 5779,  
           8560  
       33: 3178, 9887  
       34: 3172, 9762, 10870,  
           11664  
       36-43: \*3490, \*4036, \*4098  
       38: 9692  
       39: \*1669, 11901  
       41: \*2715, 5207

XIII.42: 2952, 5463  
       43: 2870  
       44: \*3504, 4953, 7260,  
           10032, 10930, 12030  
       46: 3161, 3484, 10834  
       47: 6139, 9148  
       49: 7824  
       52: \*2517, 6249, 9764,  
           9767, 10842, 11319  
       55: \*2086  
 XIV. 3: 3384  
       3-12: \*3630  
       6: 6833  
       6-11: \*3501, 7699  
       11: 11489  
       13, 14: \*3231  
       15-21: \*3440, \*3707, 7052  
       22-36: \*2477, \*3268  
       23: \*1146  
       24: \*4044, \*4045  
       25: 8532, 9807  
       27: \*2033  
       28: \*3880  
       30: 11565, 11100  
       31: \*914, 1623, 2028, 8143,  
           8620  
       36: 5168  
 XV. 3: 12022  
       4: 3682, 4306, 10891  
       6: \*622  
       8: 4587, 4930  
       9: 1598, 5750, 5751, 7848  
       14: 2318, 6854, 9553  
       16-21: \*3710  
       19: 5559, 7575, 7838, 11976  
       22: 10506  
       22-29: 944, \*3221, \*3222,  
           \*3244, 6081,  
           7085, 8942  
       25: 11916  
       26: 8942  
       27: 2043  
 XVI. 6: 3117, 4431  
       8: 8360  
       14: 8320  
       15-17: 7391  
       18: \*438, 719, 2639, 2951,  
           3483, 7286  
       19: 3970, 8325  
       23: 5640  
       24: 4242, 4924, 7641  
       25: \*2169, \*3455, 4912,  
           5257, 11643  
       26: \*2789, \*2792, \*3040,  
           3800, 5284, 5430,  
           5451, 5996, 6183,  
           11774, 11786  
       27: 28, 5084  
 XVII. 1, 2: \*4068  
       1-8: \*1494  
       2: 7196  
       4: \*444, \*3500  
       14: 4246  
       17: 5855  
       20: \*1224, 1525, 1896,  
           2091, 2522, 8560  
       21: 2231  
       24-27: 10562  
 XVIII. 2, 3: \*3929, 5304  
       3: \*377, 3090, 4104,  
           7508

XVIII. 4: \*997  
       6: 5114  
       7: 11154  
       8: 2943, 5524, 7192  
       9: 2067  
       10: \*365, \*996, \*1874,  
           \*1960, \*1963,  
           7069, 7080, 9309  
       11: 10014, 10320  
       12: 541, 5292, 9771,  
           10351  
       12-14: \*3718  
       15: \*1300, 1497, 2249,  
           4194, 8683  
       18: 8326, 9509  
       19: 2448, 4567, 4571,  
           4591, 7535  
       20: 3869, 4596, 6209  
       21: 2357, 11354  
       22: \*1834, 6674  
       23: 7080  
       23-27: 7384  
       24: 9826  
       25-34: 1382  
       27: 3224, 7896  
       28: 4354  
       32: \*740  
 XIX. 1: \*3439  
       4-6: \*2251  
       5: 3110, 3832, 9690,  
           12218  
       6: 1260  
       7: 2010  
       12: 5211  
       13: \*3230, 4037, 5539  
       14: \*368, 622, 623, \*667,  
           \*998, 3356, 5540  
       17: 3480  
       18: \*2820  
       20: 4374, 10637, 10719  
       21: 241, 4188, 4482, 5243,  
           5754  
       23: 6521, 6642  
       24: \*2973, 5089, 7267,  
           11254  
       26: 10812  
       27: \*2505, 7448  
       28: 2908, 12158  
 XIX. 29: 1747, 2413, 6731,  
           6738, 7517, 11037  
       30: 3858, 10399  
       42: 7627  
 XX. 1-16: \*3677  
       6: \*942, \*2321  
       7: 10155  
       8: 5085  
       9: 5083  
       10: \*1050  
       12: 10161  
       15: \*325, 1921, 6752  
       16: 1859  
       19: 1201  
       20-23: \*4114  
       22: \*48, \*2784, 7684  
       27: 3102, 6453  
       30: 3127  
 XXI. 3: \*1014  
       10, 11: \*3586  
       12: 4543  
       13: \*431, \*3673  
       15: 2684, 4037



## XXI.16: 7080, 8559

17-22: \*3428

20: 3382

22: \*1222, 2113, \*2552,  
1109128: \*941, \*2487, \*2888,  
\*3030, \*3678, 6113

31: 4025, 7390, 9177

33-35: 10955

33-41: \*3513

42: 703

43: 10832

44: 2632, \*2675, 5763

## XXII. 1-14: \*3736, 8711

4: \*2011

5-7: 1426

9: 5461

11: 3871, 9701

11-13: \*3452, 8921-8923

12: 2913, 4650, 10043,  
1071713: \*1776, \*2757, 2948,  
5345, 5463

18: \*1894, 3113

20, 21: 4012

21: 7010

35: \*2686

36, 38: 7341

37: 3363, 4383, 4928,  
6957, 9038

39: \*2490, 3461

42: 4839

## XXIII. 1: \*1610

3: 3115, 5681

5: 9126, 9708, 10986

8: 2798, 5877, 10780

9: \*1492

12: \*2581, 5902, 8319,  
9664, 9671

13: 10111

13-29: 7692

14: 3114

15: \*252, 7552

16: 4156

19: \*1805

23: 4216, 9706

24: \*1603

25: 7396

27: 171, 3322, 4907,  
7234, 9993

27-31: 9692

29: 8899, 10516

29, 30: \*1392

32: 3651

33: 7434, 9511

35: 6277

37: \*2022, \*2379,  
\*3588, 4104

38: \*2441, 3796

## XXIV. 4: 1599

5: 1662

12: \*2985, 7287

13: \*1079, 1878, 4412

14: \*3033

20: 6769

24: 3119

28: 8375, 11902

29: \*1075

32: 3611

33: \*1747

## XXIV. 35: 6791

37-39: \*3100

38: 10418

41: 4603, 5688

42: \*2023, \*3104

43: 6147

44: \*723, 1338, 2914,  
3608, 4651

45: 2157

46: 1535, 1677, 7815,  
9501

50, 51: 1429

## XXV. 1: \*2981

1-10: 3819, 12166

1-13: \*40, \*767, \*4088,  
\*40893: \*4086, \*4087, 8596,  
8770

4: \*4090

5: 737

6: \*730

7: 2114

8: 3640, 10290

10: 4115, 7948, 8137,  
8139, 9488, 12016-  
12018

11: \*2704, 4812, 9487

13: 1246

14: 5579, 11896

14-18: \*4034

14-30: \*2830, \*4035,  
1078015: \*376, \*1998, 5575,  
5725, 11895-11898

16: 4830

18: \*4033, 11898

19: \*268, 6164

20: 8608

21: \*910, 1617, 1712,  
2296, 3389, 4698,  
5083, 6008, 8220,  
9424, 10912

22: 5579, 11897

23: 1045, 10237, 10946

24: 7170

25: \*1047, 1156, 5578,  
5579

26: 11749

27: 11753

30: 12129

31, 32: 3416

31-48: \*642, \*2052

32: 7549, 10062

32, 33, 41: \*2741, 8647

34: 1305, 3873, 9452,  
9457

34-40: \*221, \*4094

35: 3105, 3462

36: 1613, 4084, 4433,  
9220

36, 38: 10676

40: 1609, 3350, 9124,  
10091

40-45: \*905

41: 1505, \*2611, 2939,  
3485, 8647, 9508

45: \*340, \*1772, 4215

46: \*1118, \*1127, \*1934,  
1943, 2942, 3188,  
3606, 4817

## XXVI. 5: 3479

6: \*1587, \*1591

8: 1814, 5732

15: \*398, 2937, 3424,  
6145, 7045, 9149

23: 4497

26: 5750, 7205

26-29: \*2168, \*3200,  
3662, \*4022

27: 7391

30: \*3516, \*3839

31-35: \*3876

34: 441

35: \*786

36: 2699

36-46: \*1458 - 1463,  
\*3233, \*3457,  
\*3460

39: \*2154, 5507

40: \*1889, 12200

41: 4318, 5645, 5650,  
5975, 10810,  
11924

42-46: \*3271

47-50: \*3660

51: \*273

52: 5051, 5960, 12187

56: \*3242

61: 2175

63: 676

65: 9692

67: 5219

75: 11410

## XXVII. 1-60: \*612, \*737

2: 3153

3: \*1793, 3406, \*3663

3-5: 1146, \*2047,  
\*3659, \*3661

5: \*814, 7984

7: \*2797

8: \*3087

11-15: 610

18: 1911

19: \*919, 1635, \*3889,  
\*3890, 8150

24: \*3888, 4929

25: \*608, \*3658, 7129,  
7183

26-30: \*3259

29: 2317, 3376, 7183,  
7692, 10467

32: \*588, \*3999, 7639

33: 6983

34: 7412

35: 2129, 2427, 7665,  
8824, 8917

35-38: \*3241, \*3288

35, 39: \*607

38: \*4058

42: \*614, 5876

45: \*3609

46: 7760, 7766

50: \*609

52: 5037

55: 6076

## XXVIII. 1: 6083

1-10: \*3930

2-4: \*3256

6: \*684

9: 10964





XXVIII. 17: 1629

19: 1563, 2557, \*3335,  
3991, 7540,  
8737, 9132,  
9135, 12053  
20: \*2024, 3351, 6996,  
9999, 11594,  
12189

## MICAH.

I. 2: 9369

8: 8998

9: 11725

II. 2: 7598

7: 9564

10: \*69, \*1016, \*1756, 5016,  
\*2661, \*2666, 6112,  
8050

III. 5: 10924

11: \*541, \*1534, 9257, 9993,  
12071

IV. 3: \*2292, 4357, 5961, 7232,  
11884, 12182

3, 4: \*2290

5: 3145

12: 11484

13: 9087

V. 2: 1953

VI. 7, 8: 10934

8: \*1881, 3026, 3914, 10069

9: 5299, 9974, 11532

12: 1990

VII. 3: 4000

5: \*1409, 2406

9: 5529

10: 12158

14: \*1785, 5410, 11764

16, 17: 2258

17: 7609

19: 3918

## NAHUM.

I. 3: 6014, 12227

7: 1749

10: 1657, 3330

15: 3841

II. 1: 5764

7: 2992, \*3829

III. 18: \*856

19: 7435

## NEHEMIAH.

I. 3: 2711

II. 1-5: \*3823

19: 2424

III. 4: 8033

15: \*2750

IV. 9: 5929

17: 6949, 11105

VI. 11: 7039

VIII. 4, 8: 11290

10: 11064

15: 2660

IX. 3: 5768, 7394

5: \*1506

6: 2494

12: \*3282, 11269

12, 19: 10188

17: 3411

19, 27: 3915

XI. 2: 10919

17: 11945

XII. 8, 27, 31: 11945

27: 8033

27, 28: 4066

43: 10206

XIII. 15, 16: 11549

17: 11547

18: 5144

XIX. 7: 3904

## NUMBERS.

I. 1: 12100

5, 2: 4346

IV. 7: \*3424

21: 681

32: 10301

V. 6: 7393

30: 12250

VI. 3: 900

14: 7923

X. 2: 12068

XI. 1: \*468, 7369

5: 5678

11: 11030

23: \*3487, 8033

28: 9977

29: 1916, 8390, 10164

XII. 3: 3857

6: \*922, 3857

XIII. 13: 7581

23: \*2167, \*3410, \*4084

26-31: 8033

27: \*4012

30: 12135

XIV. 1-10: 8033

8: 2911

15: 2185

18: 2535, 2744

19: 1449

24: 2318, 4160

XV. 9: 2476

25: 225

30: 4657, 11164, 11165

32-36: 11551

XVI. 1-35: \*3676

22: \*2230

26: \*1152, 1970, \*2862

30: 2941

46-49: 9964

48: 10460

XVII. 8: 10902

10: 11945

XVIII. 5: 10460

20: 8594, 10535

XIX. 1-10: 7931

2-6: 7894

11-22: 7931

16: 11718

XX. 1-13: \*4002

11: \*3332, \*3942

23-29: \*2, \*3072

28: \*3073

XXI. 4: 9817

8: 3653

9: 1198, 3655, 7894,

7961

17: 4262

XXII. 6: 5131

17: 9600

41: \*3148

XXIII. 1-12: \*3148

3: \*2780

XXIII. 8: 7694

10: \*679, 765, \*959,  
1772, 6298, 7795,  
11523

19: 4175

23: 9121, 10520, 11912

24: 10939

XXIV. 9: 3302, 5565, 7695,  
10341, 12131

17: \*1920, \*2808, 4102,  
5214

21, 22: \*3671

XXV. 14: \*1943

XXVII. 13: \*2266

XXX. 2: 5949, 12213

XXXII. 7: 8075, 9817

11: 2318

12: 4159

23: 594, 947, 1566,

\*2676, 2745,

9282, 9833, 5054,

5307, 5316

XXXIII. 9, 10: 1543

38, 39: \*2

XXXV. 13: 4898, 11359

15: 714

30: 7424

33: 11486

## OBADIAH.

I. 3: 4883, 5793

7: \*1243

15: \*465

## I. PETER.

I. 2: \*1396, 1858, 2683, 6022,  
6871, 8313, 8314, 8318

3: 1030, 1872, 3062, 3913,  
9622, 9679

4: \*974, \*1728, \*1735, \*1767,  
9421, 10033

5: 722, 2099

6: 5647

6, 7: \*1230

7: 2131, 3613, 5641, 5655,  
5759, 8597, 10577, 12045

8: \*9, 6285, \*1207, 2467, 3363,  
6285, 8580, 8599, 9972

9: 8583

10: 1857, 1860

11: \*1745, 2882

12: 5820, 9136

13: 3068, 9620, 10967, 11596

14: \*1320

14, 15: 569

15: 10292

17: \*2883, 5714, 7853, 11422,  
11983

18: 5091, 6619

18, 19: 6872

19: 713, 10331, 10689

21: 2098, 3054, 3069

23: 4125

24: \*1026, \*2335, 2474, 3579,  
7835, 8980

24, 25: \*1341

25: 344, 2625, 5821

II. 1: 3759

2: \*2840, 4908, 12208, 12209

4: 1096, 10549

4, 5: 12114





II. 5: \*439, \*2551, 2672, \*3051, 8748  
 6: 5815  
 6, 8: 7570  
 7: \*1218, 3703  
 8-10: 8711  
 9: \*415, 523, 792, 4136, 5938, 7219, 7643  
 10: 7279  
 11: \*1013, 2312  
 12: 2009  
 13, 14: \*2809, \*2810, 9169  
 16: 3545, 8845, 9692, 10205  
 17: \*1849, 3679  
 19: \*1913, 11282  
 20: \*1300, 5217, 10801  
 21: 21, 24, 434, 1994, 5532, 7134, 8471, 8477, 10230  
 21-24: 685  
 23: \*2464, 11636  
 24: \*597, 655, 7122, 11300  
 III. 1: 6552, 9688  
 1, 2: 6234  
 2: \*2275, 3286  
 3: 1643, 2226, 8157, 10855, 10856  
 4: 1824, 3518, 3861, 10857, 12254  
 6: 6024  
 7: \*845  
 8: \*552, 853, 1129, \*1454, \*2826, 3809, 4475, 7590, 10645, 11016, 11017, 11018, 11890  
 9: 8480, \*1361, 3318, 5222  
 10: 2178, 8407  
 12: 5972  
 13: 1995  
 14: 651, \*1660, 2291, 10436, 10441, 10960  
 14, 17: 603  
 15: 8187  
 16: 6309, 7418, 7998, 11491  
 18: 3439, 10118  
 19: \*1555  
 20: \*1518, 2314  
 21: 9080  
 IV. 1: 5312  
 3: \*1945, \*2388, 10807  
 4: \*1174, 2012, 8494  
 5: 22, \*2569, 5006, 6158, 7736, 9346, 10054  
 6: 2996  
 7: \*1077, 1877, 4503  
 8: 3678, 8454  
 9: 3072, 3295, 9632, 9637  
 10: 318, 509, 1998, 2456, 6748, 10780  
 12: 545, \*867, \*1036, \*2252, \*2858, 5767, 5769, 12044  
 12, 13: 835, 1006  
 13: 1193, \*2255, 3397, 5526  
 14: 1181, 10961  
 15: 514-517, 6974  
 16: 7579, 11331  
 17: \*1070  
 18: 2883  
 19: \*2658, \*2795, \*2819, 4997  
 V. 1: \*968, \*1474, \*1722, 9441

V. 2: 3958, 4923, 7277, 8190, 11118  
 3: \*1165  
 4: \*1709, 4352, 7659, 7662, 10780, 12060  
 5: 3098, 11754  
 7: 158-161, \*296, \*311, 551, \*1065, 2991, 4638, 5805, 6525-6530, 6995, 7200  
 8: \*838, \*839, 945, 1244, 1509, 5200, 5401, 5424, 5662, 5980, 8012, 11584  
 9: 1624, 5794, 11931  
 10: 1770, \*2897, 2909, 4392, 9183, 9444  
 12: \*2640  
 14: \*2076, 5082  
 20: 2475

## II. PETER.

I. 1: \*1205, 2090  
 3: 5939, 12168  
 4: 2539, \*2596, 4740-4752, 10462, 11232  
 5: 1539, \*2497, 7579  
 6: 11918  
 9: 2337, 12293  
 10: 1197, 1537, 4419  
 11: \*650, \*981, \*1706, \*2305, 2883, 2925, 2932, 5790, 9419, 9421  
 13: 11891  
 14: \*680  
 16: 2071, 4609, 9434  
 17: 1358  
 18: 4879  
 19: 6799, 11244, 12160  
 20: 376, 4755, 6770, 11243  
 21: 6767, 9932  
 II. 1: 4929, 5600, 8118, 9524  
 3: \*561, 2577, 3969, 10072, 10078  
 4: 132, \*837, 2941  
 5: 2314, 8164, 11921  
 6: 1163, 1422  
 7: \*893, 8857  
 7, 8: \*891  
 10: 2646, \*2810, 5371, 4656, 9170, 11168  
 13: \*2168, 9830  
 14: \*558, \*894, 4314, 5329  
 15: 1620, 3243  
 17: 9692  
 18: 109, 6441, 12145  
 20: 554, 3303, 6181  
 22: \*1697, 2571, 5953, 6536, 6539, 6663-6678, 7931, 11220  
 III. 3: 5219, 11608  
 3, 4: \*1077, 10263, 11325  
 7: 12284  
 7-10: 8249, 8250  
 9: \*2596  
 10: \*672, \*744, \*3667, 6141  
 11: 2005  
 12: \*911, \*1120, 1947, \*2428, \*3036, 5821, 10447  
 13: 4751  
 14: 1677  
 15: 2353, 3652  
 16: \*408, 2627, 6795, 11615

III. 17: 249, 258  
 18: \*1572, \*2639, 2658, 2666, 2688, 2734, 4386, 5488, 5947, 9184  
 PHILEMON.  
 I. 10: 7549  
 14: 2459, 6034  
 19: 4866  
 PHILIPPIANS.  
 I. 6: 2654  
 8: 5569  
 9: 10447  
 11: 2630, 2685  
 12: \*1619, 9899  
 15-18: 8390  
 19: 9554  
 20: 1330, 1715, 7212  
 21: \*697, \*985, 1695, 1703, 2425, 6896, 7794  
 23: \*680, \*688, \*961, 1282, 1762, \*1763, 2466, 2898, 3201, 7211, 7754, 7759, 7826, 8329, 10226  
 27: \*1315, 1443, 2000, \*2832  
 28: 2291  
 29: 2291  
 30: 5447, 12191  
 II. 1: \*1318  
 1, 2: 878  
 3: 9678, 10616  
 4: \*2174, 8930, 9102  
 5: 6128  
 6-8: 683, 9161, 9658, 10006  
 7: \*388, 696, 3353, 3359  
 8: \*1320, 1376, 1693, 7647, 10773, 10778  
 9: \*393, 727, 2183, 3365, 9392, 10003  
 10: 2845, 3367, 7210  
 11: 922  
 12: \*1005, \*1202, 1258, 1855, 2084, 2147, 10211, 11567, 11571  
 14: 4053  
 15: 2073, 3626, 7177, 7213, 8350, 9648, 10285  
 17: 1519  
 21: 5264, 11645  
 29: 11427  
 III. 1: \*2046, 4909  
 2: 8942  
 6: 6265  
 7: \*2734, 2962, 3671, 4944, 5154  
 8: 2663, 3490, 4611, 6186, 7235, 7912, 9494  
 10: 2285, 5525  
 12: \*1172, 1581, \*1941, 2320, 4381, 10941  
 13: \*2085, 3121, 4288, 11895  
 14: \*1171, 1562, \*2013, \*2484, \*3066, 4379, 4406, 4699, 4828, 4848, 9710, 10921, 11228  
 15: 3122  
 16: \*2692, 9711  
 17: 1869, 3944, 8475



III. 19: \*1106, 1876, \*3044,  
4465, 5534, 7236,  
8401, 11188, 11544  
20: 1057, 6195, 9064, 9896,  
10815  
21: 567, \*2366, 4171, 6889,  
6890, 8982, 11856

IV. 1: \*2619  
3: 1953, 6901-6903, 9486,  
11337  
4: 605, 3388, 4910, 10037  
5: \*542, \*946, \*1174, 2013,  
\*2849, 3999, 4002,  
4281, 10612  
6: 160, 161, \*313, \*2539,  
4522, 6529, 6995, 7004,  
7376, 9361, 10097  
7: 3393  
8: 573, 1452, 3033, 5826,  
5934, 9589, 9710  
9: 2006  
10: \*2430, 4240  
11: 509, 1026, 1042, 1043,  
1557, 2769, 7303, 8513  
12: 740  
13: 1395, 1524, 5118  
19: 706, 2957, 4110, 5817,  
10712

## PROVERBS.

I. 1: 10623, 11260  
4: \*885, 12322  
5: \*1039, 1116, 1827, \*2081,  
3537, 10191  
6: 4774  
7: \*1281, \*2386, 4179, 5594,  
8519  
8: 4038, 8670, 9864, 9891,  
9892, 10655  
8, 9: \*994  
10: \*93-96, 109, 479, 1117,  
6440-6443, 8467  
16-18: 1473  
17: 5663, 7356  
18, 19: 9097, 9256  
19: \*2313, 2584, 7597  
22: \*2599, \*2947, 11653  
24, 26: 1492  
24-31: \*1574, 11201  
26: 2271, 5216, 6608  
26, 27: 5364, 9873  
27: \*2649, 11392  
29: 6143  
31: \*1115, 10423  
32: 1909, 1910, 4764, 5002,  
11249  
33: \*1306, 5156

II. 3, 5: 422  
4: 5235, 6053, 11616  
10: 1451, 3499  
11: \*885, 1567, 8071, 9845  
16: 2763  
16-19: 10902  
22: 1333  
III 3: 800, 2862, 10533, 12092  
3, 4: 3028  
4: 12098  
5, 6: 8194, 12108  
7: 7333  
8: 1612, \*1950  
9: 2370

III. 11: 5762  
12: 1107, \*1299  
13: \*1650, \*2498, 2781, 2786,  
9333, 9334  
13-17: 12169, 12240  
13-18: \*3000, \*3003, 10278  
14: \*1443, 10930  
15: 3578, 6054, 7763  
16: 6057, 9608, 11095  
17: 1531, \*2513, 4169, 4446,  
4953  
18: \*1651, 12037  
19: 2567, 4090, 4775, 6044  
22: 6986  
23: 4576  
24: \*2770, 5382, 11747  
25: \*1991, 2254  
29: 10720  
31: \*878  
32: 11139  
33: \*1988, 12156  
34: 3084, 9670, 9672  
35: 2324

IV. 1: \*992  
3: \*1295, \*1404, 3698, 4045  
6: \*2946  
7: 1839, 6046, 11957  
8: 4753, 7864, 8331, 9597  
14: \*2861, 5674  
14, 15: 897  
15: \*464, 557, 7711, 11309,  
11922  
16: 5061, 7670  
18: \*405, 579, 4390, 9275  
19: 3158  
22, 23: 10148  
23: \*1680, 2822, 2834, 2851,  
5254, 5984, 9389, 9397  
25: 2069  
26: 480, 2750, 7914  
27: 2765, 3774

V. 2: 1568, 4573  
3, 4: \*2512  
11-13: \*2649  
15: \*2298  
18: 8114  
21: \*1487, 10824  
23: 11717

VI. 1: 11874  
3: \*1416  
6: 133, 3126, 3314, 4407,  
9821  
6-9: 10828  
8: 1798  
9: 3131  
9, 10: 9846  
9-11: \*2772  
10: 2019  
10, 11: 5356  
12-15: 8066  
12, 13: 8622  
13: 11580  
14: \*881, 1559, 2011, 8410  
16, 19: 1560  
17: 10661  
18: 8409  
20: 4044  
21: \*2719  
23: 368, 5225  
25: \*2212  
27: \*2855, 5643, 9825, 11933

VI. 28: \*780, 983, 1985  
32: 5270, 10466  
34: \*2933

VII. 5-23: \*2512  
7: 7096, 7544, 12325  
13, 26: 11712  
17: 10948  
22: 12222, 12224  
22, 23: 3183

VIII. 1: \*3001  
4: 10632  
5: \*1351  
8, 11, 19: \*2999, \*3003,  
6054, 9100  
12: \*147, \*148, 182-186,  
\*2607, 6570, 11284  
13: 9823  
15: 3429, 10749  
17: 341, 638, 689, 1063,  
1776, 6251, 7072,  
7519, 10987  
18: \*2683  
23, 33: 6259  
31: \*628, 1797, 7643  
34: 5405

IX. 1-5: 8711  
4: 10787, 10788  
6: 2328  
7: 3164, 5399  
9: \*1039  
10: 2266, 3600, 4445  
11: 5625  
12: 5223  
16, 18: 11009  
17: \*748

X. 1: \*1297, \*2781, 6994, 8678  
2: 8079, 11504, 11517  
4: 1533, 3248, 5513, 5706,  
8037, 9095, 9310, 9850  
5: 3507, 10828  
7: \*656, \*2063, 2184, 4071,  
4073, 5689, 10065, 10677  
9: 483, \*1841, 4428, 11189  
12: 3679, 10325  
13: \*2300  
14: 3488  
15: \*2529, 4492  
16: 10359  
17: 1407, 2248, 4990, 7722,  
11422  
19: 579, 3656, 5302, 5583,  
11899  
20: 2856, 6006  
21: \*803, 3934, 7977  
24: 4583  
27: 4051  
28: \*1181, 2031, 3063, 6011,  
9613, 12227  
29: 2949, 8041

XI. 2: 1851  
3: 5364, 7439, 11189  
4: \*2978, 3760, 5104, 9088,  
12216  
5: 3319, 7869  
6: 1168  
7: 1722, 9627  
9: \*1896, \*2078, 8623  
12: \*2749  
13: 5236, 5573  
14: 1115, 8042, 11873  
16: \*3014





XI. 17: 3464, 5565, 7674, 9651  
 18: \*2838, 5080, 11502  
 19: 1926, 9306  
 21: \*2609, 4076, 9284, 9313,  
 10080  
 22: \*3012, 6079, 9742  
 23: 2029  
 24: 296, 305, 308, 1814,  
 \*1187, 3390, 4014,  
 4377, 8972, 10204  
 25: \*1471, 1613, 3548  
 29: 9569, 12137  
 30: 1655, 5467, 10975, 11796  
 -11807

XII. 1: 4989  
 3: 10995  
 4: 6021, 12253  
 5: 3263, 5116  
 7: \*1875  
 8: \*456, \*1691, 3938, 4801,  
 6048, 11030  
 10: \*129, 150, 1204, \*2075,  
 3078, 3459, 3466,  
 3470, 6515-6519,  
 10095  
 11: 1812  
 14: \*1978, 4789  
 15: \*1349, 2021, 4662, 7014  
 16: 11281  
 17: \*2512  
 18: 11743  
 19: \*2907, 5830  
 21: \*1987  
 22: 3745, 6132  
 23: 8770  
 24: 1893, 3508, 4420  
 25: \*1456, 1874, 3691, 6107  
 27: 3514

XIII. 1: \*2781  
 4: 1894, \*1900, \*1951,  
 2717, 3141, 6124,  
 8236, 10357  
 5: 2179, 3748, 5912, 10370  
 7: \*2527, \*2682, 3547,  
 5107, 8970, 9099,  
 10993  
 10: 4835  
 11: \*2089, 2435, 5519,  
 6003, 10156  
 12: \*1477, 9613  
 14: \*857, \*2233, \*3002  
 15: 5143, 7473, 12027  
 16: 2327, 5990  
 17: 2298, \*2528,  
 20: 5403, 7362, 8468, 8936,  
 9059  
 24: \*2450, 2643

XIV. 1: \*2246, \*2989, \*3013  
 2: 3260  
 3: 4891  
 5: 493, 12098  
 8: 4799  
 10: \*1632, \*1682, 4279,  
 6191, 10430  
 11: 5315  
 12: 333, 1522, 1531, \*1694,  
 8342  
 13: \*1446, \*1652, \*2312,  
 3977  
 14: 510, \*1093, 2748, 7476,  
 10038

XIV. 14, 16: 1558  
 15: 11285  
 16: \*1350, 2325, 11913  
 17: \*1674, 5624  
 18: 10124  
 20: 41, \*1422, 2412, \*2476,  
 5993  
 21: \*1660, \*2525  
 23: \*1179, 3139, 4378,  
 5519, 6121, 9855,  
 11222  
 26: \*478, 10597  
 29: 3205  
 30: \*1100, 1906, 1919,  
 8390  
 32: \*700, 1345, 1375, 1767,  
 \*1872, \*2687, 7855  
 8228  
 34: \*2372

XV. 1: \*823, 3855, 5623, 6105  
 2: 3487, 3492  
 3: 2532, 4225, 5919, 9050,  
 10818  
 4: 6101  
 5: 2003, 11283  
 6: 5108, 11506  
 7: \*1313, 11126  
 8: \*765  
 9: 3135  
 10: 4992, 6330-6334  
 12: 11607  
 13: \*355, 604, 1489, 7374,  
 9112, 9113  
 13-15: \*2847  
 14: \*1041, 3491  
 15: 606, \*820, 1580  
 16: 1554, 7473, 7477, 11504  
 19: \*1900, 4784, 8033  
 20: \*2449, 4035  
 21: 2000, \*2043, \*2512,  
 3241, 3404, 6050  
 23: \*2069, 3303, 3510, 5469,  
 6098, 12269  
 24: 10278  
 25: \*2577  
 26: 5584, 5693  
 27: \*2314  
 28: 1831  
 29: 10683  
 30: \*1254, 2602, 4071  
 33: \*1888, 3096, 8413, 9668

XVI. 1: 864, 4546, 11068  
 2: 2532  
 3: 5692  
 4: 12222  
 7: 1517, 4443, 8352  
 8: 5202  
 9: 4784, 11275  
 15: 9017  
 16: 1044, \*1538, 2583,  
 5091  
 18: 4668, 11175  
 19: 3104  
 20: 2773  
 21: 11286  
 22: \*2302, 2324, 3492  
 23: 3933, 9399  
 25: 7907, 8623  
 28: 11314  
 29: \*1168  
 30: \*270

XVI. 31: \*85, 92-104, \*2413-  
 2420, 4197-4210,  
 6419-6423, 10805-  
 10810, 11980  
 32: \*1615, \*1792, \*2732,  
 4319, 4948, 5249,  
 5250, 5621, 11635,  
 11916  
 33: \*91, \*92, \*2601, 3729,  
 10580

XVII. 2: \*2533  
 3: 8597, 12046  
 5: \*2476, 9988  
 6: 2004, \*2451  
 9: \*1414  
 12: 10022  
 13: 3287, 9902, 9905  
 14: 1022, \*1648, 6709,  
 6715, 10308, 10455  
 15: 10066  
 17: \*1401, \*1407, \*2186,  
 \*2319, 2394, 2408,  
 \*2827, 8875, 8878  
 19: 4663  
 20: 5742  
 22: \*823, 9268, 9319, 9413  
 24: \*1274, 4181  
 28: 172, \*2749

XVIII. 1: \*2624, 3502, 10117,  
 12107  
 4: 5586  
 6: 4836  
 8: 5574  
 9: 1811, 1813, 8529-  
 8531, 11996  
 10: 7147, 7178  
 11: 11504  
 12: \*2577, 3098, 11174,  
 11743  
 14: 5795, 11433  
 16: \*1465, 2713  
 19: 1023  
 20: \*1323  
 21: 5737  
 22: \*2989, 3814, 6026,  
 8941, 12229  
 24: \*1421, \*1423, 2393,  
 2400, 5888, 8869,  
 8883, 9165

XIX. 1: 476, 3020, 3240, 9943  
 2: 9350, 9743  
 3: \*1188, \*1399, 1556,  
 2328, 2391, 4052,  
 8863, 11915  
 6: \*1408, 2397, 2415  
 7: 10572  
 9: 3749  
 11: 8796, 10466, 12313  
 13: 5220, 8068, 10863,  
 12228  
 14: \*2992, 3817, 6027  
 15: 2316, \*2773, 3131,  
 3245, 3509, 3534  
 17: 306, 308, 6184, 6523,  
 6739, 6741, 7042,  
 10098, 10574, 11500  
 18: \*871, \*1866, 7081,  
 9613  
 19: 4321  
 20: \*686, 8430  
 22: 3453, 10089





XIX. 23: \*513, 2791, 11038  
 26: 4305  
 29: \*2068  
 XX. 1: \*936, 1669, 5910, 9949  
 3: \*1350, 4831, 7690,  
 10456  
 4: 9717, 12279  
 6: \*1321, \*1322, 2151,  
 2157, 9124, 9709  
 7: 10893  
 8: 2065  
 11: 1604, 5542, 6012, 7068,  
 9592  
 12: \*1213  
 14: 1574, 3244, 8045, 11022  
 15: \*2286, \*2866, 3505  
 17: \*748, 6929  
 19: \*1332  
 21: \*1377, 4142, 6003,  
 11510, 11515  
 22: 3296  
 24: 1689, \*2136, 2365, 4781  
 25: \*2948, 5951  
 27: 946, 947, 1004, 7426  
 28: 3472, 3914, 11268  
 29: 4205, 10804  
 XXI. 2: 5496  
 4: \*435, \*2576, 4617,  
 12146  
 6: 1386, 11504  
 8: 4824, 5116  
 9: \*2988, 12230  
 10: \*807, \*1676  
 12: 4813  
 17: 4463  
 19: \*2674  
 20: \*1427, 8771, 8893-  
 8896  
 23: 5741  
 24: \*2577  
 25: \*805, \*3004, 3137,  
 3247, 3535  
 26: 9721  
 31: 2751  
 XXII. 1: 584, \*1544, \*1545,  
 \*2371, 2596, 2599,  
 2600, 4070, 9110,  
 9111, 10678, 11426  
 2: \*1370, 4489  
 3: 1236, 4800, 8521,  
 11875  
 4: 896, \*1886, 3084,  
 10598, 12212  
 6: 630, \*999, 1829,  
 \*2313, 3015, 3216,  
 3541, 6254, 7073,  
 8290, 9572, 10895  
 7: \*2529  
 8: 2800  
 9: 600, \*1198, \*1468,  
 2464, 6126  
 11: \*1836, 3021  
 13: 8033  
 15: 5604, 6253, 7082,  
 8032  
 24, 25: 7356, 9976  
 29: 511, 512, 5511, 4422,  
 4483, 4808, 8235,  
 8935, 9249, 9856,  
 10146, 12277  
 XXIII. 2: 8104

XXIII. 3: 6611  
 5: \*1376, 2589, \*2683,  
 5098, 6004, 8378,  
 11508, 11512  
 6: 8390, 9351  
 7: \*1061, \*1089, 2772,  
 3180, 3181, 3983  
 14: 1928  
 17: 12224  
 20: 1653  
 21: \*1901, \*2773, 3136,  
 4486  
 22: \*2071, 10898  
 23: \*2082, \*2908, 4692,  
 5845, 12076  
 26: \*494, \*533, \*1683,  
 \*1684, 2844, 2860,  
 5289, 8693, 8962,  
 9391  
 29: \*2002, 8181, 11540  
 29, 30: \*932, 1665, \*2994  
 31: 1656, \*2993, 6039  
 31-33: 9953  
 32: 4469, 5311, 6329,  
 7436  
 35: 1455  
 XXIV. 1: \*1098  
 2: 11741  
 3-5: \*2083  
 4: 3496, 6001, 10358  
 5: 1895  
 9: 5694  
 10: 518-521, \*1366,  
 3940, 5792  
 11: 4983  
 12: \*2052, 2533, 3295,  
 10822  
 13: 1565, \*2494, 5589  
 19: 2389, 5404, 8861-  
 8864  
 21: \*1943, \*1944, 9838  
 25: 4991  
 29: 11490  
 30, 31: 3135, 10718,  
 11794  
 33: \*1946, \*1948  
 XXV. 8: 2424  
 11: 3316, 5475, 5501,  
 6104  
 12: 614  
 17: 2404  
 19: 7450, 9718, 9904,  
 10403, 12071  
 21: \*1081, 1885, 8356  
 22: 1892  
 24: 6019  
 25: 4131  
 26: 9830  
 27: 3925, 5252, 11652  
 28: \*2457, 4327, 5254,  
 5262  
 XXVI. 1: \*1247  
 2: 7693  
 4: \*2763, 3317, 6977  
 5: 5909  
 7: 10871  
 11: 10489  
 12: 442, 473, 5275  
 13: 2737  
 14: 3129, 5898, 6237,  
 9980, 12173

XXVI. 15: \*1943, 3247, 9728  
 17: 522, 10134, 11311  
 18: 3264  
 20: 1387, \*2762, 5574,  
 6980  
 23: 9692  
 25: 2174, 3750, 3751,  
 9696  
 26: 10202  
 28: \*1329, 2307, 8753  
 XXVII. 1: \*771, \*1431, \*1441,  
 \*2568, \*2586,  
 \*2889, 3486,  
 3617, 4154, 4653,  
 4702, 6707, 7724,  
 8907, 10886,  
 11198, 11199,  
 12005  
 2: 443, 1853, 4005,  
 9241  
 4: \*1104, 1903, \*2019,  
 \*2824, 8389  
 5: 4987  
 6: \*1403, 1774, 1788,  
 1789, 7679, 9692  
 7: \*1634, \*2510, 4059,  
 4458, 4468  
 8: 7982  
 9: \*1417, 2415  
 10: \*1400, \*1407,  
 \*1411  
 15: 4371, 5220  
 16: 9887  
 17: \*1422, 2401, 7353,  
 11341  
 19: \*2143, 2403  
 20: 1579, \*2954, 6148,  
 6224, 9504  
 21: 12142  
 22: 259  
 XXVIII. 1: 458, 461, \*919,  
 1121, \*1305,  
 \*2686, 6229,  
 6924, 7579,  
 8321, 8707,  
 9281, 11396  
 5: 2563, 3410, 4782,  
 6304  
 6: 5893  
 7: 888, 5403, 11692  
 8: \*1442, 8914,  
 11475-11481  
 10: 1984, \*2521  
 11: 3925, 4687, 5993  
 13: 5914, 7395, 9219,  
 11843  
 14: \*1658, 2169, 2779,  
 2839, 3217,  
 9338, 11703  
 15: 10466  
 18: 8141  
 19: 3252  
 20: \*1839, 2289, 3386,  
 6003  
 22: 5999, 7597, 11510  
 23: 2306  
 25: 11829  
 26: 1242, 5272, 11632,  
 12069  
 27: 4483, 11021  
 28: 5978



XXIX. 1: 1206, 1418, 1725,  
3207  
2: 4074, 10683  
4: 2454, 6939  
5: \*1331, 6344, 8752  
6: 464, \*754, \*2641  
8: 4322  
10: 7359  
11: 11691, 11893  
15: 1822, 5266, 8240,  
7093  
18: \*1668, 2773, 2797  
20: 12007  
23: \*930, \*1846, 1849,  
4674, 9606, 11173  
24: 10900, 11711  
25: 1707, 2121, 2263,  
2558, \*2903, 3370,  
5156, 7389

XXX. 7: 9988  
8: \*2976, 4003, 5106,  
7482, 11503-11519  
12: 4685  
13: 12144  
15: 1153, 1479, \*1662,  
\*3005, 3763, 4468,  
6172, 9278, 9394  
16: 2704, 7597  
17: 8083, 10897  
20: 8590  
25: \*2378, 9821, 9933,  
9936  
28: 6129

XXXI. 1: 11086  
6: 10950  
10: \*2245, 6235, 9688  
11: \*2241  
12: \*2991, 6020  
13, 19: 183, 6023  
15: 1787  
21: 2222  
23: 6028  
25: 10491  
26: \*2069, 12014  
27: 7860, 9851  
28: \*1819, 2003, 3013,  
4034, 10651  
29: \*1107, \*3014, 10654,  
12257  
30: 275, \*1303, \*1304,  
3519, 5910, 6022,  
9839, 11031  
31: \*3016, 6089

## PSALMS.

I. 1: 1117, 11953  
2: 3850, 10463  
3: \*1132, 2420, 2732, 7215,  
10404, 10585  
6: 1522  
II. 2: \*1560  
3, 4: 2514, 4814  
6: \*389, 3477, 12348  
7: \*753, 9130  
12: 9559, 10051, 11405, 11732  
III. 3: 461  
6: 4696  
IV. 1: \*2536  
4: 4841, 11431  
5: 5810  
6: 3876, 4458, 5056, 9035

IV. 7: \*1654, 10027  
8: \*2768, 10472  
V. 2: 5441  
3: \*2330, 4562, 9474, 10642  
6: 3746  
9: \*1328, 2305, 10367  
11: \*1206, 8014  
VI. 3: 12306  
6: \*2842  
7: \*1631  
VII. 5: 9601, 4277  
10: 2485, 4277  
11: 9287  
16: \*1195, \*2004, 6661  
VIII. 1: \*1496, 2527, 4072, 9044  
2: 248, \*991, 5543, 6241,  
6658, 6659, 8559  
3: 117, \*1485, \*3035,  
10697, 11991  
4: \*2000, 3775, 3777,  
7024, 9496  
5: \*1507, 3794  
6: \*577, 3784, 3799  
8: 2541  
9: \*1495, 9006, 9068

IX. 1: \*1687  
6: 2186, 9123, 12184  
9: 5798, 11358  
12: 3101, 9659  
14: \*2636  
15: 2867, 5341  
16: \*302, 9285  
17: 2941, 2953, 6530, 8139,  
9287, 9415  
18: 4849  
X. 5: 2495  
6: 5314  
7: 9997, 11882  
8: 3305  
17: 3101, 11156

XI. 3: 8839, 9013, 9021  
4: 2493, 2891, 4226, 10820  
XII. 1: \*2062, 5884  
2: \*1330, 1619, 2303,  
3310, 5908, 8141,  
8754  
3: 11178  
5: 5158, 10839, 11020  
6: \*237, 5821, 8513

XIII. 6: 2738  
XIV. 1: 168, \*1878, 6143, 6610,  
8770, 9005  
2: \*2985, 9616  
3: 5420  
5: 2838, 9503  
6: 4111, 4487, 7334

XV. 2: 3023  
2-5: 577, 8945  
4: \*505, 2300, 4402, 10760

XVI. 1: 10398  
3: 7523, 11006  
5: \*900, \*2173, 2537,  
9052, 11032  
6: \*2471, \*2921, 3701,  
4351  
8: 8993  
9: 5026  
10: \*1028  
11: 687, \*724, \*1437,  
\*1731, 1948, 3190,  
6852, 8912

XVII. 1: \*2544, \*2555, 4373,  
4595  
2: \*1108, \*2496  
3: 8055  
5: 1929, 5989  
8: 2714, 8444  
14: \*1784, 2771, 3604,  
3742, 3800, 4490,  
5097, 11024  
15: 1581, 1707, 2875,  
2935, \*3970, 3971,  
11454, 11795

XVIII. 2: 1760, 5124, 5240  
3: \*1769  
4: 2817  
5: 4959  
9: 688, \*763  
10: \*1508  
13: \*856  
18: 5433  
20: \*1838, 3030  
23: 4768  
27: 3803, 4673  
28: 629  
30: 370  
33: 7708, 8033  
35: 2444, 6553

XIX. 1: \*572, 4089, 11365  
1-5: \*2382  
2: 1529, 3182, 4094  
3, 4: \*1504, \*1517  
4: \*1973, 3275  
5: 1680, 11854  
7: 5228, 6777, 6793  
9: 3215  
10: 250, \*2721, 5091, 6806,  
6818, 6819, 8711,  
10462, 11614  
11: 872, 6775, 12315  
12: \*1302, 1927, 2689,  
4926, 5237, 8681,  
11740  
13: 5340, 11164  
14: 11812

XX. 5: 2301, \*2322, 7551  
XXI. 4: \*1928, 3193, 5446, 7729

XXII. 1: 7760  
2: \*2392  
4: \*1223  
6: 5171, 7991  
7: \*2684  
9: \*1869, 3066  
10: 1020  
11: \*975  
12: 10955  
19: 9523, 10886  
23: 4510  
25: 5952  
28: 4080

XXIII. 1: 9316  
1-6: 1304, 4803  
2: 3851, 8711, 9771,  
11109  
4: 345, \*673, \*731,  
1330, 1696, 1705,  
2265, 2891, 5619,  
5660, 7209, 7788,  
8221, 8704  
5: 5667, 7683, 9633  
6: \*356, \*956, \*966,  
4742, 7254, 8789





XXIV. 1: \*574, 1160, 7115  
2: 4786, 9047  
4: 5188  
7: \*417  
7-10: \*3128  
8: 10105

XXV. 7: \*3059, 3280, 3597,  
6248, 6256, 8287,  
10479  
9: 2741, 4527  
12-14: 1462  
15: 2215

XXVI. 1: 7198  
2: 5258, 11047, 11642  
6: 4929  
7: 2044  
8: 3075  
9: \*2775, 2938, 9514  
10: \*283, \*539, 2588,  
6936

XXVII. 1: \*1309, 2273  
3: \*1345  
4: 3075, 8824  
5: 5125  
7-10: \*150 - 152,  
\*2154, 4539

8: \*2569  
10: \*2438, 5538  
11: \*1640

XXVIII. 1: 5920  
3: 2176

XXIX. 1, 2: \*2531  
2: 2973  
10: 2491, \*2966

XXX. 4: 8342  
5: \*1079, \*1623, 2501,  
9259, 10029, 10643  
6: \*1374, 11247  
11: 2348, \*2847, 7954,  
10028

XXXI. 1: 11262  
2: \*2691  
5: 2317  
7: 3900  
12: \*649, 2187, \*2402,  
5439, 10781  
15: \*722, \*1354, 4792  
18: 3746, 10373  
24: \*281, \*1863, 3066,  
9613

XXXII. 1: 1102, 4295, 9177,  
11665  
2: \*1358, 2548, 4293  
5: \*476, 4491  
7: \*2318, 4911, 8993,  
9535  
8: 1638, 10828  
9: 9299, 10308  
10: \*2320, 10504

XXXIII. 1: 4909  
3: \*764, 11059  
4: 11520  
5: \*1552, 2613, 4089  
8: 2502  
9: \*577  
10: 11274  
12: 9329  
13, 14, 15: 708  
17: 7700  
20: 9054

XXXIV. 1: 425, 7060, 11318

XXXIV. 6: 7547  
7: \*119-126, 131-  
137, 2259, 6387-  
6415, 9813  
8: 2052, 2611, 4950,  
8711  
9: 6058, 12178  
11: \*993, 1783  
14: 4362  
15: \*2537, \*2837  
17: 1434  
18: \*517, \*521, 1047,  
\*1681

XXXV. 5: 11128  
7: 4395  
8: 1472  
13: 3096  
14: \*1402, \*2344,  
10341, 10652  
16: 9692  
17: 4992  
19: \*2760  
27: 743

XXXVI. 2: \*1330, 2311, 7908,  
11634  
6: 2785, 10949  
8: \*1667, \*2348,  
2901, 8711  
9: \*1380, 2374, 6246,  
9179, 10505

XXXVII. 1: \*2354, 8391,  
8395, 8861,  
12223  
2: 8398  
3: 5813, 8125, 8557,  
4: 8342, 11073  
5: 2159, 3878, 4766  
6: 3306  
7: 1912, 1917,  
\*1938, 7483,  
8391, 8862,  
11088  
8: 138-149, 2390,  
4325, 5620,  
6496-6514

11: 3856  
12: 10073  
13: \*638  
16: \*2295, 7480  
17: 4786  
18: 2880  
21: 1380  
23: 331  
24: 9086  
27: 9101  
28: 4788, 11272  
31: 4133  
35: \*1636, 4765, 5365  
36: 8254  
37: 716, 1331, 1332,  
1708, 4356,  
7843  
38: 1168  
40: \*2903, 5816

XXXVIII. 2-6: 7560  
3: \*819, 3083  
4: 1424, \*2447  
7: 3534  
11: \*1424  
13: \*2763

XXXVIII. 18: 1389  
20: 3292

XXXIX. 1: 5739  
3: \*506, 1902, 12336  
4: \*711, \*715, \*1383,  
1958, 3612,  
7107, 7829,  
7835, 10249  
5: 1805, \*2930, 3045,  
5715, 5903,  
9439, 10218,  
10219  
6: \*892, \*2130,  
\*2790, 3044,  
5110, 5997,  
12141

9: 8347  
11: 274, \*2339, 7956,  
5901, 9242,  
9243, 12139  
12: \*1015, \*2504,  
4448, 6162  
13: 3797, 5047, 5707,  
7842

XL. 2: 3653, 5171, 6656, 7189,  
7565, 11430, 11573  
3: \*530, \*2448, 2738,  
11783  
4: \*2903, 12073  
5: 6849, 10499  
6: \*2632, 5155, 6622,  
8843, 10799  
8: \*1488, 3887, 5229  
10: 11577  
14: 6055

XLI. 1: 4482  
3: \*1910, 3168, 5296,  
10012, 11683  
9: 9903

XLII. 1: 2520, 6210  
2: 2569, 5421, 6206,  
11781  
3: 10393  
5: 1485, \*1856, 9518  
6: 7707  
7: 7978  
8: 5412  
11: 1485, 1590

XLIII. 2: 8312  
3: \*1640  
5: 426, 9615

XLIV. 6: 12069  
19: 1630

XLV. 5: 9766  
7: 10028  
8: 1979  
9: 1163  
10: 3818  
11: \*1521  
14: 4904

XLVI. 1: \*757, 9518  
2: 2259  
4: \*729, \*1561, \*1815,  
3844, 9151  
5: 9518, 9523  
7: 1123  
9: 4443  
10: 4842, 4844, 5895,  
11431-11434

XLVII. 1: 11595  
3: 3474, 4171





LXXVIII. 9: 5926  
14: 11271  
17: 2754, 11702  
19: 1591  
20: 2548, 3945  
25: 4785, 10406  
34: 5294, 8532  
69: \*2380

LXXIX. 1-3: \*2559

LXXX. 4: 11709  
5: 9264  
6: 5398  
8: 7613, 10016  
8-11: 8897  
12, 13: 10955  
13: 10521  
14: 808

LXXXI. 6: \*2447  
7: 2063  
15: 2552

LXXXII. 5: \*1458  
7: \*693  
11: 10811

LXXXIII. 3: 7260  
18: 2555, 9989

LXXXIV. 2: 4936, 5452  
3: 5441  
3, 4: \*3049  
4: 4512  
7: 10221  
10: 3076, 6208  
11: 663, 868, \*1570,  
2493, 2553,  
7716, 8211,  
9182, 11772

LXXXV. 10: \*2283, 3442,  
4885, 6617  
11: \*2909  
12: \*1540  
LXXXVI. 2: 7505  
3: \*788  
5: 2343, 2535,  
8798, 11493-  
11497  
7: 2092  
10: 9023

LXXXVII. 2: 12348  
4: \*1828  
5: \*1829  
6: \*1830, 2164,  
6836

LXXXVIII. 3: 11792  
9: \*1199  
10: \*660, 1717,  
11793  
12: \*1435, \*2153,  
2332  
13: 4561, 10644  
15: \*3058, 8897  
18: 2395, 2411,  
5563

LXXXIX. 1: 9216, 10500,  
11951  
2: 10504  
5: \*2532, 7785,  
9015  
9: \*1508  
14: 2515, 3431  
14, 28: 3769  
15: 9130, 9316  
16: \*1359, 10504

LXXXIX. 18: 97928  
19: 918  
34: 2562, 4741, 7872  
37: 8607  
47: \*2119, \*2881,  
3569, 5708,  
10232, 10273,  
11390, 11986

XC. 1: 9000  
2: 1946, 9010  
4: \*3056  
5: 2026, 2314, 10255  
5, 6: 7749, 7754  
6: 10249  
9: \*2131  
10: 618, 3576, 3594, 5428,  
5709, 10270  
10, 12: \*2116  
11: 8700  
12: \*644, \*1125, 2027,  
\*2128, \*2570, \*2874,  
3324, 5727, 5731,  
7735, 7738, 10217,  
11981, 11979-11997  
13: \*2293, \*3071

XCI. 1: 7928  
3: 1671, 11267  
4: \*2911, 5186, 8607  
5: 1931  
6: 3595  
7: \*1354, 3582, 7713  
9, 10: 1589  
11: \*2009, 2209, 4788,  
7706, 11278  
14, 15: 481  
16, \*2127

XCII. 1: 4516  
2: \*636, \*2395  
5: \*1497, 2327  
12: 742, \*1604, 5890,  
7215, 9273, 10865  
12-14: 10809  
13, 14: 2616, 3868, 9545  
14: \*2414, 3575, 4207,  
4210

XCIII. 2: \*1482  
3, 4: 10795  
5: 9544, 12305  
XCIV. 3: \*3071, 12149  
7: 8992, 10823  
8: \*1283  
9: 8995  
11: 9395  
12: 5596  
17: 9518  
18: 10504  
19: \*1274, \*1899, \*2865,  
5697, 7337, 8018  
20: 10180  
23: 4789

XCV. 7: 280, 10267, 10828,  
12003  
7, 8: 4713  
8: \*2606  
8, 9: 7947  
10: 1926

XCVI. 1: \*763  
2: \*2707  
3: \*1497  
8: 1521

XCVII. 2: \*1499

XCVII. 9: \*1498  
10: 11704  
11: 1871, 10028  
XCVIII. 4: 11059  
8: 2281  
9: 8406

XCIX. 6: 4557  
C. 3: 2497, 9012  
4: 6203, 9442  
5: \*2906, 5830

CI. 2: 6719, 10943  
2, 3: 1396  
5: 9660  
7: \*1840

CII. 4: 6284  
6: 3311  
7: \*2014, \*2779  
11: 1802, \*2118, 10243  
14: 1445  
17: 4109, 4480  
18: 382  
20: \*2454  
25: \*1457, 4792, 10691  
26: \*1077, \*2364, 6149

CIII. 2: 2337, 3879, 3898, 5670,  
10476  
3: \*1341, 4932, 9358  
4: 3902, 4883, 4884, 5151,  
7950  
5: \*1380, \*2414, \*3061,  
6246, 12332  
8, 11: 2523  
13: \*1294, 2088, \*2507,  
3697, 4452, 8674,  
10504

14-16: \*16, \*678  
15: 10470  
16: 10239, 10647  
17: \*2278, 3903  
19: \*949, 3477  
20: \*1233, 10763, 11055  
21: \*1504

CIV. 2: 1161, 10280  
3: 449, 1161, \*2057  
4: \*1503, 12337  
5, 6: 1161  
10: 8711  
15: 3876, 10028  
19: 11854  
22: 11855  
23: \*1141, \*2392, 10158  
24: 1019, 1161, 4097, 4775,  
5886, 8372, 8538

25: \*2408  
29: \*1591, \*2745, 8714  
30, 31: 1161, 3624  
33: 1711, 2923, 4513  
34: \*1910, 10464  
CV. 2: 4518, 4804  
20: 3555  
40: 2323  
42: 4747  
44, 45: 2697

CVI. 1: 2505  
2: \*1498  
14: 1481  
23: 10460  
24: 9868  
28: 5125  
29: 6568  
33: 5630



CVI. 36, 37: 537, \*840  
 46: \*1878  
 48: 121-123, 6465, 6466  
 CVII. 6: 8533, 9156  
 8: \*2532  
 9: 187, 188, 721, \*2164  
 10: 1810  
 16: 8033  
 19: 8533  
 23-30: 8533, 11619  
 24-39: \*2407, 2408  
 29, 30: 343, 4845  
 30: \*1661, 2905, 4840  
 41: \*1784  
 CVIII. 1: 2455, 8706  
 2: \*2379  
 CIX. 4: 4566  
 13: 2597  
 14: 4041  
 17: 11212  
 23: 11672  
 CX. 2: 11280  
 CXI. 1: 4520  
 3: 7566, 9004  
 5: 2277, 2323  
 7: 2562  
 9: 5066  
 10: \*2497, 3600, 4515, 4517  
 CXII. 1: 290  
 2, 3: 9593  
 5: 1569, 4802  
 6: 3387, 9105, 9123  
 7: \*1655  
 9: 9118  
 10: \*1101, 1920, 12221  
 CXIII. 9: 4042, 11522  
 CXIV. 3: \*958  
 CXV. 1: 2465, \*2535  
 2: 7502  
 3, 8: 9731, 9732  
 5: 8992  
 6: 9378  
 8: 3146  
 14: \*2634  
 CXVI. 2: 4569  
 3: 1730, 2253, 4283,  
 7873  
 6: 2695  
 7: \*2664, 11449  
 11: \*1242  
 12: \*1578, 3896  
 12, 14: 8991  
 13: 6300  
 15: 1346, 1363, 1759,  
 7891, 8216, 8220  
 17: 11950  
 CXVIII. 6: 5816, 8997  
 12: \*1565  
 17: 3199  
 19: 8219  
 22: 7570  
 23: 8570  
 24: 5132  
 CXIX. 2: 5680  
 3: 10815  
 4: 2007  
 5: \*239  
 7: 5226  
 8: 4399  
 9: 339, 570, 6232,  
 12334

CXIX. 11: 507, 2508, 4133,  
 9548, 10483  
 14: 10465  
 16: 10473, 10484,  
 10926, 11605  
 17: 5745  
 18: 350, 2068, 6766  
 19: \*2502  
 20: \*153, \*156, \*187,  
 10305  
 31: 6776  
 32: 870, 4846, 4899  
 33: 1698  
 34: \*2503  
 45: \*2296, 3549  
 49: 8587  
 50: 9405  
 54: \*2782  
 57: 2575, 9052  
 59: 11399, 11973, 12334  
 60: \*766, \*2585, 4714,  
 7944, 9106, 11202,  
 12015  
 63: \*461  
 64: 1800, 2515, 3910  
 65: \*1218  
 67: 72-92, \*853, 6381-  
 6412  
 68: 2505  
 71: \*875, \*1189, 2417,  
 10578  
 72: 653, 5235  
 73: 7462  
 75: \*873, 5506, 11431,  
 11434  
 81: 3057  
 89: 8607  
 90, 91: 2568  
 96: 3210, 4380  
 97: 234, 363, 6774  
 103: 4926, 5846, 6768,  
 8711  
 105: 343, 6096, 10166,  
 11235  
 106: \*2618  
 113: 5703, 6848, 8141  
 117: 4766, 8621  
 120: 4361  
 121: 3043, 3320  
 122: 11874  
 128: 346, 6785  
 129: \*235, 392, 5234  
 130: 1515, 5233  
 134: \*2764, \*2913, 10840  
 139: 12345  
 140: 6100  
 151: \*847  
 156: 10496  
 160: 347, 382, 8607, 11535  
 162: 8070  
 163: 2179, 10372  
 165: 4365  
 168: 4227  
 173: 9518  
 174: \*2164  
 176: 3675, 10480  
 CXX. 3: 5736, 10203, 10307,  
 12010  
 5: 6137  
 CXXI. 1: \*1478, \*1479, \*1741,  
 10088

CXXI. 2: 10317  
 3: 5379, 5979  
 3, 4: 5157, 8107  
 4: 4788, 5973  
 5: 7155  
 7: 4574  
 CXXII. 1: 4559, 6203  
 4: 6209  
 CXXIII. 1: \*1479  
 3, 4: 1018, 1019  
 CXXIV. 1-5: 8997  
 CXXV. 1: 1239, 7286, 12072  
 2: 10169  
 5: 1684  
 CXXVI. 1: 11748  
 4: 5074  
 5: \*1620, \*1672,  
 \*2042, \*2983,  
 5416, 10028,  
 11910  
 6: \*1670, \*1671, 11498  
 CXXVII. 1: 4766, 4892, 7155  
 2: \*2767, 4360, 5381,  
 11096, 11746  
 3, 5: \*1657, \*2974  
 4: 7078  
 5: 9321  
 CXXVIII. 1: 4917  
 3: 639, \*1266, 7078,  
 11701  
 3, 4: \*1824, \*1825  
 4: \*1876  
 CXXIX. 4: 5322  
 CXXX. 1: \*2155, 5791  
 4: 4298, 8803  
 CXXXI. 1: \*2579  
 CXXXII. 13: 12348  
 CXXXIII. 1: \*1267, \*1835  
 2192, 9347  
 CXXXV. 4: 10016  
 6: 11618  
 13: 10470  
 17: 9374  
 CXXXVI. 5-8: 1162  
 8: 11855  
 9: \*2391  
 23: 5649  
 25: 4788  
 CXXXVII. 1: \*2038, \*3137  
 1-6: 309, \*3225  
 5: 2472, 2962,  
 10482  
 6: \*1833, \*2473  
 CXXXVIII. 2: 400, 6209  
 3: \*2424, 4218,  
 8675, 8676,  
 9048, 12125  
 3-10: \*1491  
 6: 4672, 10705  
 CXXXIX. 7: 7994, 8213  
 7-10: 10816  
 10: 4780  
 11: 10819  
 12: 4221  
 14: 451, 452, \*849,  
 \*2231, \*2794,  
 6881, 6885,  
 7613, 9308,  
 9379, 9398  
 16: \*794, 10379  
 17: \*507, \*1515,





CXXXIX. 17: \*2486, 4091,  
5691 - 5700,  
7467

22: 1885

23: \*629, 3082, 5259,  
5268

CXL. 3: \*2762, 8755, 9897,  
11744

12: \*2687

CXLI. 1: \*1151, 2092

2: \*1150, \*2542, 4565

4: 9829

5: 4986

9: 3186

10: 8077

CXLII. 2, 4: 3919

4: \*311, 3467, 4435,  
5088, 5458, 5461,  
5569, 9178, 11360,  
11797

CXLIII. 4: \*809

5: \*2271, 4182, 7615,  
7617, 10698,  
10700

9: 12312

CXLIV. 1: \*207

2: 9058

3: \*1999

4: 1802, \*2234, 3568,  
10220

12: \*1876, 6247, 7078

14: \*469, 7371, 7372

15: 2477, 4082

CXLV. 1, 2: 4515

2: 4512

3: 2560

9: 2602, 2610

10: \*2384, \*2531, 4524,  
11950, 12283

11: 3478, 3482

13: 6097

15: 631

17: 2484

18: \*519, \*847

19: \*808, \*1753, 4583

CXLVI. 2: \*1510

5: 1666, 9341, 9618

8: \*269, 2066

9: 3270

CXLVII. 1: 4510

3: \*1626, 2731, 5763,  
7569, 9263

4: \*1507

5: \*1611, 2507, 9033,  
9883

6: 3858

9: \*1346, 4785

10: 5910

11: 4570, 8697

13: 8232, 8651

14: \*1671

15: \*3022

CXLVIII. 1: 2912, 4509

3: \*2922, 11052

3, 8: 2623

5: 1162

7: \*2727

9: \*1356

10: 4521

13: \*1500, 4069

CXLIX. 4: 10468, \*12942

CL. \*1482, 11950

# REVELATION.

I. 3: 389, \*2723, 2804, 4756

4: 2997

5, 6: 2933

6: \*407, 1720, \*2396, 3048,  
4136, 7179, 7219, 10104

7: \*2061

8: 656, 3193, 12099

9: \*3856, 11858, 11859

10: \*638, 2155, \*2821, 3658

20: 7277

II. 3: \*1365, 4401

4: 249-262, 6669

5: \*2634, \*3403, 10832,  
11403, 11791

7: \*597, \*1059, \*2445, 9369,  
9421, 12037

9: 5634, 5885

10: 1012, 1126, \*1236, 1672,  
1194, \*2253, 2295,

\*3033, 4162, 5086,

5967, 7026, 7659,

8340, 9434

13: \*2258, 3833, 10440

16: 11402

17: 5181, 5214, 6312, 9638,  
10242, 10406

21: 11415

22: 4968, 10828

25: 3065, 4911, 7952

29: \*1679

III. 1: 2361, 7281, 9703

1, 15: 810

2: \*2968, 3736

3: 1359

4: 1737, \*1787, \*1955, 7451

4, 5: 2981

5: 748, 1399, 2926, \*3914,  
6902, 10028, 11337

8: 5422, 10828

11: 1199, 3065, 4628, 7661,  
11033

12: 829, 9421, 11920

14: 7931

15: 8242

15, 16: 3733

16: \*402, 12316

17: 429, 1137, 4680, 6151,  
7971, 9777

18: \*928, 1646, 2066, 2583,  
6859, 8513, 8536,  
11784

19: \*349, \*865, 1549, \*2786,  
5766

20: \*459, \*531, 678, 1872,  
2825, \*3245, 3665,  
5422, 9382

21: 10060, 12060

IV. 1: 9460

2, 6: \*3047

2-11: \*1717

3: \*3915, 10504

4: 1692, \*2057

8: \*2665, 11546

8-10: 2919

10: 2933, 7301

11: \*1496, 7128, 7206

V. 3: 2422

5: 7154, 7186

V. 8: 1714, \*2005, 10466

9: \*965, 1444, \*3274, 6868,  
9466, 10668

10: 2908

12: 7128

13: \*3047

VI. \*3509

2: 3474

8: 7845

9: 2960

10: \*441, \*2262

11: \*973, 9479

12: \*3982

12-17: \*1007

13: 10276

15, 16: 3426

15-17: 10049, 10058

16: \*534, 3419, 3422, 12311

17: \*642, \*643, \*2056, 3420,  
6272, 12311

VII. 3: 3443

4, 9-17: \*1049

9: \*659, 5927, 7662, 7840,  
8727, 12158

9-17: \*1736, 1759

13, 14: \*1801, \*2261

14: 433, 440, 2120, 7750,  
9420, 9452

14-17: 11562

15: \*1720, 9421

15-17: \*1713, \*2023

16: 5685, 9684

17: \*1637, 9479

VIII. 13: 2626, 3177

IX. 1-11: \*4070

2: 2941, 11941

4: 797

6: 1484, 11398

10: 11610

11: \*2872

20, 21: 6204, 11408

X. 1: 10504

6: 1960, 2494, \*2870, 3585,  
5710, 5711

9: \*3037, 4461

10: \*3039

XI. 12: \*1737, 8226

15: 1951, 2930, 4778, 11804

17: 10590, 11462

18: 5081, 5084

19: 2885

XII. 1: 2934, 6117, 11855

9: \*2854, 3148

10: 1503

11: 371, 651, 5406, 9532,  
12061

XIII. 8: 1262, 4879, 4887,  
9486, 11337

10: 5051, 5960

14: 10565

16: 3813

XIV. 2: \*1732, 4488

3: 9467, 9478, 10154,  
10665, 10670

4: 2320, 7447, 7658,  
8799, 10944

6: 2641

7: 4099, 6434, 10051

10: 2948, 6010

11: 2943, 2946, \*2965,  
12019





XIV. 12: 11563  
13: \*646, \*664, \*963,  
\*2662, 2708, 6134,  
6844, 7739, 12283

14: 3475  
15: \*3921

XV. 2: \*1732  
3: 7801  
4: 2257  
7: 12311  
8: \*439

XVI. 6: 7673, 7677  
10: 7728  
16: \*3123  
17: \*2869

XVII. 4: \*1284  
5: 3443  
6: \*2255, 3834, 10439,  
10956  
14: 2161, 7301  
15: 9479

XVIII. 1-24: \*3141  
2: 2822, 5442, 7931,  
11028  
5: 5334, 5349  
6: 5916  
7: \*441, 6135  
7, 8: 4660  
17: 5103

XIX. 1: 1766  
2: 7676  
3, 4: \*90, 6434  
6: \*441, 712, 7613, 9167,  
9467, 10704, 11561  
7: 7277, 7278  
7-9: \*2092, \*2093, \*2980  
8: 6623  
9: \*967, \*1650, 3384,  
7773

10: 11025  
12: 3475  
13: 12262  
14: 12059  
16: 10105  
20: 5733

XX. 1-15: 2052  
2: 1630, \*2709, 5318  
4: 1743, 3813, 4403, 12158  
6: 7791  
10: \*1775, 9515  
12: \*299, \*475, \*794, 1311,  
3176, 3409, 4328,  
5537, 6901-6903,  
10041, 10262, 11462  
13: \*298, \*443, \*1594,  
\*2668, \*2726  
14: \*2672, 9504  
15: \*1773, \*1779

XXI. 1: 1801, \*2023, 6149  
2: \*428, \*1712, \*1761,  
7277, 10028, 12162  
2-27: \*3070  
3: \*3532  
4: \*972, \*2440, 2877,  
\*2982, 9468  
5: \*2388  
6: \*1380, 2379, 2383  
7: 1388  
8: \*1771, \*2611, 3744,  
5858, 10202  
9: \*972, \*2023, 3221,

XXI. 9: 7277, 7278, 10338  
10: \*981, 9437  
10-22: \*1717  
13: 2910  
16: 2878, 10738  
18: \*2023, 5934  
18-23: 2889, 7309  
22: 2885  
23: \*965, \*1763, 2876,  
8982, 10280  
25: 9469  
27: 2920

XXII. 1, 2: \*1707, \*1717,  
1763, \*2444,  
2446

1-6: \*3070  
2: 594, 2625, 2910,  
5757, 7114, 10876,  
10878, 12038

3: 6324  
4: 2875  
5: 431, \*708, 6861  
7: 5166  
9: \*765

11: 6012, 7847, 8911,  
10758, 11991

12: 4911, 5080  
13: 12101

14: 3873, 5758, 9491  
15: 2938, 2947, 8839,  
10372

16: 681, \*2808, 4104,  
10280  
17: \*1051, 1335, 2383,  
3345, 4132, 4931,  
8223, 8315, 9975

18: 10507, 10508  
19: \*245, 6543, 10119  
20: 1719, \*3093, \*3099,  
4132, 6347, 6351  
21: 8227, 9199, 9270

## ROMANS.

I. 1-32: 335, 1097  
2: 4746, 11231  
6: \*1548  
7: 5160  
14: \*741, 10780  
16: 2542, 2624, 2640, 7579,  
11566  
17: 3446, 8574  
18: 5835, 6221, 9559  
20: 2023, 6606, 9024, 9454,  
12123  
21: \*1690, 3289, 7728, 8770,  
9025, 9215, 12127  
22: 1840, \*2575, \*2642, 11186  
23: \*1904, 3148  
24: \*2212  
25: \*242  
26: 9825  
28: 3260, 4984, 4985, 9009,  
9745  
28-32: 1465, 7973  
29: 2847  
31: 9835  
32: 5331

II. 1: 11048  
2: 10059  
3: 10076  
4: 2535, 3716

II. 5: 3208, 6016, 9410, 11713,  
12311, 12314

6: \*2060, \*2612  
7: 1015, \*1249, 1523, 1680,  
\*1848, \*2123, 4335,  
8193, 9781, 12233

8: 12077, 12091  
8, 9: 1234

10: \*1257, \*1847, \*3456, 9897  
13: 11657

14, 15: \*1703, 9784

15: \*480, \*486, 974, \*1762,  
7410, 7419, 9003

16: \*2050, 3423  
17: 4421

17-24: 9830

20: 2358, \*2838, \*2840, 5603,  
8820

21: \*1994, 5595, 5682, 9526,  
10639, 11051, 11905

21-24: 9138

22: \*1907, 11119

23: 5881, 9836

23-25: 2828, 11219

25: 4729

28: 2361, 5188

29: 2362

III. 1, 2: \*246, \*2040, 5228  
3: \*1778, 4177, 9500, 9875,  
8: \*2759, 5945

12: 1750

13: 4466, 6578

16: \*2317, 3984

19: 5350

20: 2925, 7263, 7564, 10180

24: 9191

25: 1185, 7511

26: 3431, 10074

27: 10942

28: 9143

29: 1625

31: 3532, 10074

IV. 5: 10324

7: 11418

11-16: 8942

14: 10186

15: 6220

18: 7783, 8532

18-21: 8597

20: \*1232, 4751, 8577

20, 21: 1628, 2127

25: 5258, 11844

V. 1: 3447, 4363, 10922

2: 1516, 1696, \*1858, 2076,  
4525

3: \*603, 1187, \*2464, 4342,  
5661, 5772, 9816

4: \*1191, 2042, 8513

5: \*1868, 3052, 6067

6: \*1193, 10507, 10687

7: 1694, 2235, 2961, 2700,  
5274, 7885

8: 732, 2521, 3724, 4349,  
5152, 6376, 9125

10: 1889, \*2154, 4872, 7143

11: 2794

12: 2165, \*2437, \*2752, 5350,  
9613, 10384

12, 14, 18: 1461

13: 2912

14: 10390



V. 15: \*1569, 2385, 5174

15, 20: \*2012

16: 5175

19: \*1239, 1577

20: 7564, 8854, 8856

21: 9199

VI. 2: 8059

6: 5312, 7576

7: 7791

11: 4171, 7746, 9080

13: \*2823, 9062, 11580

14: \*1576

16: \*1645, 5249, 5333, 7537

22: 2664

23: \*1770, 4818, 5306, 5345,  
6756, 7109, 9788

VII. 2: 3826, 10780

7: 874, 3530

12: 875, 3533

14: 6899, 10184

15: 532

18: 6032, 10688

21: 2167, 7568

21-25: 9388

23: \*2961

24: 1349, 1454, 3708, 6590

33: 6037

VIII. 1: \*1228, 3449, 6590,  
7383, 10085

3: 10181

6: 1264, 1679, 3939,  
7224, 7336, 8314,  
11816

7: 1458, 3756, 4267

9: 11042

11: 488

12: 10780

13: 4105

15: 33-36, 6335-6340,  
6067-6073, 8707

15, 16: 12248, 12249

15-17: 9075

16: 204-214, 6590-6599,  
6066-6069, 6073,  
7783, 10735

17: 690, 2299, \*2818, 5526

18: 1192, 4353, 7912, 8913,  
9428

18-20: 9613

19: \*1003, 9613

20: \*1237, 2163, 2166, 5420

20-23: 6997

21: 3557, 7821, 10207

22: \*2919, 3725, 5319,  
616024: \*1854, 2125, 3051,  
7197, 9613

24, 25: \*1861, 9619

25: \*2940, 4344

26: 3160, 4592, 5480,  
9965, 11083

26, 27: 3338

28: 503, \*2202, 2565, 4740,  
7019, 8978, 1126629: \*1239, 2330, 2843,  
3727, 11196

29, 30: \*1051

31: 3550, 7924

32: 2767, 4350

34: 224-232, 3334, 6613-  
6622, 9963VIII. 35: 4287, 4401, 7066,  
7116

38, 39: 935, 1356, 2670

IX. 3: 2603, 5465, 8383, 11770,  
12126

5: 2491

6: 4173, 4727, 11244

7: 9552

8: 10734

19: 2241, 8101, 9060

20: 5204, 7979, 8063, 8448

22: 2535, 5654, 12311

28: 11804

X. 1: 3335

2: 1904, 6270, 6275

3: 2676, 5273, 10514, 11651

4: 7138, 7685

9, 10: 927

10: 8560, 12304

12: \*1109, 2547, 11104, 11872,  
12338

14: 9372

15: 4636, 9135, 11577

17: 2819

18: \*1560, 9162

20: 2810

XI. 2: \*1241, 2330

3: 3897

6: 8852

7, 8: 9344

14: \*1066, 5455

16: \*1804

17: 4903, 9213

17-21: 10016

18: \*117, \*118, 127-129,  
\*2831, 6474-647720: 2135, \*2579, 4666, 7587,  
10523

21: \*2039, 4087, 5122

22: 3300, 8046

23: 9212

24: 4902, 7538, 8897, 8942,  
10450

25: 10019

29: 4177

33: \*2604, 9055

XII. 1: 985-989, 1519, \*2551,  
3577, 3601, 5153,  
7203, 7441, 7923,  
10497, 118792: 5748, 6987, 10730,  
11388, 120263: 1850, 1935, 1936,  
\*2735, 5252, 11637

4: 12114

4, 5: 1439

5: 2799, \*5865, 12116

6: 1836, \*5, 2450, 5577,  
6988, \*2806

7: 5602, 5606, 11904

8: 2462, 7056

9: \*1986, 3693, 5324,  
5677, 8439, 1095210: 124, 351, \*2072, 3681,  
4478, 5256, 5267,  
6366, 7591, 9602,  
9649, 10861, 112811: 12, 271, 1514, 1683,  
1950, 2717, 3249,  
5517, 8020, 6212,  
6964, 9853, 12283XII. 12: \*969, \*1864, \*1870,  
3512, 3735, 4338,  
4555, 4590, 11081

13: 3073, 9632

14: 1976, 2347

15: 5562, 6116

16: 202, 915, \*1251, 3455,  
3473, 4370, 9666,  
9679

17: 1975, 8360, 8361, 9587

19: \*2681, 3299, 5058,  
8801, 11486-1149120: 1884, 1892, 3456, 5063,  
8359, 893121: 497, 1532, 1891, 1979,  
3107, 3463, 8355,  
11708

XIII. 1: \*2809

4: 10910

7: \*1254, \*1843

9: 10723, 11994

10: 3717, 5386, 9211

11: \*1747, 2019, 6264,  
11804, 1220312: \*638, \*2871, \*2880,  
758513: 387, \*933, 1660, 7578,  
959014: \*2848 - 2850, 5632-  
5636, 11876, 11917

XIV. 1: 2077

2: 1605

4: 10047

5: 2282, 8113

6: 4949, 9116

7: \*1970, 3279

8: 1362, 7878

10: 3416, 8299

11: 10041, 10061

12: \*2060, 4076, 4599,  
5004, 7400, 10057,  
11440, 11787, 11979

14: 3341

15: 8474

17: 3010, 3283, 10108

18: 2593, 2618

19: 3231, 5872

21: 3230

22: 2114, 2791, 3229, 3256

23: 5859

XV. 1: 503, 5248, 5261, 8787,  
11647

2: 5291, 8123

4: 5229

5: 1996, 4337

10: 9222

13: \*1209, 2097

30: 3947

XVI. 1: 1964

2: 7451

5: 3869

7: 1600

17: 7283

18: 8402, 10924

19: 3489, 8027

20: 9430, 12118

23: 9623

25, 26: \*1571, 5224

RUTH.

I. 1-22: \*3947-\*3952





I. 16: 7146  
 17: \*1412  
 19-21: \*3819  
 20: \*1911  
 21: \*855  
 II. 12: 12072  
 19: \*640, \*3470  
 III. 1-18: \*3947-\*3952  
 I. SAMUEL.  
 I. 6: \*1399  
 11: 5950  
 15: 4542  
 17-27: \*3976  
 24: \*3489  
 26: 4156  
 28: 9857, 10653  
 II. 1: 10206  
 2: 7226  
 3: 9050, 10821  
 6: \*668, 4938  
 7: 2368, 10580  
 8: 3481  
 18: \*3968  
 26: \*995  
 30: 2370, 8021, 8335, 9608,  
 9611, 11377  
 36: 10803  
 III. 4-10: \*3966  
 12: 4409  
 13: \*2450, 4310, 7102, 10895  
 18: 4999, 5300, 5505, 5806  
 19: 10576  
 IV. 1-11: \*3122  
 8: 4144, 9131  
 9: \*550, 8481  
 14: \*2912  
 21: \*1495, 2162, 2164, 3796  
 V. 1-4: \*524  
 1-10: \*3122  
 3: 3151, 7159  
 VI. 6: 2281, 2766  
 12: \*3767  
 19: 2549, 7687  
 VII. 12: 9518, 11945  
 VIII. 3: 6935  
 IX. 2: 3765  
 X. 5: 4063  
 5, 6: \*2360  
 9: 2823  
 XII. 3: 3241, 5021, 6937  
 7: \*1579  
 24: \*1945  
 XIII. 14: 7733  
 21: 9898  
 XIV. 4: 8127  
 6: 4080, 9175  
 6, 7: \*3637  
 29: \*2158, 3642  
 41: 10357  
 XV. 22: 4165, 7589, 10762,  
 10771  
 23: 1423, 5277  
 24-28: \*3977  
 26: 12161  
 XVI. 7: \*1688, \*1693, \*2426,  
 4225  
 12: \*3302  
 23: \*3310, \*3972, 11728  
 XVII. 1-52: \*633, \*3471,  
 11045

XVII. 4-11: 3473  
 5: 4506  
 23: 2711  
 34-37: 3305  
 38-52: \*146, \*3307,  
 \*3308  
 40: \*3306, \*3363  
 42-51: \*2472  
 47: 12185, 12189  
 51: 1493  
 55: 4156  
 XVIII. 1: \*2199  
 5: 4473  
 6: 1222  
 7: \*1788, \*3315  
 9: 1911, 8390  
 17: 1796, 5899, 9527  
 20: 10421  
 20-28: 34  
 25: 10493  
 XIX. 4-7: 10460  
 13: 8816  
 XX. 3: 2276, \*2744, 2906, 9785  
 17: 3702, 3714  
 18: 10585  
 19: \*3420  
 31: 7532  
 XXI. 8: 8206  
 9: 11946  
 13: 1674  
 15: 3308  
 XXII. 9, 15: 2175  
 XXIV. 9: 5373  
 16-19: 7412  
 XXV. 1: \*3967  
 3: 2193, 8089  
 14-35: 10460  
 21: 3292  
 26: 4156  
 29: 11814  
 XXVI. 21: \*1080, 11335  
 XXVII. 5: 8707  
 7-25: \*3398  
 20: 1488  
 XXX. 7: 2742  
 16: 10028  
 XXXI. 1: \*3469

## II. SAMUEL.

I. 4: 6225  
 17-27: \*3974, \*3975  
 19: 2753  
 23: 1350, \*2805, 7794  
 25: \*3766  
 26: \*2175, \*2208, 3685, 3726,  
 10355  
 II. 6: 10100  
 19: 9885  
 26: \*2958  
 III. 27: \*1892  
 29: 10199  
 33: 1729, 8217  
 V. 10: 2717  
 24: \*2428  
 VI. 6, 7: 4081, 9959  
 11: 858, \*1831, \*3833  
 VII. 8, 9: \*1606  
 9: 2714  
 18: 9669  
 19: 2373, 5387  
 22: \*1497, 2507

VII. 29: 2720  
 IX. 7: 9217, 10090  
 8: \*2026, 9217  
 X. 12: \*547, 8194, 8197  
 XI. 11: 9792  
 XII. 2, 3: 3523, 10869  
 7: 4601, 6550, 10883  
 13: 7394  
 20-23: 7092  
 21: 7104, 7457  
 22: 321, 323, 330, 7458,  
 7459  
 23: \*360, \*1744, \*1750,  
 \*1755, \*2627, 4870,  
 9453, 11483  
 XIII. 15: \*2178  
 18: 7984  
 XIV. 2, 3: 10869  
 13: \*1733  
 14: \*2122, 9570, 10234  
 XV. 5: 9692  
 6: 2855  
 26: 5203, 11432  
 30: \*3838  
 XVI. 7: \*2073  
 17: 2414  
 XVII. 15-23: \*3309  
 23: \*543  
 XVIII. 3: \*1795  
 5: 2446  
 8: 9900  
 9: 6169  
 18: 10634  
 24-32: 3084, 3085  
 28, 31: 4211  
 33: \*8, 7487, 10657  
 XIX. 6: \*1409  
 30: 5247  
 34-37: \*3160  
 35: 4468  
 37: \*1822  
 XXI. 7: 10090  
 8-10: \*3935-\*3939  
 XXII. 1: \*632  
 3: 4770, 9058  
 4: 4511  
 14: 8588  
 29: \*1290  
 35: \*2956  
 36: \*1454, 2727, 4927  
 37: 8724  
 40: 6240  
 45: 5550  
 46: 2552  
 XXIII. 1: \*2516  
 1-4: \*631  
 3: 3438  
 4: 5807, 9465  
 5: 9638  
 10: 12161  
 13-17: \*3095, \*3185,  
 \*3312  
 XXIV. 10-17: \*3303  
 14: \*3311, 3911, 11840  
 24: 6131, 8965

## SONG OF SOLOMON.

I. 2: 10028  
 3: \*385, 3364, 10007  
 5: 11772  
 8, 10: \*3009





- II. 1: \*160, \*1752, \*1920, 3357,  
\*3943, 4102, 5214,  
6581, 9227  
2: \*3010, \*3704  
3: 7277, 8897, 10037  
4: 7567, 8711  
11: \*841, \*2997, 3611, 3928,  
11817  
11-13: \*2807, 6759, 6760  
12: \*1339, \*1343, \*2728,  
5073, 8765, 10028  
14: 5123, 7715, 7725  
15: \*2159, 2245, 2756, \*2899,  
\*2935, 3641, 3646,  
5388, 5776, 6660, 7381,  
9525, 9578, 10296,  
11739, 11750  
16: \*828, \*1654, 5869, 7873,  
10293, 10299
- III. 4: 1565, 5443  
6: 10948  
11: 4039
- IV. 6: \*2567  
10: \*1686, 9477  
11: 3893  
12: \*1694, 7277, 7444  
12-15: 8897  
15: 6029
- V. 1: 3403, 8711  
2: \*531, \*2010, 7156  
10: 10188  
16: \*1406, 4694, 4909, 7117,  
7826
- VI. 1: \*1890  
3: \*899  
4: \*425
- VII. 6: \*2176
- VIII. 5: 7158  
6: \*1099, 1915, \*2017,  
\*2194, 3347, 3704,  
5436, 8399, 10352  
7: \*2184, \*2198, \*2207,  
3362, 3707, 10338,  
12034

## I. THESSALONIANS.

- I. 3: 9613  
4: 2659  
5: 2999, 5182, 10605  
6: 2008, 2331  
7: \*1166  
8: 9080, 9886, 9887  
10: 5205
- II. 5: 9692  
6: \*2304  
8: 3951, 4622  
10: 998, 10596  
11: 8323  
12: \*1740, 2093  
16: 3651
- III. 3: \*1912, \*2816, 5799,  
11434, 11850  
10: 3138  
11: 2742
- IV. 1: 2665, 9176, 11350  
4: 9606  
8: 5434  
11: \*100, 2410, 3249, 4189,  
6449, 6460  
13: \*225 - 231, 320 - 328,  
\*651, 9616

- IV. 15-17: \*3665  
16: 38, \*40-42, 6345-6352  
17: \*1925, 1952, \*2263, 5790
- V. 1: \*2141  
2: \*638, 6147, 10053  
2, 3: 1236  
3: \*695, 1699, 7811, 7881,  
9293  
6: \*2968, 5380, 5981, 12111,  
12199  
6, 8: 5401  
7: 10742, 10743  
8: 2130, 8560, 9613  
9: 9565  
10: 1709  
12, 13: 10546  
13: \*2308, 2800  
14: \*1936, 3573  
15: 3297, 5060  
16: \*2636, 4910  
17: \*843, 4527, 8016, 9547,  
11072  
18: 3099, 11947  
19: 1223, \*2859, 3003, 5971,  
7382, 7698  
21: 8072  
22: 170-175, 770, 2600, 6546,  
6547  
23: 5189, 11581  
23, 24: 9550  
24: 9551  
25: 4548

## II. THESSALONIANS.

- I. 7: 11443  
9: \*1440  
10: 2640  
11: 5598
- II. 2: 9407  
4: 11026  
9: 5196  
10: \*2710  
10, 11: 5314  
12: \*2514, \*2857  
13: 1859, 6720, 8318  
16: \*1567, 3986, 9625  
17: 8189
- III. 1: 2638, 4572, 8461, 10541,  
11145  
2: 5857  
6: 3805  
7: 3802, 10408  
10: 5728, 8132, 8133, 8773  
11: 3513, 5209  
13: 3516, 4411  
15: 4994

## I. TIMOTHY.

- I. 4: 2071, 5159  
6: 413  
8: 7039, 7579  
9: 12315  
13: 3909  
15: \*386, 390, \*1862, \*1882,  
\*2097, 3088, 4373, 5284,  
5658, 7332, 7390, 9153,  
9612, 9675, 10605, 11958  
16: 2972, 10253  
17: 7127  
18: 11761, 11722

- I. 19: \*1216, 2083, 5445, 5464,  
7432, 9359  
20: 2937
- II. 1: 5672, 9965  
2: \*2137, 3024, 7388, 9080  
4: 5166, 5170, 5880  
5: 3337, 3847, 4871, 10457  
6: 226-232, 6622  
8: \*2557, 4563  
9: \*929, 1638, 1640, 1646,  
1647, 2229, \*2326,  
4671, 8159, 10615,  
12251  
10: 6233  
14: 12255
- III. 2: 3944, 7451, 9635, 11524  
3: 2585, 8092  
4: 3952, 5253, 8068  
5: \*1563  
7: 5346  
8: 1618, 2709, 8184  
9: 2081  
11: \*1235  
15: 7513  
16: \*1228, 5787, 5789, 9828
- IV. 1: 2213, 4773  
2: \*484, 964, \*1647, 1991,  
5634, 7417, 9833  
3: 5667  
4: 1650  
5: 10523  
6: 9275, 11663  
7: \*1179, 7220  
8: \*1522, \*1930, 2570,  
2573, 2581, 5957,  
4912, 8501, 9078,  
11367, 11368  
10: 2089  
12: 1610, \*2615, 5605, 8464,  
8479, 8482  
13: 4850-4856, 8120, 11327-  
11331  
14: \*980, \*1466, 2453, 10714  
15: 11967  
16: 5454, 7003
- V. 1: 4355  
2: 9150  
3: 9417  
4: \*2500, 3692, 3853  
5: 4533  
6: \*2514, 2792, 3740, 6163,  
11009  
8: 644, \*1296, \*2837, 4303  
13: \*303, 514-517, 3130,  
5207, 6974, 9716, 11599  
14: 3228, 5592  
17: \*2561  
18: 3972, 10430  
20: \*844  
21: 4628, 4647, 10529  
22: \*887, 5679, 7454, 8446,  
9581  
24: 580, \*1152, 4959  
25: \*1977
- VI. 4: 1572, 1914, 5552  
5: \*739, 1570, 4048, 6178,  
9082  
6: \*515, 1032, 1037, 2579,  
4951, 7246, 7479  
7: 1144, 1313, 2469, 4011,  
5104, 7780



VI. 8: 1036, 7473  
 9: \*2213, 4010, 5111, 7600,  
 9091, 9093, 11504  
 10: 1145, 4015, 5100, 5108,  
 5995, 6166, 10631  
 11: \*2304, 9095  
 12: 291, \*1126, 1176, 8317,  
 8604, 8738  
 16: \*1498, 2513, 2560, 2561,  
 8975, 10280  
 17: \*264, 4687, 5093, 6004,  
 7531, 8598, 11505,  
 12217  
 18: 4017, 5101, 9087  
 19: \*291, \*1378, 6250, 6950,  
 8836, 12151  
 20: \*2718, 5215, 9877  
 21: 4733

## II. TIMOTHY.

I. 5: 4043, 7401, 9027, 9891,  
 11088  
 6: 5723, 10361  
 7: 8703  
 9: 525  
 10: 353, \*1123, \*1557, \*1935,  
 3198, 11378  
 12: 210, 211, 212, 293, 1842,  
 2261, 6529, 6595, 7113,  
 7776, 7790  
 13: 2360, 8821  
 15: 1470  
 II. 3: 269, \*1362, \*2777, 3937,  
 8731, 11759-11762  
 3, 4: 2760  
 4: 2445, 3581, 8034  
 7: 1429  
 9: \*2722, 10958  
 10: 8722  
 11: \*706  
 12: \*1365, \*2254, 2299, 5530,  
 6245, 7075, 7090,  
 10442, 10595  
 13: 4942, 5859  
 14: 4631, 8043  
 15: 1601, 2015, 2435, \*2560,  
 5282, 5499, 8937,  
 9756-9772, 10743,  
 10864, 11658, 11668  
 17: 9887  
 19: 695, 2516, 6809, 6811,  
 8607  
 20: 9722  
 21: 12152  
 22: \*2459, 3738, 11005, 12325  
 23: 811  
 24: \*1454, 1561, 8746, 8948,  
 11043  
 25: 3865, 10912  
 26: \*2711, \*2754, 6031, 11589  
 III. 2: 2696, 3167, 3294, 3836,  
 7597, 11648  
 2, 7, 13: 1465  
 3: 70, 71, 4735  
 4: 3091, 3265, 4463, 5910,

III. 4: 10988, 12024  
 5: 324, \*1362, 2359, 4266,  
 4914, 7264, 8816,  
 8817, 8819, 9080,  
 11044, 11082  
 7: 2100, 2333  
 8: 242, 9291  
 12: 4400, 4405, 10957  
 13: 7972, 10565  
 15: 396, 635, \*1204, 4858,  
 5224  
 16: 240, 358, 6794, 11613  
 17: 3773  
 IV. 2: 1056, 3515, 4116, 4988,  
 9153, 11143  
 3: 4634, 11125  
 4: 5165  
 5: 1520, 1964, \*1913,  
 \*2967, 3971, 5523,  
 10913, 12202  
 6: \*723, 1339, 4613, 10279,  
 11155  
 7: \*1324, 1713, 3048, 9863  
 8: \*1438, 5082, 8595  
 10: 6145, 6535, 6542, 8768  
 10, 11: \*3721  
 11: \*3735  
 13: 8793, 10213  
 14: 2546  
 17: \*1618, 10955

## TITUS.

I. 2: \*1432, \*1929, 3058, 3194,  
 4747  
 5: 10852  
 7: 5629  
 7, 8, 9: 418  
 10: 3691, 5586  
 12: 3542, 10611  
 15: \*482, 5553, 7420  
 16: \*1226, 3229, 4729, 4735,  
 4914, 4984, 7398, 11220  
 II. 3, 5: 10945  
 4: 4033  
 5: \*1829  
 6: 6255  
 7: \*2462, 10539, 10921  
 7, 8: \*2562  
 8: \*2801, 7451  
 11: 2676  
 12: \*2124, 10364  
 13: \*1860, 3060, 8426  
 14: 794, 1092, \*2631, 9729  
 15: 10550, 11650  
 III. 1: 10779  
 2: 1496, \*2763, 3864, 3867,  
 5473, 6660-6662,  
 6977-6982, 8454  
 3: 8770, 9352  
 5: 2506, 3795, 3912, 3924,  
 4899  
 6: 9554  
 7: \*1871, \*2123, 3445,  
 10086  
 8: \*951, 2619

9: 1571, 4831, 8043  
 14: 2621, 8583

## ZECHARIAH.

I. 3: 11399  
 5: 1336, \*2336  
 II. 4: \*926, 5686  
 5: 153, 2768, 11257  
 8: 4778, 8537  
 III. 1: 4255, 11586  
 2: 189, 5173, 5193  
 4: 3444, 10085  
 6: \*1415  
 8: 7149  
 IV. 1-7: \*3868  
 6: \*1813, 7916, 9192, 9564  
 7: \*1069, \*4115, 8033  
 10: 1486, \*2161, 2416, 2498,  
 \*2898, 3644, 5387-  
 5395, 5775-5780,  
 6280, 8002, 8270, 9930,  
 10300, 11750, 12132  
 12: 4358  
 V. 1: 4328, 4722, 5348, 7692  
 VI. 15: 7275  
 VII. 6: 3290  
 10: 11881  
 12: 2839  
 14: 11242  
 VIII. 5: 477, \*2156, 6919  
 16: 5843  
 17: 2802  
 IX. 12: 11141  
 17: 9006  
 X. 1: 4538, 8563  
 2: \*454  
 3: 7579  
 7: 10028  
 10: \*3360  
 XI. 12: 5444  
 XII. 8: 5987  
 10: \*521, 3001, 10018  
 XIII. 1: 681, \*1568, \*1920,  
 \*2023, 2375, 2705,  
 8840, 9179  
 7: 3439  
 9: \*66, \*68, 84, 4889,  
 6397  
 XIV. 2: 9991, 10018  
 7: \*603, 1365, \*2051,  
 6721, 7322, 10223  
 8: \*2139

## ZEPHANIAH.

I. 5: 3734  
 8: 1649  
 11: 12186  
 12, 15: 1467  
 14, 15: \*642, 643  
 18: 3418, 7599, 7603  
 II. 13-15: \*3826  
 III. 4: 1599  
 5: \*2064  
 9: 11215  
 17: 4067







# INDEX OF FIRST LINES AND AUTHORS.

## SECOND POETRY.

AUTHOR.			AUTHOR.		
Abashed be all the boast of age	<i>Bp. Heber</i>	3272	At the bar of Pilate, bound	<i>J. M. Williams</i>	3293
A believer free from care	<i>Newton</i>	3556	A vineyard planted, and to man	<i>Maguire</i>	3515
Abide with us, the evening shades	<i>Raffles</i>	3394	A voice amid the desert	<i>Sigourney</i>	3710
Above all women praised be Jael	<i>Macduff</i>	4001	Awake, arise, thy light is come	<i>T. Moore</i>	3531
Above the towers of Bethlehem	<i>Townsend</i>	3186	Awake! Behold! within the	<i>Michell</i>	3595
According to Thy gracious word	<i>Montgomery</i>	3714	Away from the city and gay	<i>Dunning</i>	3377
Across the plains of Europe	<i>Bonar</i>	3505	Away in Eastern land a day	<i>Macaulay</i>	3904
Adam all day 'mid odorous	<i>Wilton</i>	3094	"Away, or ere the Lord break"	<i>Keble</i>	3814
Adam, where art thou?	<i>Ragg</i>	3092	Away to the desert, thou doomed	<i>W. Howitt</i>	3979
A father is praying	<i>Dana</i>	3558	A weary waste of blank and	<i>Arnold</i>	3483
Afflictions, though they seem	<i>Newton</i>	3897	A widow, poor, forlorn, oppressed	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3664
A group had gathered on the	<i>Cramer</i>	3870	A wilderness of barren sand	<i>Lee</i>	3943
Ah, Israel! on thy places high	<i>Huie</i>	3974	A world of sinners once was	<i>Montgomery</i>	3324
A holiday in heaven! glad jubilee	<i>D. Williams</i>	3126	A wreath of glory circles still His		3233
A hymn of glory let us sing	<i>Tr. J. M. Neale</i>	3127			
"A journeying to Emmaus!"	<i>Clark</i>	3396	Bare ridge that frownest on		3087
Alas! how changed from bowers	<i>Wilton</i>	3093	Barabbas, in his prison cell	<i>Butterworth</i>	3152
A leper once to Jesus came		3693	Beautiful are the children's	<i>Howitt</i>	2840
A leprous soul that feels	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3694	Before the summer comes the	<i>Maguire</i>	3633
A little sparrow twittered near	<i>Poulsion</i>	3190	Behind the hills of Naphtali	<i>McCheyne</i>	4042
All day, all night, I can hear the		3699	Behold a favorite of the skies	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3682
All day the Saviour sat beside the	<i>D. Williams</i>	4040	Behold, I knock! 'Tis piercing		3245
All night long on hot Gilboa's	<i>C. F. Alexander</i>	3467	Behold that countenance	<i>Sigourney</i>	4023
All of you shall forsake me	<i>Moultrie</i>	3876	Behold the Bridegroom	<i>Bonar</i>	4086
Almighty Father, Lord of all	<i>Dix</i>	3903	Behold! the mountain of the Lord	<i>Logan</i>	3763
"Almost persuaded" now to	<i>Bliss</i>	3108	Behold the wretch, whose lust	<i>Watts</i>	3907
Almost ripe was the harvest	<i>V. A. Smith</i>	3987	Behold, two men go forth to-day	<i>Maguire</i>	3884
Alone and friendless; doomed to	<i>Hatton</i>	3485	Behold your due in Uzzah dead	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	4081
Alone on Jordan's plain		3695	Behold your King! How like	<i>Bonar</i>	3622
A lonely woman's feeble hand	<i>Tomlins</i>	3554	Beneath the arch of eastern sky	<i>Dow</i>	4032
Along the dusty thoroughfare	<i>Stowe</i>	3999	Beneath the desert's rim went	<i>Preston</i>	3203
A maiden, clothed in purple	<i>Rawes</i>	3202	Beneath the stately pyramids	<i>Burns</i>	3726
A man's nearest kin	<i>Tupper</i>	2827	Beside the River of Tears	<i>Bryant</i>	2846
"Amen, E'en so, Lord Jesus"	<i>I. Williams</i>	3627	Better where awful	<i>Oriental</i>	2775
Amid the wilderness, alone	<i>Owens</i>	3482	Beyond the barren mountain	<i>Kiutermaster</i>	3408
Amid the wrecks of empire	<i>Chapman</i>	3527	Beyond yon straggling	<i>Goldsmith</i>	2838
A mighty storm is on Gennesaret	<i>Clark</i>	4041	Birds have their quiet nest	<i>Monsell</i>	3247
Among the tribes, the weary	<i>Gates</i>	3410	Blessed are they who needing no	<i>Williams</i>	4060
A monument of mercy's power	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	4056	Blessed cross, hail, holy rood	<i>Tr. by Smithers</i>	3286
An altar rude of turf	<i>Wilton</i>	3076	Blessed night, when first	<i>Bonar</i>	3238
And all the days of Methuselah	<i>Sigourney</i>	3764	Blest land of Judea! thrice	<i>Whittier</i>	3842
And didst thou, patriarch, tread		3765	Blest Spirit, who the woman's	<i>Bp. Ken</i>	4053
"And is there in God's world"	<i>Keble</i>	3409	Blind Bartimeus at the gate	<i>Longfellow</i>	3154
And Rachel lies in Eprath's land	<i>Knox</i>	3910	Blood is the price of heaven	<i>Faber</i>	3196
And this is Tyre, the mighty mart	<i>Michell</i>	4073	Blow on, thou mighty Wind	<i>Hopkins</i>	3867
And this was plucked by	<i>Tappan</i>	3462	Born was the promised son	<i>Dodd</i>	4112
And thou hast walked about, how	<i>Smith</i>	3808	Bowman in the ranks of battle	<i>Crane</i>	3112
And what is prayer	<i>Maguire</i>	3895	Bride of the Lamb, thyself	<i>Hare</i>	3940
And where stands Ephesus	<i>Michell</i>	3403	Bright as a vision, silent as	<i>Wilton</i>	4051
An empire with its chieftain	<i>The Classic</i>	3517	Bright shadows of	<i>Vaughan</i>	2822
Angel of wrath! why linger	<i>Keble</i>	4120	Bright stream! whose wavelets	<i>Michell</i>	3417
A nightingale that all	<i>Cowper</i>	2831	Bring forth the vessels! borrow	<i>Tappan</i>	3834
A poor wayfaring man of	<i>Montgomery</i>	4094	Burdened with our griefs	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3525
Are thy pyramids still smiling	<i>Bonar</i>	3356	But grant man happy	<i>Young</i>	2815
Are we sowing seeds		2799	But louder yet the heavens	<i>Keble</i>	3144
Arise, ye men of war	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3778	But near where Jordan	<i>Michell</i>	3224
Around Bethesda's healing wave	<i>Barton</i>	3178	But now famed Memphis' ancient	<i>Michell</i>	3762
Art thou that Daniel of the	<i>Milman</i>	3166	But now in beauty and in light	<i>Michell</i>	3446
A sinner blind and poor	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3157	But on before me swept the	<i>W. Alexander</i>	3137
A sister in anguish lamented	<i>Patterson</i>	3688	But the just like palms shall	<i>Sandys</i>	3691
As Jesus went into Jericho town	<i>Macdonald</i>	3156	But wherefore Peter? He whose	<i>Sigourney</i>	3875
As on some queenly forehead	<i>Punshon</i>	3584	But who shall see the glorious	<i>T. Moore</i>	4118
A sound on the rampart	<i>Croly</i>	3730	By Jericho's doomed towers	<i>I. Williams</i>	3652
A star shines forth in heaven	<i>Tr. from E. Syrus</i>	3405	By Judah's vales and olive	<i>Edmeston</i>	3385
A still dark joy! a sudden	<i>Macdonald</i>	3096	By Marah's stream of bitterness	<i>Doane</i>	3734
A storm was out upon the sea		4039	By Nebo's lonely mountain	<i>C. F. Alexander</i>	3783
As, unwatched, the midnight	<i>Tr. by Smithers</i>	3667	By night amid the desert	<i>Freiligrath</i>	3330
At Elim, with its whispering grove	<i>Wilton</i>	3387	By robe or plume or equipage	<i>Wilton</i>	3111
A thousand harps their echoes		4078	By the wayside sat a blind man	<i>De Los Lull</i>	3993
A thousand lords before	<i>Mackenzie</i>	3170			
At length the worst is o'er	<i>Keble</i>	3240	Calm is it in the dim cathedral	<i>C. F. Alexander</i>	3727
At night upon the silent plain	<i>Hunt</i>	3079	Calm on the listening ear	<i>Sears</i>	3239
At noon sat Midian's priest within	<i>Williams</i>	3803	Calmly resting from thy toil	<i>Bonar</i>	3174
A traveller fell among the thieves		3956	Capernaum, Sabbath afternoon	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	3881



	AUTHOR.		AUTHOR.		
Capernaum's honored town	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	3486	Flow on, for Zion, flow my tears	<i>Croly</i> 2602	
Child of a mighty race	<i>H. W. J.</i>	3671	Flowers! when the Saviour's	<i>Hemans</i> 2741	
Child of the latter days! thy		3809	Fond heart, when learnest thou	<i>Trench</i> 3050	
Christ, our Passover, is slain	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3195	Footsore and weary, and with	<i>Macauley</i> 3552	
Christ, whose first appearance	<i>Tr. by R. Massie</i>	3261	Footsore and weary, Mary	<i>Catholic World</i> 3251	
Christian, did no one, thinkest	<i>L. Eucharistica</i>	3366	For eighteen years, she patient	<i>Macdonald</i> 3199	
Christian soldiers, wake		2777	For him a waking bloodhound	<i>G. Fletcher</i> 3659	
City of celestial health	<i>Bonar</i>	3494	For the fount of life eternal	<i>Tr. by Littledale</i> 3853	
City of God! Jerusalem	<i>Croly</i>	3289	Forth at the hour of prayer	<i>Patterson</i> 3679	
Clad in a hairy robe of coarsest	<i>R. P.</i>	3381	Forth from the city, with the load	<i>Macdonald</i> 3817	
Close his eyes, his work	<i>Boker</i>	2778	Forth through the solemn street	<i>Punshon</i> 3816	
Cold is the midnight air	<i>Mitchell</i>	3929	Forward let the people go		3923
Cold is the wind, the scene	<i>Bridges</i>	3660	Four lamps were burning o'er	<i>Brainard</i>	3580
Come! let us wander by the silent	<i>Baker</i>	3508	Freshly the cool breath of the	<i>Willis</i>	3559
Come, let us with speed to	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3182	Friend at midnight!—that still	<i>Maguire</i>	3442
"Come near to me, I pray you"	<i>Hankey</i>	3649	Friendly the teacher	<i>Longfellow</i>	2841
Come out of Egypt, O mine	<i>Tappan</i>	3355	From Abraham's breast, 'mid	<i>Williams</i>	3760
Come, read to me	<i>Longfellow</i>	2782	From conquest Jephtha came	<i>Graham</i>	3774
Come, sinners, to the gospel	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	4021	From forth the Tetrarch's	<i>Macauley</i>	3630
Come, sleep, O sleep	<i>Sidney</i>	2770	From Olivet's sequestered seats	<i>Cunningham</i>	3262
Come, son of Israel, scorned	<i>Mrs. Sigourney</i>	3567	From Olivet the surging	<i>Maguire</i>	3618
"Come unto me" with loving	<i>Sleight</i>	3990	From Sheba a distant report	<i>Newton</i>	3988
Commit thou all	<i>Gerhardt</i>	2852	From that mount where	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	3227
Consider the lilies so gracefully		3702	From the far East we come	<i>Bonar</i>	4015
Consider whatever be	<i>Tupper</i>	2817	From the last hill that looks	<i>Byron</i>	3593
Count each affliction	<i>De Vere</i>	2786			
Courage, brother, do not stumble	<i>Macleod</i>	3934	Get ye up from the wrath	<i>Whittier</i>	2776
Crowds gathered to the Saviour's	<i>Maguire</i>	3852	Gethsemane, thine olive grove	<i>Crane</i>	3460
Cut it down, cut it down	<i>Bliss</i>	3430	Give me my portion, let me live	<i>Coldwell</i>	3900
			"Give us this day our daily"	<i>D. Williams</i>	3201
Dark Endor! canst thou now	<i>Michell</i>	3398	Go, bring me, said the	<i>Hunter</i>	2797
Dark hills of Moab! flinging down	<i>Bonar</i>	3775	Go not away, thou weary soul	<i>Keble</i>	3709
Dark is the night	<i>S. T. Clark</i>	3634	"Go preach my gospel," saith	<i>Watts</i>	3120
Dark spirit! blasting in thy fall	<i>Ford</i>	3720	Go to the lands afar		3335
Dark was the night, the wind	<i>McCheyne</i>	3800	Go wash in Jordan's limpid		3813
Darkness and silence, and the	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	4038	Go where a foot hath never trod	<i>Montgomery</i>	3795
Daughters of Israel, come	<i>Nittingale</i>	3772	God calling yet! shall I	<i>Tersteegen</i>	2755
David and his three captains	<i>Lamb</i>	3095	God hath so many ships upon	<i>Spencer</i>	3980
David awoke	<i>Willis</i>	3309	God let His vineyard out to	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	4085
David the king is mad	<i>Tr. from Span.</i>	3085	God of Daniel, hear my prayer	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3299
David, the man of war	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	4046	God of Israel's faithful three	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3985
Dead is thy daughter; trouble	<i>Alexander</i>	3946	God speaketh wondrously	<i>Ford</i>	4025
Dead Petra in her hill-tomb	<i>Whittier</i>	3364	God's ways are not as our		2812
Dear beauteous saint! more	<i>Vaughan</i>	3755	God's wondrous power on that	<i>Jenner</i>	4064
Dear Friend, whose presence	<i>Clarke</i>	3216	Grant, Lord, her prayer, and let	<i>Macdonald</i>	4029
Dear Saviour, when Thy chosen	<i>Husenbeth</i>	4031	Great King		3503
Death cometh to the chamber	<i>Sigourney</i>	3944	Greece! hear that joyful sound	<i>Lynch</i>	3130
"Death!" loud and fiercely cried		3445			
Deep in his meditative bower	<i>Newman</i>	3635	Hail, King of Glory, clad in robes	<i>Norris</i>	4068
Deep thought, that from a seed	<i>Maguire</i>	3810	Hail to the hills where desolation	<i>Michell</i>	3843
Departed King! what wouldst	<i>Maguire</i>	3893	"Hail dead!" Such life is not	<i>Hankey</i>	3924
Descend, O sinner, to thy woe	<i>Bonar</i>	2757	Happy, forever happy I	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3073
Dives put on his purple robes	<i>Howitt</i>	3338	Happy he whose willing ears	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	3941
Down from the slopes of Olivet	<i>D. Williams</i>	3457	Happy Mary! Oh how sweet	<i>Childr'n's Hour</i>	3744
Draw near, ye weary, bowed and		3620	Happy saint, so quickly driven	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	4019
Drawn by Thy messengers	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	4007	Happy the souls that first	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3280
Drops from the ocean	<i>Browne</i>	2803	Hark! hark! with harps	<i>Chapin</i>	3117
			Hark! the bells of Christmas	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	3275
Each holy rite performed the	<i>Lettice</i>	3863	Hark! the judgment trump	<i>Percival</i>	3608
Each pillar of the temple rang	<i>Rogers</i>	4049	Hark! the prophet lays	<i>Bickersteth</i>	3345
Each single soul is as a separate	<i>Clark</i>	3528	Hark through the lonely waste	<i>Mant</i>	3629
Elijah's example declares	<i>Newton</i>	3373	Hast thou not seen at break	<i>Mrs. Alexander</i>	3399
Elisha, struck with grief	<i>Newton</i>	3383	Hast thou, then, been hired to		3677
Emerging from the whirlwind	<i>Hoyle</i>	3724	Hath the Master bidden	<i>Crane</i>	3981
Entered in the vast wilderness	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	4103	Hear, after Jacob parted from	<i>Clarke</i>	3548
Entered the holy place	<i>Wes. Hymns</i>	3249	Hear what the desolate Rizpah	<i>Bryant</i>	5936
Enthroned upon the mountains	<i>L. Messianica</i>	3805	Heard ye, from Ramah's ruined	<i>Doane</i>	3918
Entreat me not to leave thee	<i>Crosby</i>	3950	Hearest thou that solemn	<i>Pierpont</i>	3802
Ere Moses could the prison-doors	<i>Wilton</i>	3791	Heaven is not reached at a single	<i>Holland</i>	3492
Esdraelon's plain still boasts	<i>Michell</i>	3411	Heaven's favorite down a	<i>Wilton</i>	3648
Even thus amid thy pride	<i>Milman</i>	3100	He came not with his heavenly	<i>Doane</i>	3105
			He climbed the mountain, and	<i>Montgomery</i>	3787
Faint on Rephaim's sultry side	<i>Lyte</i>	3312	He cometh! He cometh	<i>Greenwood</i>	3509
Fair gardens, shining streams	<i>T. Moore</i>	3641	He cometh not, although we	<i>Punshon</i>	3686
Fair lilies of Jerusalem	<i>Strickland</i>	3703	He fled! Ah! whither	<i>Bird</i>	3206
Faithful teacher, mighty Paul	<i>Tr. by Smithers</i>	3857	He hath at last his heart's desire	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3503
Fallen is stately Babylon		3140	He is coming and the tidings	<i>Bonar</i>	3498
Fallen is thy throne, O Israel	<i>T. Moore</i>	3529	He is gone—we heard Him say	<i>Stanley</i>	3125
Fallen on Zion's battlefield	<i>Maffitt</i>	3766	He journeyed on to Galilee	<i>Tappan</i>	3550
Fame, if not double-faced, is		3323	He laid him down in Gaza	<i>Littledale</i>	3258
Far back in the past	<i>McCarty</i>	3183	He lays his mantle by	<i>Wilton</i>	3307
Far from a father's hearth and	<i>Maguire</i>	3901	He lifts the hands stretched	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3816
Far in the desert East it shone	<i>Landon</i>	4014	He must grow greater, I grow	<i>Bonar</i>	3454
Far in the Eastern wild, begirt	<i>Michell</i>	3135	He sat upon the ass's foal	<i>Willis</i>	1587
Farewell? Oh no! it may not be		3952	He slept between two soldiers	<i>Sigourney</i>	3271
Father, into Thy loving hands	<i>J. E. Saxby</i>	3197	He sought Moriah's walls	<i>Tappan</i>	4047
Father of nations! what high	<i>Williams</i>	3830	He sought the Saviour's face	<i>Tappan</i>	4111
Father! Thy Son beholds the	<i>Tappan</i>	3617	He stood before the Sanhedrim	<i>John Hay</i>	3192
Father, to that first-born of Thine	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3542	He that was dead rose up	<i>Hemans</i>	4101
Fear was within the tossing bark	<i>Hemans</i>	4044	He walked with God, by faith	<i>Wilton</i>	3401
Few ruins now those willowy	<i>Michell</i>	3645	Hell from beneath is moved	<i>Macduff</i>	3984
Fled! and from whom	<i>Sigourney</i>	3242	Here it found me	<i>Cooke</i>	3209



	AUTHOR.			AUTHOR.	
Here much and little, shift and	<i>Macdonald</i>	3774	It was a green spot in the	<i>Willis</i>	3216
Herod heard him, and	<i>Bickersteth</i>	3631	It was a lonely desert spot	<i>D. Williams</i>	1207
High on the stately wall	<i>L. Apostolica</i>	4072	It was a sultry day of summer	<i>N. P. Willis</i>	3392
High on the summit of a	<i>Mallock</i>	3184	It was an evening in the holy	<i>Hanaford</i>	4123
His unexhausted love	<i>Cowper</i>	2851	It was the calm and silent	<i>Domett</i>	3277
Ho! bring ye forth the chariot	<i>Ford</i>	3887	It was the sunset hour	<i>Huntingdon</i>	3226
Ho reapers of life's harvest	<i>Woodbury</i>	3919	I've passed my zenith	<i>Holmes</i>	3202
Ho ye! ho ye! We return from	<i>Dunning</i>	4012	I've reached the land of corn and		3187
Holy be this, as was the place	<i>Tappan</i>	3173			
Holy Lord Jesus, Thou wilt	<i>Craik</i>	3997	Jairus heard, and doubt and fear	<i>Dale</i>	3562
Holy Zion's feast is spread	<i>Tr. by Onslow</i>	4116	Jerusalem! Jerusalem! Behold		3315
Home of the Christ-child	<i>Noel</i>	3243	Jerusalem! Jerusalem! Chief in	<i>H. W. J.</i>	3588
Hosanna to the Prince of light	<i>Watts</i>	3129	Jerusalem, Jerusalem, enthroned	<i>Heber</i>	3593
How bright does the sunlight fall		3358	Jerusalem, Jerusalem, how glad	<i>Pierpont</i>	3592
How changed our fate	<i>H. More</i>	3298	Jerusalem! Jerusalem! If any	<i>Vere</i>	3597
How good a God have we	<i>J. Taylor</i>	3520	Jerusalem! Jerusalem! the	<i>Hale</i>	3406
How hurtful was the choice	<i>Newton</i>	3719	Jerusalem! Jerusalem! Thou	<i>Ragg</i>	3594
"How long endure this priestly"	<i>Keble</i>	3676	Jerusalem, my Home	<i>Hopkins</i>	3536
How long o'er the lake hung the	<i>C. East</i>	3436	Jerusalem, the Golden	<i>Massey</i>	3500
How long, O Lord of grace	<i>Newman</i>	3404	Jerusalem's daughters, for Me	<i>Maginn</i>	3370
How pleasant to me thy deep	<i>McCheyne</i>	3448	Jesu, take my sins away	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3176
How shall we learn to	<i>Goethe</i>	2801	Jesus, back from Gadara came	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	3599
How trembled prostrate Babylon	<i>H. W. J.</i>	3139	Jesus, fix Thy kingdom here	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	4030
How wondrous are the ways	<i>Maguire</i>	3155	Jesus, in Thee our eyes	<i>Watts</i>	3607
Hushed is the voice of Judah's		3522	Jesus, the Father's darling Son	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3650
			Jesus was there but yesterday	<i>Willis</i>	3683
I call the world's Redeemer mine	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3626	Joy holds her court in great	<i>Hughes</i>	3167
I cannot choose, I should have	<i>Mason</i>	3740	Judea's holy men, in desert	<i>Howitt</i>	3371
I cannot look above and see	<i>Croswell</i>	3283			
I dwell among mine own	<i>Taylor</i>	3991	Kindled from heaven, the mystic	<i>A. Smith</i>	3431
If a liar accuseth thee	<i>Tupper</i>	2763	King of kings, Jehovah	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3673
If but one Christian soul appear	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3833	King of the dead! how long shall	<i>Croly</i>	3532
If e'er I fall beneath Thy rod	<i>Newman</i>	3311	Kneeling on the earth, He prays	<i>Bonar</i>	3252
If for a world	<i>C. Wesley</i>	2789	Knocking, knocking, who is	<i>Stowe</i>	3246
If I might guess, then guess I	<i>Macdonald</i>	3339	Knowest thou the	<i>Yonng</i>	2792
If the Lord our leader be	<i>Newton</i>	3544			
If thou wilt indeed and truly	<i>Tr. by Worsley</i>	3237	Lament, lament; look, look	<i>Quarles</i>	3691
I have a wondrous house to build	<i>Mackay</i>	3511	Land of the sunny East, where	<i>Mallock</i>	3844
I hear the tinkling camel's bell	<i>Upham</i>	3549	Latest born of Jesse's race	<i>J. H. Newman</i>	3302
I heard a trumpet sound	<i>Croly</i>	4070	Led by his God, on Pisgah's	<i>McCartee</i>	3789
I looked on the dead, and		3698	Lend me the key which opes the	<i>I. Williams</i>	3419
Immortal infamy is his	<i>Tappan</i>	3888	Let not the sceptic's ignorance	<i>Rolland</i>	3769
Imperial Persia, bowed to	<i>Wilton</i>	3300	Lift your glad voices in triumph	<i>Ware</i>	3256
In a garden man was placed	<i>Montgomery</i>	3451	Light of the Kosmos	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	3266
In a napkin smooth and white		4033	Like an arrow from the quiver	<i>Anderson</i>	3644
In anxious haste at God's	<i>Blenkinsopp</i>	3855	Like an arrow through the air	<i>Aird</i>	3119
In Babylon they sat and wept	<i>Montgomery</i>	3625	"Little chamber" built "upon"	<i>Wilton</i>	3390
In Bethlehem He first arose	<i>Tr. Frothingham</i>	3181	Little store of wealth have I	<i>Dorr</i>	3409
In cloud by day, in fire by night	<i>Wolcott</i>	3282	Lo! in longing hope I stand	<i>C. Wesley</i>	3220
In doubt, in weariness, in woe		3926	Lo! in the moonless night		3244
In Elah's vale, at summer eve	<i>Nicholas</i>	3363	Lo the day-star's golden car	<i>Clark</i>	3937
In His fields the Master walketh	<i>Mrs. Craik</i>	3490	Lo the pious monarch stands	<i>C. Wesley</i>	4009
In Israel's fame by silent night	<i>Cawood</i>	3966	Long hath the crescent's	<i>Tappan</i>	3850
In Judah's halls the harp is	<i>Lon. Keepsake</i>	3799	Long-suffering God, Thou	<i>Maguire</i>	3427
In our museum galleries to-day	<i>Rossetti</i>	3826	Look at His train, the dead are		3585
In some wild Eastern legend the		4093	Looking backward, backward	<i>E. A.</i>	4059
In St. Luke's Gospel we are told	<i>Longfellow</i>	3877	Lord! it is good for us to be	<i>Stanley</i>	3500
In summer sunset stood	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	3728	Lord, regard my earnest cry	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3222
In that last hour of agony	<i>Lockhart</i>	4057	Lord, 'tis not in Thy children	<i>Bishop Ken</i>	4099
In the high places of the land	<i>H. W. J.</i>	3975	Loud was the wind, and wild	<i>Lyte</i>	4043
In the hot noon, for water	<i>Macdonald</i>	4096	Lured by the grateful scent	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3347
In the horror of great darkness	<i>C. P.</i>	3317			
In the land of Bethlehem Judah		3947	Macbeth does murder sleep	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2769
In the presence of approaching	<i>Snow</i>	3376	Make friends with him! He is of	<i>Hunt</i>	3777
In the tangled dim old garden	<i>Chicago Unity</i>	3205	Man in society	<i>Cowper</i>	2774
In this emblem see	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3161	Many a perilous age hath	<i>B. W. Proctor</i>	3143
In thought, I saw the palace	<i>Howitt</i>	4076	Many glories mingle		2808
In vision wrapt, by Hiinnom's	<i>H. E.</i>	3346	Many the guileless years	<i>Newman</i>	3523
Injured, hopeless, faint, and	<i>Mrs. Tighe</i>	3481	Marriage! sweet marriage	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	4092
Into some wave, which heedless	<i>I. Williams</i>	3647	Martha's faith in active life	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3739
Into the high-priest's palace	<i>Macaulay</i>	3874	Mary of Magdala, when the	<i>Holy Songs</i>	3748
I read how Israel, after life's	<i>W. Alexander</i>	3540	"Mary!"—that voice is ever in	<i>Brodrick</i>	3746
I read upon that book	<i>Jean Ingelow</i>	3547	Mary to her Saviour's tomb	<i>Newton</i>	3749
I saw again the spirits on a day	<i>Clough</i>	3175	Mary, to thee the heart was given	<i>Macdonald</i>	3753
I saw them in their synagogue	<i>Croswell</i>	4027	Meet is the hour thy dreary site	<i>Michell</i>	3823
I see my Lord, the pure	<i>Palmer</i>	4083	Messiah saw within	<i>Tappan</i>	4048
I see Thee, Saviour, as Thou	<i>Truman</i>	3608	Methinks we do as	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	2785
I slept, and dreamed; and in my	<i>Maguire</i>	3868	Midnight came slowly sweeping	<i>Tr. by Leland</i>	3168
I stood upon the open casement	<i>Read</i>	2798	Monarchs are feasting in their	<i>Longfellow</i>	3264
I think Him David's Son	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3271	Moonlight upon this sacred	<i>Bonar</i>	3638
Is it so far from thee	<i>Longfellow</i>	3084	Morn breaketh in the east	<i>Willis</i>	3083
Is this thy tomb, amid	<i>Sigourney</i>	3086	Morn is come, the purple morn	<i>Croly</i>	3412
Israel passed the Arabian bay	<i>Watts</i>	3680	Morning of the Sabbath day	<i>Montgomery</i>	3255
Israel, thou wert once a Vine	<i>Croly</i>	3537	Moses, the meek man of God	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3779
Israel was a lioness	<i>Croly</i>	3705	Moses, the patriot fierce, became	<i>Newman</i>	3796
It is a work of prevention		2850	Mother, I bring thy gift	<i>Hooper</i>	3592
"It is finished!" All is done	<i>Barton</i>	3131	Mount of horrors! Calvary	<i>Greenwood</i>	3211
It is the same infrequent	<i>Hawthorne</i>	3215	Mourn, for the land is desolate	<i>Mallock</i>	3122
It is the secret	<i>Scott</i>	2826	Musicians think our	<i>Davies</i>	2793
It may be your lot		2837	My child! my child! methinks		3945
It must be; and yet it moves	<i>Milman</i>	3599	My feet are treading on the	<i>Neal</i>	3639
It was a day of darkness and	<i>H. S.</i>	3804	My God, while journeying to		3218



	AUTHOR.		AUTHOR.		
My little span of	<i>Bickersteth</i>	2804	Oh! who shall dare in this frail	<i>Keble</i> 3735	
My Saviour, can it be that I	<i>Keble</i>	3866	Old Tubal Cain was a man	<i>Mackay</i> 4071	
My Saviour, what Thou didst	<i>Tr. Winkworth</i>	3158	Oldest of cities! linked with	3555	
My sons, and ye the children of	<i>Clough</i>	3538	On Carmel's brow the wreathy	<i>Hogg</i> 3198	
My youngest-born, my pride	<i>Taylor</i>	3922	On Gilead's hills a voice	<i>Michell</i> 3569	
Near Him she stole, rank after	<i>Macdonald</i>	4065	On Horeb's brow the Tishbite	<i>Skeen</i> 3378	
Never was a stranger story	<i>S. T. Clark</i>	4109	On Jordan's banks the Arab's	<i>Lord Byron</i> 3506	
Next Heliopolis, city of the sun	<i>Ellis</i>	3840	On Jordan's stormy banks	<i>Stennett</i> 3219	
Night, gentle night! sweet season	<i>M. J. J.</i>	3359	On Jordan's verdant borders	<i>Frieligrath</i> 3821	
Night hung on Salem's towers	<i>Hemans</i>	3591	On land's remotest verge	<i>G. L. Taylor</i> 3927	
Night on the chamber lay	<i>Judson</i>	3873	On Ramah's heights a voice is	<i>Bonar</i> 3911	
Night reigned o'er Egypt's plains	<i>Dickinson</i>	3794	On the lone bosom of a lake	<i>McDuff</i> 3454	
Night, throned on sombrous	<i>Hirst</i>	3437	On the rushing, mighty river	<i>Croly</i> 3163	
Night was resting on the people	<i>Dix</i>	3514	On the sand and sea-weed lying	<i>Milman</i> 2925	
"No longer let that tree remain"		3429	Once a woman silent stood	<i>Newton</i> 3322	
No, Lord, it cannot shortened be	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3487	Once on a charger there was	<i>Lamb</i> 3953	
No moon or planets ruled the	<i>Tappan</i>	3894	Once slow and sad the evening		3512
No, no; a lonelier, lovelier path	<i>Pierpont</i>	3846	Once the angel started back	<i>Williams</i> 3854	
No radiant pearl	<i>Darwin</i>	2828	One day in the desert	<i>Upham</i> 3333	
No smooth-tongued orator	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3426	One glory kindles night's	<i>I. Williams</i> 3656	
No storehouse nor barn	<i>Freeman</i>	3189	One morn I tracked him	<i>Montgomery</i> 3088	
Nor Pharisaic school, nor	<i>Williams</i>	3758	One of that chosen three	<i>I. Williams</i> 3565	
Not as the straws upon the	<i>Maguire</i>	3504	One temple, one table, and	<i>Bonar</i> 3424	
Not content with	<i>Akenside</i>	2835	Only an armor-bearer, proudly	<i>Bliss</i> 3637	
Not eat? not taste? not touch	<i>Quarles</i>	3418	Only a tomb, no more	<i>Bonar</i> 3081	
Not far, not far from	<i>Congregat'list</i>	3672	Onward it speeds, the awful hour	<i>Dale</i> 3200	
Not here! not here! Not where		3970	Our country is a whole	<i>H. More</i> 2810	
Not upborne on glittering wheels		3589	Our Lord His dissolution had	<i>Ken</i> 3930	
Nothing but leaves	<i>Akerman</i>	2918	Our Lord is risen from the dead	<i>C. Wesley</i> 3123	
Now in frail bark	<i>Angelo</i>	2814	Our time is fixed	<i>Blair</i> 2820	
"Now say, my queen," the	<i>Jewish Expos.</i>	3776	Our weakness in this emblem we	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i> 3488	
Now upon Syria's land of roses	<i>T. Moore</i>	3689	Our years of life, our years	<i>G. L. Taylor</i> 3700	
O blessed grief, that brings relief	<i>Watkinson</i>	3899	Over a river deep and wide	<i>Luckenbach</i> 3415	
O blessed Jesus! when I see Thee	<i>Bethune</i>	3425	Over each tower a minaret	<i>Black</i> 3609	
O brightest of days in his sorrow	<i>Ford</i>	4666	Palace and temple I descry	<i>D. Williams</i> 3786	
O chief of cities, Bethlehem	<i>Tr. by Smithers</i>	3406	Pale, weary watcher by	<i>Barton</i> 3177	
O Christ, I often think of Thee	<i>Upham</i>	3449	Passover week: strange stillness	<i>G. L. Taylor</i> 3519	
O cross, O cross of shame	<i>Pierpont</i>	3284	Pause here, and with reverential	<i>Hoyle</i> 3806	
O day most calm	<i>Herbert</i>	2821	Peace has unveiled	<i>Guyon</i> 2823	
O, eyes that are weary		3612	Pilate then, Jesus' spotless life	<i>Bishop Ken</i> 3259	
O for a lodge in some	<i>Cowper</i>	2764	Pleasant were many	<i>Pollok</i> 2780	
O, for a soul sleep, long	<i>Craik</i>	2766	Poor village, rich in name alone	<i>Bonar</i> 3996	
O for a vision and a voice	<i>Hankey</i>	3725	Pour forth the oil, pour boldly	<i>Trench</i> 3835	
O for that day, that day of bliss	<i>Jackson</i>	3772	Prayer an answer will obtain	<i>Newton</i> 3221	
O gleaner, who homeward, as if	<i>Crane</i>	3470	Praying! and to be married	<i>Vaughan</i> 3526	
O great mountain, who art	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	4115	Prepare! your festal rites	<i>H. More</i> 3315	
O holy cross, on thee to hang	<i>Keble</i>	3115	Prophet of God, arise and take	<i>Keble</i> 3909	
O holy Daniel! prophet, father	<i>H. More</i>	3297	Ready for battle's grim array	<i>King</i> 3306	
O Israel! thy hills are resounding	<i>Vedder</i>	3468	Rejoice, all ye believers	<i>Tr. by Borthwick</i> 4090	
O Jesus! once on Galilee	<i>Tappan</i>	3450	Rejoice, rejoice, believers	3104	
O land of men of other days	<i>Upham</i>	3507	Remove yon skull	<i>Byron</i> 2796	
O lift ye the banner on high	<i>G. Woods</i>	3147	Repair to Pilate's hall	<i>Rowlands</i> 3214	
O Lord our God! how wonderful	<i>Jewsbury</i>	3303	Rest, prophet, rest	<i>Sotheby</i> 3967	
O plodding life! crowded so full		3613	Return, return, the way is long	<i>Macduff</i> 3902	
O precious alabaster	<i>Maguire</i>	3321	Returning from a stranger	<i>Char. Elizabeth</i> 3624	
O prodigal! come, I am waiting	<i>Howe</i>	3898	Rich valleys spread and fertile	<i>Maguire</i> 3441	
O purest semblance of the	<i>Newman</i>	3646	Ride on! ride on in majesty	<i>Milman</i> 3582	
O sleep! gentle sleep	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2765	Righteous Abel! first to tread	<i>Phelps</i> 3977	
O soul of Jesus, sick to death	<i>Faber</i>	3107	Ring out on the air	<i>D. Williams</i> 3241	
O strong in purpose, frail in	<i>Waring</i>	3878	Rise from thy sleep	<i>Pollio</i> 3113	
O thou, most glorious of th'	<i>Tr. from the Gr.</i>	3668	Rise, glorious Conqueror, rise	<i>Brydges</i> 3234	
O woman of Samaria! tell	<i>Spear</i>	3954	Rise, my soul, thy God directs	3360	
O ye, assembled Babylon	<i>Milman</i>	3165	Rise, O Lord! in all Thy glory	<i>Bridges</i> 3665	
O Zion on the sacred hills	<i>Holy Songs</i>	4117	Rolling on, with march sublime	<i>Marsden</i> 4062	
O'er the dark wave of Galilee	<i>Russell</i>	3253	Sabbath's soft silence sweetly	<i>G. L. Taylor</i> 3327	
O'erwhelmed in depths of woe	<i>Lyra Catholica</i>	3291	Sad, purple well! whose bubbling	<i>Vaughan</i> 3074	
Of all the burials time has	<i>Tappan</i>	3784	Safe across the waters	<i>Bonar</i> 3331	
Of all the thoughts of God	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	2767	Safe home! safe home in port	<i>Tr. by Neale</i> 3495	
Offering up his soul in prayer	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3741	Said Enoch: "On this spot"	<i>Montgomery</i> 3210	
Of him the sacred record saith	<i>Montgomery</i>	3151	Said the corn to the lilies	<i>E. A. Braddock</i> 3704	
Of old at midnight's starry	<i>Lockhart</i>	3101	Samson the theatre o'erthrew	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i> 3958	
Oh close the book, and seal	<i>Punshon</i>	3213	Sandalled with green luxuriance	<i>Barr</i> 3708	
O fly! 'tis dire suspicions	<i>Akenside</i>	2824	Satan, who in false Judas	<i>Bishop Ken</i> 3661	
Oh for a wing—a plumed	<i>Maffitt</i>	4107	'Scaped Gennesaret's humble	<i>G. L. Taylor</i> 3329	
Oh for the faith in Jesu's name	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3443	Seated upon a throne superb	<i>Wilton</i> 4008	
Oh it is hard to work for God	<i>Faber</i>	3933	Secure in his prophetic strength	<i>Newman</i> 3859	
Oh let me not forget! 'Twas	<i>Upham</i>	3463	See and believe! it cannot be	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i> 3770	
Oh let me suffer	<i>Upham</i>	2818	See! he comes with fettered tread	<i>Haurey</i> 3959	
Oh let my prayer unceasing	<i>Maguire</i>	3518	See here an apostolic priest	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i> 3149	
Oh moments to others, but ages	<i>Ransom</i>	3935	See Israel's conquering captain	<i>Wilton</i> 3653	
Oh not to Israel's haughty sons	<i>Modan</i>	3456	See that den	<i>H. More</i> 3296	
Oh, proud was thy battle-cry	<i>Brooks</i>	3776	See the Conqueror mounts in	<i>C. Wordsworth</i> 3235	
Oh that, ere death shall close	<i>I. Williams</i>	3114	See the true Elijah flies	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i> 3368	
Oh! there were banners proudly	<i>Jackson</i>	3465	See there a Jew from th' hallowed	<i>Ken</i> 3955	
Oh! Thou didst die for me	<i>Milman</i>	3978	Self-love no grace	<i>Guyon</i> 2788	
Oh touch not thou that holy head	<i>Bridges</i>	3890	Seller of purple! listener to the	<i>Tappan</i> 3723	
Oh, when wilt thou return	<i>Hemans</i>	3908	Serene in the moonlight the pure	<i>Osgood</i> 3501	
Oh! where are the reapers that		3921	Servant of God, thy fight is	<i>Freed</i> 3369	
Oh wherefore was my birth from	<i>Milton</i>	3963	She brought her box of alabaster	<i>Moore</i> 3750	
Oh whither, whither shall I fly	<i>Dale</i>	3912			



	AUTHOR.		AUTHOR.		
She knelt, she bore a bold request	Macdonald	4114	The cross is ever good	L. Messianica 3285	
She sat beneath the midnight	Owens	3938	The cruel king of Egypt	Burch 3793	
She sits beneath her with'ring		3657	The day of God's great battle	G. L. Taylor 3123	
She sitteth at the Master's feet	Macdonald	3743	The day of the Lord is at hand	Kingsley 3316	
She sitteth idly at the Master's	Longfellow	3172	The day rose clear on Gibeon	Van Schaick 3654	
She stood before her father's	Willis	3571	The door is shut! let none intrude	Hankey 3393	
She stood breast-high amid the	Hood	3948	The dove let loose in eastern	T. Moore 3341	
She turned her from the empty	Tappan	3752	The errand upon earth	Willis 3230	
Sin is composed of naught	Keach	2754	The "Exodus" was only the	Hankey 3891	
Sin is the living worm	Bunyan	2753	The few fond words of Enoch	D. Williams 3400	
Since all that is not heaven	Keble	3134	"The field the world"	Maguire 3344	
Since our country, our God, O my	Lord Byron	3570	The fire of heaven breaks forth	Keble 4030	
Sing to Jehovah, who gloriously	G. L. Taylor	3928	The flowers live by		2844
Sing, trembling Muse, how	Newton	3212	The gloom of	The Classic	3325
Sit down and take thy fill of joy	Keble	3564	The grave, that never loosed	Sigourney	3681
Slow glides the Nile; amid the	Grahame	3801	The Grecian kings of Syria	G. L. Taylor	3498
Slow moves our skiff o'er still	Michell	3447	The harp the monarch minstrel	Lord Byron	3310
Slowly along the rugged	Bickersteth	3395	The hint malevolent	H. More	2760
So did thy ships to earth's wide	Bowles	4074	The historic Muse from age	Keble	3206
So language in the mouths	Cowper	2834	"The Host of God!" From	R. P.	3510
So Moses, servant of the Lord	McCrae	3790	The hour is come! The mighty	Croly	3982
So prayed the Psalmist to be free	Malcolm	3343	The Householder in Canaan's	J. & C. Wesley	3513
Sold by them that should have	C. F. Alexander	3651	The kine unguided went	Newton	3767
Soldier, go, but not to claim	Char.Elizabeth	4091	The king holds out the golden	Hankey	3413
Some lambs are missed		2839	The king of Israel sat in state	Sigourney	3972
Son of Jesse! let me go	Sigourney	3160	The king was on his throne	Byron	3171
Son of sorrow, doomed by fate	L. Apostolica	3294	The kingdom of our Lord	Maguire	3736
Son of the Highest! we worship	Vedder	4108	The limpid waters of the sacred	A. F. P.	3232
Soon as they at Mount Calvary	Bishop Ken	3288	The live-long night we've toiled	Keble	3438
Sorrow is solid joy	C. Wesley	2787	The Lord of life among them	Macdonald	4105
Sorrow weeps	Bonar	2842	The madman in a tomb had	Heber	3444
Sound the loud timbrel o'er	Moore	3771	The magi, skilled in astrologic	Clark	3278
Speak, for thy servant heareth	Howe	3969	The many-colored domes	R. Southey	3142
Speech is the golden harvest	Tupper	2833	The marriage-feast is ready	Moultrie	3737
Speechless sorrow sat with	Kimball	3250	The Master has come over	Gill	3229
Speed thy light course	H. W. J.	3342	The Master hath need of the	Thomson	3920
Standing by a purpose true	Bliss	3301	The midday sun, with fiercest	Keble	3861
Star-geimmed floor of the land		3849	The midnight comes	M. B. Williams	4087
Stately on Shinar's ancient plain	Punshon	3133	The mighty God, who rules the	More	3822
Stern, awful was thy mercy	I. Williams	3365	The mighty Jordan's flood	Small	3643
Stern remembrances of error	Kynaston	3372	The moon had cleared the	Hopkins	4037
Still echoed through the dark	Dale	3663	The morning broke. Light stole	Willis	3484
Still in the dark and threatening	Barton	3916	The morning saw a cavalcade	D. Williams	3357
Still young and fine, but what	Vaughan	3917	The morning sun arose. And	Nind	4005
Strange scene of glory	Norris	3354	The morning's sun rose bright		3083
Strangers to nature's mystery	J. & C. Wesley	4104	The mountain is a blaze of light	Croly	3267
Such as I have I sow, it is not	F. R. Havergal	4010	The mountain lifts its form	Lockhart	3367
Suffering curbs our	Hartman	2819	The mountains hide the sun	Clark	3458
Suffering is the work		2816	The multitudes, miraculously	Barton	3268
Suitable grace to him is	J. & C. Wesley	3384	The night is come	Browne	2768
Sunlight upon Judea's hills	Whittier	3290	The night is far spent.	Kynaston	3675
Surely the Lord was in this place		3851	The nuptial robe, which all must	L. Eucharistica	3452
Sweet cup of sorrow	Bonar	2784	The oar is dipping in the waves	Upham	3362
Sweet dove! the softest, steadiest	Keble	3326	The pine, the vine, the cedar	Hemans	3836
Sweet was the hour, O Lord	Denny	4024	The plume-like waving of the	Cleaveland	3949
Sweet was the journey to the sky	Watts	3788	The poet came to the land	Bayard Taylor	3348
Sweeter, O Lord! than rest to	Denny	3551	The poor afflicted saints	J. & C. Wesley	3340
Swift-rolling clouds the face of	Rolls	3380	The prodigal with streaming	Sigourney	3905
Swords of fire around us play	Edmeston	3116	The rich man sat in his father's	Macdonald	3337
			The rolling year brings back	Tr. by Smithers	3865
Take not his name	Herbert	2825	The rose was rich in bloom	Mrs. Hemans	3489
Ten cleansed, and only one	Keble	3696	The sands of time are sinking	Rutherford	3493
Ten thousand times ten	Presbyterian	3075	The Saviour looked on Peter	E. B. Browning	3869
Ten virgins, clothed in white	McCheyne	4088	The seed of right, the seed of	Maguire	4036
Tenfold vengeance wakens now	W. G.	3533	The sepulchre was open wide	Berquer	3686
Thank God, bless God	Browning	2843	The sky is a drinking-cup	Stoddard	2758
That mysterious thing	Sigourney	2795	The snow was drifting o'er the	W. H. D. A.	3989
The Advent morn shines cold	C. G. Rossetti	3102	The Son of God in doing good	Keble	3318
The air is filled with shouts	Croly	3586	The son of Herod sate in regal	Sigourney	3110
The ancient of cities! the lady of	Hervey	3779	The soul, how passion	Young	2794
The angel choir His		2836	The soul in meditation here	Gould	3838
The angel of death o'er the		3983	The soul on earth	H. More	2790
The ark of God has hidden	Newman	4080	The star of Judah's king	Sigourney	4032
The babe, the bride, the quiet	Bonar	3914	The stars are out in their eternal	Wm. Alexander	3732
The banners of Israel waved	Tatham	3471	The stones they raise	Tr. by Bowring	3292
The beast that meets him	J. & C. Wesley	3773	The strong winds burst on	Lyons	4045
The bed was earth, the raised	Quarles	3541	The struggle has been long	Crane	3553
The better portion didst thou	Newman	3077	The sun of the morning looked	Knox	3469
The blue Ægean's countless		3856	The sun shone bright o'er	Punshon	3827
The board is spread with	C. F. Alexander	3715	The sun was sinking on the	Croly	3543
The boat that bore the Master		3561	The sun went down with	Muller	3829
The boats are out, and the storm	Proctor	3439	The sunset is calm on the	Percival	3191
The boy was sad, yet fair	Willis	3248	The tears we shed	Upham	2783
The Bridegroom cometh	Maguire	4089	The temple once which brightly	Upham	4052
The bud is in the	H. Smith	2807	The thieves on either hand on	Ken	4058
The building was a spacious	Milton	3960	The thirty pieces down he flung	Landon	3662
The burning East hath caught	Hervey	4013	The Tishbite dread, Elijah, stood	G. L. Taylor	3370
The cheerful sunbeams hastened	Larcom	3389	The tomb is empty; wouldst	Bonar	3257
The church has waited long	Bonar	3099	The tree that yields our care	Gould	3162
The circle formed we sit	Cowper	2832	The twelve holy men are	Keble	3121
The cloud is on the monarch's	Mrs. Alexander	3314	The type in Moses we confess	J. & C. Wesley	3781
The coming man	Bungay	2848	The voice of God was mighty	Dale	3273



	AUTHOR.		AUTHOR.	
The voice of the sluggard	<i>Watts</i>	2773	'Tis midnight now, and royal	<i>D. Williams</i> 3432
The watcher stood on Carmel's	<i>Dunning</i>	3379	'Tis night, a lovely night; and lo	<i>Pierpont</i> 3839
"The widow's mite!" Who ever	<i>Tappan</i>	3773	'Tis night! and the tempest	<i>Croly</i> 3392
The wild and windy morning	<i>B. Taylor</i>	4075	'Tis night: the proud mansions	<i>Sears</i> 3164
The wild gazelle on Judah's	<i>Byron</i>	3621	'Tis noon—the sun is in the sky	<i>Dale</i> 3361
The wind blows chill across	<i>Croly</i>	4004	'Tis said that when	<i>Bryant</i> 2803
The winds are hushed; the	<i>Pierpont</i>	3516	'Tis slander	<i>Shakespeare</i> 2759
The wine-press, the wine-press	<i>Bridges</i>	4106	'Tis so, the hoary harper sings	<i>Hillhouse</i> 3581
The wolf is in thy kingly hall	<i>Pollio</i>	3397	'Tis sorrow, O King! of the heart	<i>Knox</i> 3823
The wondering sages trace	<i>Tr. by Cox</i>	3407	'Tis still thine hour, O death	<i>Dale</i> 3687
The word is not, what Christ	<i>Maguire</i>	3722	'Tis the summons to battle	<i>Bonar</i> 3124
The world with calumny	<i>Pope</i>	2761	'Tis to the east the Hebrew bends	<i>Tappan</i> 3349
The world's a room of sickness	<i>Keble</i>	3150	Tishbite sage, inspired of Heaven	<i>Phelps</i> 4063
Thebes, hearing still the	<i>Michell</i>	4055	To be baptized, not cleansed	<i>Beaumont</i> 3237
Thee, O my God and King	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3906	To-day 'tis Elim, with its palms	<i>Bonar</i> 3386
Then came from a mighty angel	<i>Atherstone</i>	3141	To Midian now his pilgrimage he	<i>Drayton</i> 3786
Then came the word, "Elijah"	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	3382	To sit on rocks, to muse	<i>Byron</i> 2779
Then Jesus called His twelve	<i>Bemis</i>	3153	To the hall of the feast came the	
Then Moath pointed where a	<i>Southey</i>	3711	To Zion beckoning friends	<i>Hildebert</i> 4119
Then Noah stood forward in his	<i>Ingelov</i>	3831	Too late, no room! the "Lamb's"	<i>Hoffman</i> 3422
Then towered the palace, then	<i>Bp. Heber</i>	4050	Too weak, alas! too weak	<i>Longfellow</i> 3265
There are in this loud stunning	<i>Keble</i>	3759	Trembling with tenderest alarms	<i>Carwood</i> 3780
There closed in sleep his wearied	<i>H. W. J.</i>	3539	Tremendous oracle divine	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i> 3524
There fell no rain on Israel	<i>Sigourney</i>	4113	'Twas eve on Jerusalem	<i>Croly</i> 3603
There is a kingdom far away	<i>Maguire</i>	4035	'Twas here, beneath this dark	<i>Michell</i> 3136
There is a spot, of men believed	<i>Tr. by Trench</i>	4069	'Twas in the solemn hour	<i>H.</i> 3455
There is a spot within this	<i>Keble</i>	3461	'Twas midnight deep; the world	<i>Good</i> 3388
There is a tear that	<i>Caunter</i>	2845	'Twas morn: the rising splendor	<i>Croly</i> 3892
There is none like her, none	<i>Tennyson</i>	3690	'Twas morning. On thy	<i>Croly</i> 4077
There is no sweeter story told		3231	'Twas on that dark, that doleful	<i>Watts</i> 3712
There is sound of war in Judah	<i>Littledale</i>	3185	'Twas Sabbath at Philippi's town	<i>G. L. Taylor</i> 3860
There on Euphrates, in its	<i>Montgomery</i>	3416	'Twas silent all and dead	<i>Keble</i> 3886
There stands a tree at Hebron	<i>Michell</i>	3497	'Twas slander filled her	<i>Pollok</i> 2762
There was a seal upon the stone	<i>Dale</i>	4061	'Twas within a Hebrew palace	<i>McLeod</i> 3757
There was a vale where roses	<i>Jackson</i>	3986	'Twixt hoary Tabor's cloud	<i>G. L. Taylor</i> 4102
There went a man	<i>Trench</i>	2830	Two clouds before the summer	<i>Keble</i> 3721
There were ninety and nine	<i>Clephane</i>	3717	Two men, one rich, the other	<i>Maguire</i> 3932
There's darkness on the	<i>Pennie</i>	3883	Two sad-faced women, haggard	<i>Bell</i> 3819
There's not a cheaper	<i>Swain</i>	2847	Tyre of farther West	<i>Keble</i> 4079
They are coming, coming from		3623		
They are sleeping	<i>Browne</i>	2772	Unto the East we turn	<i>I. Williams</i> 3350
They are sowing their seed		2800	Untrodden, drear, and lone	<i>Lynch</i> 3480
They come from the ends of the	<i>Bailey</i>	3848	Up a rough peak, that toward	<i>Houghton</i> 3798
They gathered round	<i>Dunning</i>	3301	Upborne on towering fancy's	<i>Bolland</i> 3931
They have left the camp	<i>Bonar</i>	3072	Upon his knees, with reverent	<i>Huie</i> 3968
They have toiled all night	<i>Craig</i>	3435	Upon the cold, cold earth	<i>Michell</i> 3334
They met to part—forever	<i>J. Williams</i>	3420	Upon the hill the prophet stood	<i>Croly</i> 3148
They miss the truth	<i>Bickersteth</i>	2806	Upon the loose unstable sands	<i>H. W. J.</i> 3204
They say, "The man is false"	<i>Keble</i>	3775	Upon the well by Sychars	<i>Bethune</i> 4026
They say we were	<i>Holmes</i>	2849	"Upon us let His blood," they	<i>H. W. J.</i> 3658
They seemed to die on battlefield		3742	Upward they trod the lonely	<i>D. Williams</i> 4067
They speak to me of princely	<i>Bonar</i>	3179		
They stand amid their earnest	<i>Bulfinch</i>	3217	Wake, Deborah! wake; and	<i>Jackson</i> 3319
They trod in peace the Arab	<i>Rogers</i>	3536	Wake not, O mother! sounds of	<i>Heber</i> 3818
They went, those aged patriots	<i>Rogers</i>	4095	Wandering afar from the	<i>Bliss</i> 3697
This is the field, the world below		4097	"War against Babylon!"	<i>T. Moore</i> 3145
This is the month, and this the	<i>Milton</i>	3279	Warriors and chiefs! should the	<i>Byron</i> 3973
This Man receiveth sinners	<i>Maguire</i>	3718	Watch-fires are blazing on hill	<i>New Mon. Mag.</i> 3313
This, this is he; softly awhile	<i>Milton</i>	3962	Water! no water! rock and sand	<i>G. L. Taylor</i> 4002
This youthful arm has been	<i>H. More</i>	3305	"Water! water!" went forth the	<i>Edwards</i> 3332
Tho' in the outward church	<i>Newton</i>	4098	We dwell this side of Jordan's	
Thou art the great Ahasuerus	<i>Quarles</i>	3414	We enter Kedron's vale	<i>Michell</i> 3669
Thou chosen judge of Israel's	<i>Lyra Apostolica</i>	3965	We have heard the voice of	<i>Bonar</i> 3530
Thou com'st to me with sword	<i>H. More</i>	3472	We know not what is expedient	
Thou folio dusk and olden	<i>Freiligrath</i>	3188	We look with scorn on Peter's	<i>Hayne</i> 3872
Thou sayest to us, "Go!"	<i>Greenwell</i>	3678	We sat us down by Babel's	<i>Neile</i> 3225
Thou sweet-gliding Kedron	<i>De Fleury</i>	3670	We sate down and wept	<i>Byron</i> 3146
Thou sweet hand of God	<i>Fr. the German</i>	3106	We sit beside the streams of	<i>I. Williams</i> 3295
Thou that in life's crowded city	<i>Trench</i>	4034	Weary on the well reclined	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i> 3269
Thou thrice-denied, yet thrice	<i>Keble</i>	3879	Weep for your country	<i>Heber</i> 3604
Thou to wax fierce	<i>Newman</i>	3568	Weep, weep for him, the man of	<i>Moore</i> 3802
Though many be the shores	<i>Macduff</i>	3845	Weep, weep for the widow! all	<i>Hutton</i> 3815
Though proudly through the	<i>Barton</i>	3402	Wend o'er the waste where now	<i>Michell</i> 3995
Thousands completely fed	<i>Clinch</i>	3707	Were not the sinful Mary's tears	<i>Moore</i> 3751
Three kings came riding	<i>Longfellow</i>	3729	Westward of that sea where	<i>Bickersteth</i> 3632
Three times through favored	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	3440	What boots it, they	<i>Emerson</i> 2829
Three women crept at break of	<i>Preston</i>	3811	What constitutes a	<i>Jones</i> 2809
Thrice, and no more, he sounds	<i>H. More</i>	3473	What doth the ladder mean	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i> 3545
Thrice blest are they who feel	<i>Newman</i>	3761	What hand is this that, half	
Through Galilee's remotest	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	3328	What is this that He saith	<i>Gladden</i> 4100
Through Palestine my wand'rings	<i>Shears</i>	3847	What is this that stops my way	<i>Howe</i> 3864
Through Timnath's vineyards as	<i>Wilton</i>	3964	What means this eager, anxious	<i>Campbell</i> 3614
Thus arrogant, and thus absurd	<i>Barton</i>	3812	What mighty man, or mighty	<i>Watts</i> 3352
Thus David slept, the great, the	<i>Bishop</i>	3304	What mouldering pile near	<i>Michell</i> 3913
Thus prayed the prophet	<i>Montgomery</i>	3375	What of the night, watchman	
Thy beauty, Israel, is fled	<i>Sandys</i>	3976	What said those women as they	<i>Howland</i> 4011
Time hath no brighter jewel	<i>Ford</i>	3521	What sudden blaze of song	<i>Keble</i> 3276
'Tis built on a rock, and the	<i>Marsden</i>	3477	What though my feet had stood	<i>Tatham</i> 3464
'Tis early morn: from off the	<i>Scris. Sketches</i>	3479	What throng is this ascending	<i>Clark</i> 3475
'Tis here my nature's state I see	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3896	What time the Saviour spread	<i>L. Innocentium</i> 3706
'Tis lost, one silvered treasure	<i>Maguire</i>	3716	What wail was that which rose	<i>G. L. Taylor</i> 3434
'Tis midnight, and on Olive's	<i>Tappan</i>	3837	What was't awakened first	<i>Coleridge</i> 3090



	AUTHOR.			AUTHOR.	
What went ye out to see	<i>Keble</i>	3260	Where, oh! where is Babylon	<i>Mallock</i>	3138
What wonders this, that there	<i>Washbourne</i>	3342	Which of the petty kings of earth	<i>C. Wesley</i>	3118
What word is this? Whence	<i>Keble</i>	3320	While for us life undertakes	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3263
When adverse winds	<i>Sigourney</i>	2811	While Jesus prays alone	<i>Macaulay</i>	3610
When conquering Abram	<i>Blenkinsopp</i>	3078	While Joshua led the armed	<i>Newton</i>	3778
When evening choirs the praises	<i>Robertson</i>	4003	Whilst some affect the sun	<i>Blair</i>	3478
When eyes that watched the	<i>Wilton</i>	3915	Who are these that ride so	<i>Faber</i>	3674
When from before the		3374	Who believes the prophets true	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3109
When from that home, with	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	3193	Who cometh here from Edom's	<i>Mant</i>	3353
When from thy beaming throne	<i>Dale</i>	3745	Who gazes from Mount Olivet	<i>Tappan</i>	3583
When God receives his servants	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3640	Who is this gigantic foe	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3308
When he from the scourge of	<i>Bryant</i>	3792	"Who touched Me?" dost thou	<i>Bonar</i>	3491
When his reason	<i>Tupper</i>	2781	Whose is that sword, that voice	<i>Roscoe</i>	3858
When I in thy likeness, O Lord	<i>Wells</i>	3971	Why came in dreams the low	<i>Macdonald</i>	3889
When Israel heard the fiery	<i>Newton</i>	3474	"Why cumbereth it the ground?"		3428
When Israel, of the Lord beloved	<i>Scott</i>	3534	Why doth my Saviour weep	<i>Keble</i>	3590
When Israel lay in Kadesh	<i>Lyra Euchar.</i>	4034	Why rush the wild thousands	<i>Croly</i>	3628
When Jacob slept in Bethel		3546	Why tarries Sisera? His mother	<i>Gould</i>	4000
When Jesus in the wild	<i>Bishop Ken</i>	3611	Why trembling and sad	<i>Eastburn</i>	3601
When Joshua, by God's	<i>Newton</i>	3463	Wide is the gate and broad the	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	3453
When Lazarus left his charnel	<i>Tennyson</i>	3634	Wings of beauty		2791
When life is forgot, and night		3433	With awful dread his murderers	<i>Croswell</i>	4017
When man was foiled in	<i>Trench</i>	4051	With brow upraised, as one who	<i>Punshon</i>	3885
When Moses stood on Pisga's	<i>Macaulay</i>	3797	With eyes aglew, and aimless	<i>Macdonald</i>	3756
When, my Saviour	<i>C. Wesley</i>	2813	With grief and blows	<i>Alger, Tr.</i>	2771
When night had spread her	<i>Freeman</i>	3825	With heat o'ercome and with	<i>Heber</i>	3924
When saints forsake our mean	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3380	With him his noblest sons	<i>Montgomery</i>	3089
When scorn, and hate, and bitter		3841	With joyful pride her heart is	<i>Macdonald</i>	3738
When the great Hebrew king	<i>Cowley</i>	4006	With pilgrim's staff and hat	<i>Rückert</i>	3180
When the great Master	<i>J. H. Bryant</i>	3194	With staff in hand, stern Rizpah	<i>Macaulay</i>	3939
When the paschal evening fell	<i>Stanley</i>	3713	Within the cool quadrangle's	<i>Brodick</i>	3223
When the radiant morn of	<i>Bryant</i>	4016	Within the darkened chamber	<i>Ritchie</i>	3557
When the storm of the	<i>Hawthorne</i>	3615	Within the temple at the hour	<i>Maguire</i>	3998
When this passing world is done	<i>McCheyne</i>	3320	Without the city walls	<i>Herbert</i>	3097
When vengeance on her victim's	<i>Hankinson</i>	3747	Woe is me! what tongue can tell	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3957
When wine they want, th'	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3768	Woe, woe to the sinner	<i>Hunter</i>	2756
Whence Jesus came I cannot tell		3159	Woe! woe! woe!	<i>Milman</i>	3605
Where ancient Carmel, vast	<i>Marsden</i>	3226	Worthy the Lamb, to interpret	<i>Crane</i>	3274
Where are thy pleasures once so	<i>Turnbull</i>	3496	Wounded and sore I bleeding	<i>Maguire</i>	3476
Where are thy walls, proud	<i>Michell</i>	3777			
Where Capernaum's wave-girt	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	3832	Ye ancients of the earth	<i>Landon</i>	3692
Where climbs thy steep, fair	<i>Palmer</i>	3459	Ye daughters and soldiers of		3882
Where death's deep shade	<i>I. Williams</i>	3566	Ye flaming pow'rs, and winged	<i>Milton</i>	3281
Where fame's Mount Hor lifts	<i>Michell</i>	3807	Ye prophets of Baal! let an	<i>Knox</i>	3132
Where had thy war-host, O Israel	<i>Brooks</i>	4023	Ye who Shiloah's gentle stream	<i>Small</i>	3994
Where is my strength, my faith	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3961	Yesterday with joy elated	<i>Tr. by Smithers</i>	4018
Where is that garden	<i>Mrs. Alexander</i>	3351	Yet there is room! The Lamb's	<i>Bonar</i>	3423
Where is the beauty of that	<i>Duncan</i>	3535	Yet there is room, the Master	<i>Doane</i>	3421
Where is the gourd that sudden	<i>J. &amp; C. Wesley</i>	3636	You friend of God, for God's	<i>Bp. Ken</i>	3336
Where is the tree the prophet	<i>Hemans</i>	3733			
Where Midian's hoary mountains	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	3785	Zaccheus climbed the tree	<i>Newton</i>	4110



# INDEX OF FIRST LINES AND AUTHORS TO FIRST POETRY

	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
A babe in a house is a well-spring	<i>Tupper</i>	999	Alas! our young affections run	<i>Byron</i>	2459
A babe in glory is a babe forever	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1963	Alas! they had been friends in	<i>Coleridge</i>	1418
A barking sound the shepherd	<i>Wordsworth</i>	1234	Alas! what differs more than man	<i>Wordsworth</i>	5
A beggar asked an alms	<i>R. Browning</i>	224	A life of honor and of worth	<i>Manrique, tr.</i>	2123
A beggar of Shiraz once had a	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	1331	A little bird I am	<i>Guyon, tr.</i>	1939
Abide in me, I pray, and I in Thee	<i>H. B. Stowe</i>	380	A living, breathing Bible	<i>Woodbridge</i>	233
Abide with me; fast falls the	<i>Lyte</i>	381	A little flock! Yes, even so	<i>Bonar</i>	436
A boat at midnight sent	<i>Moore</i>	11	A little learning is a dangerous	<i>Pope</i>	1029
Abou Ben Adhem (may his tribe	<i>Hunt</i>	2491	A little longer still—patience		1079
About the joys and pleasures of	<i>Pollok</i>	1522	A little theft, a small deceit		2935
Above all things raillery decline	<i>Stillington</i>	554	A little while, and He shall come		2949
Above the seas of gold and glass	<i>Howe</i>	67	A little word in kindness	<i>Whittier</i>	2069
A bright or dark eternity in view	<i>Wilcox</i>	2109	All are architects of Fate	<i>Longfellow</i>	291
Absurd longevity! More, more it	<i>Young</i>	82	All are but parts of one	<i>Pope</i>	220
A callow bird of not so many days	<i>Aldrich</i>	602	All are not taken! there are left	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	2656
A change from woe to joy, from	<i>Nicoll</i>	700	Alleluia, alleluia!	<i>Tr. by Bonar</i>	90
A Christian is the highest style	<i>Young</i>	1842	All evils natural and moral	<i>Young</i>	1912
A creature of a more exalted kind	<i>Ovid, tr.</i>	2226	All hail! thou noble land	<i>Allston</i>	1084
A critic was of old a glorious name	<i>Churchill</i>	586	All hail! Thou noblest Guest	<i>Luther, tr.</i>	260
A day, a day of glory	<i>Tr. by Neale</i>	417	All hope on earth forever fled	<i>Dale</i>	1862
A deadly paleness in her cheeks	<i>Tooke</i>	1105	All is dying; hearts are breaking	<i>Spitta, tr.</i>	2026
A Deity believed, is joy begun	<i>Young</i>	765	All is of God; if He but wave His	<i>Lowell</i>	2003
Adieu! adieu! what means adieu	<i>Montgomery</i>	38	All is vanity which is not honesty	<i>Tupper</i>	1839
Admire the goodness of	<i>Pollok</i>	2659	All knowledge is not nourishment	<i>Willis</i>	1040
A dreary place would be this earth		365	All may be heroes: "The man	<i>Hale</i>	1792
A fond kiss and then we sever	<i>Burns</i>	1277	All nature a sermon may	<i>Spegel, tr.</i>	315
A faithless heart, how despicably	<i>Young</i>	1608	All nature seems at work	<i>Coleridge</i>	3029
A few days may—a few years must	<i>Burns</i>	1433	All night the lonely suppliant	<i>Tr. by Trench</i>	519
A fool! a fool! I met a fool i' the	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1351	All-potent Flattery, universal lord	<i>Pope</i>	1329
A fount-o'-ershadowing tree stands	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	94	All powerful is the penitential	<i>Hayes</i>	517
A fragrant piece of earth salutes	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	160	All praise to Thee, my God	<i>Ken</i>	626
After the Christian's tears		1439	All's for the best; be sanguine	<i>Tupper</i>	2136
After the joys of earth		1440	All that in this wide world we	<i>Bryant</i>	1504
A furloughed soldier, here I	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1599	All that I was—my sin—my guilt	<i>Bonar</i>	2285
A good that never satisfies	<i>Drummond</i>	2089	All that's brightest must fade	<i>Moore</i>	1134
A government on freedom's basis	<i>Hale</i>	1564	All the world's a stage	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2125
Ah! child! the stream that brings	<i>Barnes</i>	908	All things are altered, nothing is	<i>Ovid, tr.</i>	2366
Ah! don't be sorrowful, darling		2413	All things are big with	<i>Herbert</i>	3006
Ah! dying sinner, think on death		2965	All things that are on earth	<i>Tr. by Bryant</i>	2182
Ah! five-and-twenty years ago	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	3063	All things that we ordained	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2220
Ah! how unjust to nature and	<i>Young</i>	1096	All thought—They once were	<i>Pollok</i>	880
Ah! hush now your mournful	<i>Prudentius, tr.</i>	1589	All truth is calm	<i>Bonar</i>	2905
Ah! look thou largely with lenient	<i>Mrs. Whitney</i>	321	All vice to which man yields	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2613
Ah me! this is a sad and silent	<i>Bethune</i>	1601	Almighty God, Thy piercing eye	<i>Watts</i>	794
A home in heaven! what a joyful	<i>Hunter</i>	1733	Almighty, hear Thy children raise	<i>Bryant</i>	1019
A host of angels flying	<i>D. Smith, tr.</i>	671	Almighty Judge, how shall	<i>Herbert</i>	2049
Ah! silly man, who dream'st	<i>Fletcher</i>	2732	Alone, amid life's griefs and perils		907
A husband who many years		2953	Alone I walked the ocean strand	<i>Gould</i>	2402
Ah! what would the world be to	<i>Longfellow</i>	374	Alone to land upon that shore	<i>Faber</i>	956
Ah! whence yon glare	<i>Shelley</i>	2959	Alone with Thee! alone with Thee	<i>R. Palmer</i>	383
Aim at the highest prize	<i>Mant</i>	89	A Lord I had; to Him I brought	<i>Herbert</i>	526
A jewel is a jewel still, though	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2286	A lowly man—He takes my sins	<i>Robertson</i>	382
A just man cannot fear	<i>Jonson</i>	1987	A man I knew who lived upon a	<i>Young</i>	1327
A king, who by the public mouth	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	1611	A man in his carriage was riding		896
Alas! how light a cause may move	<i>Moore</i>	897	A man may cry church! church!	<i>Hood</i>	1362
Alas! how neglectful	<i>Swain</i>	769	A man once sat with his good wife	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	343
Alas! I have nor hope nor health	<i>Shelley</i>	895	A man there came, whence none	<i>Allingham</i>	2858



	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
A man through Syria's deserts	<i>Rückert, tr.</i>	2131	A novel was a book	<i>Pollok</i>	2297
A man to-day the glory of his	<i>Pollok</i>	2226	Answer me, burning stars of night	<i>Hemans</i>	662
Ambition is the vice of noble souls	<i>Mant</i>	100	Anywhere with Jesus, says the		2024
Am I a coward	<i>Shakespeare</i>	562	A parent ask'd a priest his boy to		477
Amid all life's quests	<i>Bailey</i>	2238	A pen to register; a key	<i>Wordsworth</i>	2276
A mighty realm is the land of	<i>Bryant</i>	921	A pilgrim, bound to Mecca, quite	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	470
A million beats of man's united	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1493	A pining sceptic towards a	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	2499
A millstone and the human	<i>Von Logau, tr.</i>	1680	A present Deity in all	<i>Grahame</i>	2376
A moaning cry as the world rolls		1071	A priest by Heaven ordained	<i>Dewart</i>	2516
Among the beautiful pictures	<i>A. Cary</i>	285	A plague upon them! & herefore	<i>Shakespeare</i>	618
Among the sons of men how few	<i>Churchill</i>	2017	Apollyon, Baalim, Beelzebub	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1704
A monk, when his rites sacerdotal	<i>Jane Taylor</i>	336	A rare thing is faith, and friendship	<i>Tupper</i>	1409
Amy died—Dear little Amy	<i>Ingelow</i>	357	Are old people bow'd by weak'ning	<i>Barnes</i>	1742
A mystic cup was mixed of	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2437	Are there on earth (let me not call	<i>Young</i>	131
An aged Sultan placed before his	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1495	Are virtue, then, and piety	<i>Young</i>	2497
An atheist is ever the most	<i>Tupper</i>	2915	Are we not brothers	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1110
And all these lines are underscored	<i>Greenwell</i>	1163	Are we not creatures of one hand	<i>Manzoni, tr.</i>	288
And all you men, whom greatness	<i>Cowley</i>	2338	Art may tell a truth	<i>R. Browning</i>	147
And art Thou grieved, sweet and	<i>Herbert</i>	1808	Art thou weary, art thou languid	<i>Stephen, tr.</i>	397
And as the waxing moon can take	<i>Ingelow</i>	1483	As Adi, with the youthful	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1596
And at Oriel's signal came	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1732	As a girl with ready smile	<i>Howe</i>	2246
And can it be, that I should	<i>C. Wesley</i>	1228	As a thief bent to unhoard the	<i>Milton</i>	2595
And can then true philosophy	<i>Ragg</i>	245	As by the churchyard yew my	<i>Mant</i>	443
And could we choose the time	<i>Chaucer</i>	674	As by the shore, at break of day	<i>Moore</i>	2105
And did He rise	<i>Young</i>	152	Ascend, beloved, to the joy	<i>Bonar</i>	2092
And first of dying friends	<i>Young</i>	225	As custom arbitrates, whose	<i>Byron</i>	622
And freedom thus, of old, so often	<i>Percival</i>	1390	As felt the gross Material	<i>Pollok</i>	2647
And greedy avarice by him did ride	<i>Spenser</i>	191	As frost to the bud, and blight to	<i>Tupper</i>	1422
And have I measured half my	<i>C. Wesley</i>	1513	A shipwrecked sailor on a desert	<i>Dewart</i>	2417
And how I bless night's consecrating	<i>Young</i>	2395	Ask what prevailing, pleasing	<i>Moore</i>	2932
And is there eare in heaven	<i>Spenser</i>	122	Asleep in Jesus! Blessed sleep	<i>M. Mackay</i>	980
And is this the prime	<i>Coleridge</i>	2731	As 'mid the ever-rolling sea		2063
And lo! the glories of the	<i>Lowth</i>	631	A smith at the loom and a weaver	<i>Tupper</i>	37
And lo! upon the extreme verge	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1706	As one in days of old would fly	<i>Townsend</i>	3049
And may I still get there	<i>Hunter</i>	828	As 'plains the homesick ocean	<i>Osgood</i>	2163
And messages from shipwrecked	<i>Ingelow</i>	1818	As precious gums are not for	<i>Dryden</i>	723
And next to him malicious Envy	<i>Spenser</i>	1103	A sprout of evil, ere it has struck	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1158
And Noah went up into the ship	<i>Ingelow</i>	772	As some of us, in trust, have made	<i>Butler</i>	540
And now, unveiled, the toilet	<i>Pope</i>	1280	As some rare perfume in a vase	<i>Stowe</i>	1686
And oh! what changes we all	<i>Barnes</i>	2367	As the heart-strings only render	<i>Adam of St. Victor, tr.</i>	867
And O! if perchance there should	<i>W. A. Butler</i>	926	As the rose doth its fragrance	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	164
And on the throne	<i>Bickersteth</i>	2052	As through the artist's intervening	<i>Prior</i>	1751
Androcles from his injured	<i>Cowper</i>	2075	As through the land at eve	<i>Tennyson</i>	2628
And shall I e'er again thy features	<i>Mant</i>	2670	As 't pleases God, so it pleases me	<i>J. Friedrich</i>	501
And since in God's recording book	<i>Alexander</i>	475	A strong and mailed angel		1078
And slight withal may be the	<i>Byron</i>	2270	A strong tower is the Lord our God	<i>Luther, tr.</i>	757
And sometimes in my house	<i>P. Cary</i>	2972	As two embracing palms, whose	<i>Ken</i>	2990
And so the Word had breath	<i>Tennyson</i>	1556	As we do turn our backs	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1410
And still from Him we turn away	<i>Clinch</i>	1902	As wrapt and hidden in the stone's	<i>Mant</i>	1042
And thou, gray voyager to the	<i>Whittier</i>	3055	A tender mother lives	<i>More</i>	2191
And there lives not a victim of	<i>Dewart</i>	1437	At evening to myself I say	<i>C. Wesley</i>	640
And there were hypocrites	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1771	At every motion of our breath	<i>Montgomery</i>	584
And these vicissitudes tell best in	<i>Byron</i>	1189	Atheist, forbear: no more	<i>Watts</i>	171
And we talk'd—oh, how we talk'd!	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	522	A thing of beauty is a joy forever	<i>Keats</i>	212
And what art thou, thou idol	<i>Shakespeare</i>	323	A thought lay like a flower	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	2864
And whence, then, came these		439	A thousand gnats make up	<i>R. Browning</i>	2606
And when the fadeless crown	<i>Bickersteth</i>	2259	A thousand years, and years on	<i>Coxe</i>	1125
And when Time sweet opiates	<i>Clinch</i>	502	A thousand years a poor man	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2434
And who, that walks where men of	<i>Wordsworth</i>	162	At midnight, in his guarded tent	<i>Halleck</i>	1476
And wilt thou now, that God	<i>Mant</i>	2847	A traveller through a dusty road	<i>C. Mackay</i>	2161
And yet, fair brow, no fabling	<i>Campbell</i>	2622	A true good man there was	<i>Chaucer</i>	2462
And yet the fate of all extremes	<i>Pope</i>	2403	A truth it is, few doubt, but fewer	<i>Young</i>	2142
And yet, what god-like gifts	<i>Willis</i>	1466	At summer eve, when Heaven's	<i>Campbell</i>	898
An Eastern prince his vizirs once		3010	Auspicious hope! in thy sweet	<i>Campbell</i>	1863
Angels are men of a superior kind	<i>Young</i>	121	Authority intoxicates,	<i>Butler</i>	185
An honest man is still an	<i>Davenport</i>	1841	Avaunt thee, horrid War	<i>Bickersteth</i>	2954
An orphan, through the world	<i>P. Cary</i>	2438	Ave Maria! blessed be the hour	<i>Byron</i>	1144
Another feature in the ways of God	<i>Pollok</i>	91	Avenge, O Lord, Thy slaughter'd	<i>Milton</i>	2262
Another hand is beckoning us	<i>Whittier</i>	1402	A very little goodness goes for much		1549



	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
A vintner at the point of death	<i>Bürger, tr.</i>	88	Be useful where thou livest	<i>Herbert</i>	2926
A voice from the desert comes	<i>Drummond</i>	396	Beware of doubt—faith is the	<i>E. O. Smith</i>	2628
Avoid a villain as you would a	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	464	Beware of too sublime a sense	<i>Cowper</i>	2833
Awake, my soul, and with the sun	<i>Ken</i>	2330	Beyond life's raging fever		957
Awake, my soul, lift up thine eyes	<i>Barbault</i>	345	Beyond these chilling winds	<i>Priest</i>	1728
Awake, my soul! not only	<i>Coleridge</i>	1505	Beyond the smiling and the	<i>Bonar</i>	1754
Away from his home and the	<i>Hunter</i>	1321	Bikásur had of penance	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2004
Away, then, causeless doubts and	<i>Lyte</i>	940	Bitter, indeed, the waters are	<i>Newton</i>	592
Away with custom! 'tis the plea	<i>Layard</i>	622	Black horror! speed we to the	<i>Southey</i>	671
Away with death—away	<i>White</i>	1927	"Blessed are they that mourn	<i>Mant</i>	64
Away with my fears	<i>C. Wesley</i>	254	Blessed Bible! how I love it	<i>P. Palmer</i>	234
A weaver sat one day at his loom	<i>P. Cary</i>	2474	Blest Charity! the grace long-	<i>Ken</i>	341
A wife's a man's best piece; who	<i>Shirley</i>	2992	Blessed credulity, thou great	<i>Machen</i>	579
A wind came up out of the sea	<i>Longfellow</i>	637	Blessed, yet sinful one, and	<i>Bryant</i>	2263
A wretched thing it were to have	<i>Trench</i>	1694	Blest are the pure in heart	<i>Dana</i>	2314
A year has ended—let the good	<i>Percival</i>	2676	Blest be the God of love	<i>Herbert</i>	1156
Ay, Justice, who evades her	<i>Hale</i>	2053	Blind, poor, and helpless, Bartimeus	<i>Graham</i>	267
Ay, thou art for the grave	<i>Bryant</i>	2845	Blow, blow, thou winter wind	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1984
A young maiden's heart	<i>Kemble</i>	1692	Blue bends the sky above		1698
A youngster at school, more sedate	<i>Cowper</i>	887	Blynde obstynacye	<i>Huntingdon</i>	1783
Bear Thou my burden, Lord, who	<i>Bonar</i>	827	Bold spirit! who art free to rove	<i>Wordsworth</i>	1097
Beats there a heart within that	<i>Tr. by Falconer</i>	1791	Boast not the titles of your	<i>Jonson</i>	117
Beautiful, beautiful childhood	<i>Willis</i>	361	Bound upon the accursèd tree	<i>Milman</i>	612
Beautiful, sublime, and glorious	<i>Barton</i>	2724	Break Oblivion's sleep	<i>Sigourney</i>	1995
Beautiful Zion, built above	<i>Gill</i>	1709	Breathes there the man with soul	<i>Scott</i>	2471
Beauty and Truth, though never	<i>Buchanan</i>	158	Brethren, arise	<i>Bonar</i>	1010
Beauty is but vain and doubtful	<i>Shakespeare</i>	213	Bright as the pillar rose at	<i>Campbell</i>	1448
Beauty—may that of holiness be	<i>Goyld</i>	803	Bright as the skies that cover thee	<i>Willis</i>	630
Be calm in arguing: for fierceness	<i>Herbert</i>	142	"Bright portals of the sky	<i>Drummond</i>	151
Be firm! one constant element	<i>Holmes</i>	1325	Bring then these blessings to a	<i>Pope</i>	1616
Before Elisha's gate	<i>Newton</i>	2370	Bring the thrilling scene	<i>Sigourney</i>	1463
Before the seas, and this terrestrial	<i>Ovid, tr.</i>	569	Bring us the higher example	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	446
Before us now it rose, builded	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1717	Brittle beauty, that Nature	<i>Earl of Surrey</i>	211
Begin the day with God	<i>Bonar</i>	635	Brutus and Cæsar, what	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2271
Be great in act as you have	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1609	Build'st thou on Wealth? its		1379
Behold an emblem of our human	<i>Wordsworth</i>	891	But all in vain: no fort can be	<i>Spenser</i>	2856
Behold a patriarch of years, who	<i>Tupper</i>	85	But all our praises why should	<i>Pope</i>	223
Behold, fond man	<i>Thomson</i>	2996	But as his joys are double	<i>Herbert</i>	2902
Behold that daughter of the world	<i>Tupper</i>	1284	But as I mused, there crowded	<i>Bickersteth</i>	2956
Behold the bed of death		676	But as it sometimes chanceth	<i>Wordsworth</i>	826
Behold, the Bridegroom cometh	<i>Tr. by Moultrie</i>	40	But conscience, in some awful	<i>Cowper</i>	490
Behold the child, by Nature's	<i>Pope</i>	116	But deem not thou some	<i>Southey</i>	2772
Behold the happy man, his face	<i>Tupper</i>	2915	But despite as their doom whom	<i>Beattie</i>	812
Behold the inexorable hour at	<i>Young</i>	695	But dream not helm and harness	<i>Whittier</i>	1786
Behold! the mountain of the	<i>Bruce</i>	2325	But first Messiah spake	<i>Bickersteth</i>	2672
Behold the sun, that seem'd but	<i>Wither</i>	1145	But happy they, the happiest of	<i>Thomson</i>	1876
Behold the world—Rests, and her	<i>White</i>	2394	But if there be who follow Paul	<i>Keble</i>	1319
Behold where yon pellucid	<i>Smart</i>	2494	But man He made of angel form	<i>Pollok</i>	2223
Be kind to each other	<i>Swain</i>	2072	But me, not destined such delights	<i>Goldsmith</i>	1177
Be kind to thy father, for when		2071	But mightiest of the mighty	<i>Bowring</i>	2573
Believe me, if all those endearing	<i>Moore</i>	2184	But never more than once	<i>Euripides, tr.</i>	303
Beloved, it is well		1209	But no, alas! we've never seen	<i>Moore</i>	2242
Beneath Moriah's rocky side	<i>McCheyne</i>	2850	But not even pleasure to excess	<i>Thomson</i>	2510
Beneath this stony roof reclined	<i>Warton</i>	1785	But now the fourth day	<i>Bickersteth</i>	564
Be not afraid to pray	<i>Coleridge</i>	2550	But one of our household number	<i>P. Cary</i>	2453
Be not proud, but now incline	<i>Herrick</i>	327	But quiet to quick bosoms is a hell	<i>Byron</i>	1066
Be patient! oh, be patient!		2467	But scarce observ'd the knowing	<i>Johnson</i>	2217
Best unbar the doors	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	2103	But see where, in the clear	<i>Follen</i>	2391
Be thou clad in russet weed	<i>Burns</i>	2527	But soft, my friend; arrest the	<i>Cotton</i>	2569
Be thrifty but not covetous	<i>Herbert</i>	1187	But strange indeed the distribution	<i>Pollok</i>	1997
Better than gold is a thinking		2866	But there was one in folly father	<i>Pollok</i>	2314
Better through life barefooted	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2988	But these young scholars	<i>Emerson</i>	566
Between a wise magician	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	2598	But the unfaithful priest	<i>Pollok</i>	2309
Between broad fields of wheat	<i>Read</i>	1830	But 'tis some justice to ascribe	<i>Davenant</i>	1908
Between divine and human life	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1524	But to my mind—though I am	<i>Shakespeare</i>	620
Between the acting of a dreadful	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1996	But true religion, sprung from	<i>Henry More</i>	2637
Between the dark and the daylight	<i>Longfellow</i>	59	But what of all the joys of earth	<i>Pollok</i>	1541
Between two breaths what	<i>Holmes</i>	2113	But what or who are we, alas!	<i>Wither</i>	1469
Betwixt heaven, earth, and skies	<i>Ovid, tr.</i>	1252	But when good Saturn, banish'd	<i>Ovid, tr.</i>	79



	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
But when I go—to my lone bed	<i>Sigourney</i>	658	Come, ye thankful people	<i>Alford</i>	1669
But when the silence and the	<i>Willis</i>	1998	Companion none is like	<i>Vaux</i>	2805
But when we in our viciousness	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2926	Compared with this amazing	<i>Montgomery</i>	2025
But where to find the happiest	<i>Goldsmith</i>	2470	Composed of many thoughts	<i>Pollok</i>	276
By all means use sometime to	<i>Herbert</i>	1162	Congenial HOPE! thy passion	<i>Campbell</i>	2030
By ceaseless action all that is	<i>Cowper</i>	1179	Conscience, what art thou? thou	<i>Young</i>	487
By day she woos me, soft	<i>C. G. Rossetti</i>	3041	Consider, man, weigh well thy	<i>J. Gray</i>	1109
By myself walking	<i>Lamb</i>	1891	Corruption is a tree, whose	<i>Beaumont</i>	526
By nature peaceable and frail	<i>Southey</i>	1428	Could I command with voice or	<i>Montgomery</i>	1467
By nature's law what may be	<i>Young</i>	768	Could I, from heaven inspired	<i>Cowper</i>	2290
By Nebo's lonely mountain	<i>Alexander</i>	2340	Could not that wisdom which	<i>Herbert</i>	2644
By no means run in debt	<i>Herbert</i>	1427	Could the wine-cup tell its story		2994
By Satan's subtlety beguiled	<i>C. Wesley</i>	2450	Could we with ink the ocean fill		1486
By the poor widow's oil and meal	<i>Newton</i>	1548	Countless chords of heavenly	<i>Mackay</i>	151
By trifles, in our common ways	<i>Punshon</i>	222	Courage, O faithful heart	<i>Littlewood</i>	2980
By weakest ministers, the Almighty	<i>Jenner</i>	2565	Crabbed age and youth	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2240
Call back the dew	<i>Dickens</i>	2180	Creation, which had groan'd	<i>Bickersteth</i>	2290
Call now to mind what high	<i>Akenside</i>	4	Creator! let Thy Spirit shine	<i>Burleigh</i>	2525
Can I not sin, but Thou wilt be	<i>Herrick</i>	3008	Cross, most adored, to thee I give	<i>Tr.</i>	1389
Can I see another's woe	<i>Blake</i>	2507	Custom does often reason overrule	<i>Earl of Rochester</i>	622
Canst thou tell me what is	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	190	Custom forms us all	<i>Gill</i>	622
Canst thou thy body on thy bed	<i>Mant</i>	2542	Custom, 'tis true, a venerable	<i>Thomson</i>	622
Careful without care I am	<i>C. Wesley</i>	813	Cyrus, the dreaded arbiter, a		1617
Careless seems the great Avenger	<i>Lowell</i>	2966	Dare to do right	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	19
"Carry me across!"	<i>Craik</i>	906	Dare to think though others frown		281
Ceaselessly the weaver, Time	<i>Burleigh</i>	2883	Dark is the night, and fitful	<i>Duryee</i>	1825
Cease, ye tearful mourners	<i>Clemens, tr.</i>	299	Daughter of Jove, relentless	<i>T. Gray</i>	51
Chains of my heart, avaunt, I say	<i>Keble</i>	181	Day and night my toils	<i>Wordsworth</i>	2666
Cheerful, O Lord! at Thy		2501	Day by day the manna fell	<i>Conder</i>	783
Child, amidst the flowers at play	<i>Hemans</i>	2529	Day dawned; within a curtained	<i>Procter</i>	2122
Child, by God's sweet mercy given	<i>Syrus, tr.</i>	229	Day divine, when in the temple	<i>Gill</i>	1807
Child of day, thou knowest not	<i>Landor</i>	1961	Day of vengeance, without	<i>Thomas of Celano, tr.</i>	643
Child of my love, "LEAN HARD"		295	Days come and go	<i>Bonar</i>	1129
Child of sin and sorrow	<i>Hastings</i>	2282	Day-stars! that ope your eyes at	<i>Smith</i>	1241
Children are what the mothers are	<i>Landor</i>	2343	Dead. There's an answer to	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	647
Children of wealth or want	<i>Holmes</i>	1111	Deal gently with us, ye who read	<i>Holmes</i>	1941
Children, that lay their pretty	<i>Craik</i>	2658	Dear Chloe, while the busy crowd	<i>Cotton</i>	1821
Christian, to arms! behold in sight	<i>P. Palmer</i>	144	Death have we hated, not	<i>Morris</i>	2117
Christ the Lord is risen to-day	<i>C. Wesley</i>	1027	Death in the pot! 'tis always	<i>C. Wesley</i>	1247
Cities have been, and vanished	<i>Percival</i>	743	Death is a fearful thing	<i>Shakespeare</i>	694
Cities of proud hotels	<i>Emerson</i>	793	Death is here in spirit, watcher	<i>Tupper</i>	717
Clad in a robe of pure and spotless	<i>Neale</i>	428	Death is short and life is long	<i>C. G. Rossetti</i>	958
Clcon hath a million acres	<i>Mackay</i>	2525	Deathless principle, arise	<i>Toplady</i>	672
Clime of the unforgotten brave	<i>Byron</i>	1387	Death opens her sweet white	<i>Bailey</i>	705
Cling to the Crucified	<i>Bonar</i>	2027	Death's at my door, walks to my	<i>Zwingli, tr.</i>	673
Close the door lightly		721	Death, the old serpent's son	<i>Taylor</i>	2237
Close up the Ledger, Time		2421	Death, thou wast once an uncouth	<i>Herbert</i>	663
Columbia, Columbia, to glory	<i>Dwight</i>	114	Death worketh	<i>Bonar</i>	1952
Come and deck the grave with	<i>Monsell</i>	1590	Deem not that they are blest alone	<i>Bryant</i>	65
Come and sit by me	<i>Byron</i>	815	Deep is the sea, and deep is hell	<i>Tupper</i>	2579
Come away	<i>Herbert</i>	912	Delay not, delay not, O sinner	<i>Hastings</i>	770
Come, be happy! sit near me	<i>Shelley</i>	2316	Delightful task! to rear the tender	<i>Thomson</i>	378
Come, blessed of my Heavenly		221	Desire himself runs out of breath	<i>Raleigh</i>	805
Come, bring thy gift. If blessings	<i>Herbert</i>	494	Desire of every land! The nations	<i>Pollok</i>	3069
Come, disappointment, come!	<i>White</i>	860	Despair not, Virtue, who in	<i>Prince</i>	818
Come forth! come on, with	<i>Sack, tr.</i>	1430	Detraction 's a bold monster, and	<i>Massinger</i>	825
Come hither, ye faithful		418	Dim as the borrow'd beams of	<i>Dryden</i>	2623
Come, Holy Ghost, our souls inspire		1814	Ding dong! ding dong	<i>Holmes</i>	2912
Come labor on		2487	Disappointment rather seemed	<i>Pollok</i>	854
Come! let us arise, and press to		904	Discord, a sleepless hag, who never	<i>Wolcot</i>	881
Come, Lord, and tarry not	<i>Bonar</i>	41	Dismissed to glory with a kiss of		668
Come, O come! in pious lays	<i>Wither</i>	764	Does the dark and soundless river	<i>Cooper</i>	660
Come, O my soul, thy certain ruin		1934	Does the road wind up-hill	<i>C. G. Rossetti</i>	2147
Come, O Thou Traveller unknown	<i>C. Wesley</i>	1225	Domestic happiness, thou only	<i>Cowper</i>	1657
Come then, Affliction, if my	<i>Swain</i>	72	Domestic Love! not in proud palace	<i>Croly</i>	1827
Come, then, tell me, sage divine	<i>Akenside</i>	1477	Do no sinful action	<i>Alexander</i>	364
Come to Calvary's holy mountain,	<i>Montgomery</i>	306	Do not, as some ungracious	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2463
Come to the land of peace		1737	Don't catch the fidgets; you have	<i>Holmes</i>	1176
Come, ye faithful, raise the	<i>John of Damascus, tr.</i>	1028	Dost thou not know—That of all	<i>More</i>	1203



	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
As thou thy precious secrets	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	2729	False friends, like insects in a		1403
Doubt is the eternal shade by	<i>Harris</i>	916	False world, thou ly'st	<i>Quarles</i>	2929
Dread is the leisure up above	<i>Ingelow</i>	1518	Fame is the spur that the clear	<i>Milton</i>	1257
Dream on! Though Heaven may	<i>Holmes</i>	1914	Fame, the great ill, from small	<i>Tooke</i>	1253
Dream'st thou of heaven	<i>Hemans</i>	1719	Farewell, a long farewell, to all	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1615
Drop, drop, slow tears	<i>Fletcher</i>	520	Farewell, farewell! is often heard	<i>Cook</i>	1542
Drop follows drop, and swells		1973	Farewell! if ever fondest prayer	<i>Dyron</i>	1278
Drums and battle-cries	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	2478	Farewell, ye gilded follies	<i>Quarles</i>	180
Dust receive thy kindred	<i>Bonar</i>	1583	Far from these narrow scenes of	<i>Steele</i>	1716
Dust to dust, it mingleth well	<i>Tupper</i>	2671	Fashion, leader of a chattering	<i>Cowper</i>	1281
Duty, like a strict preceptor	<i>Wordsworth</i>	955	Fate is a hand—It lays two fingers	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	693
Duty! Religion! These, our duty	<i>Young</i>	132	Father of all! in every age	<i>Pope</i>	2557
Each creature holds an insular	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	2143	Father of heaven and earth	<i>Hemans</i>	1149
Each day his face grew thinner	<i>Massey</i>	1235	Fathers alone a father's heart can	<i>Young</i>	1294
Each day its duty brings		941	Father, who to us hast given	<i>Farningham</i>	1413
Each day you have is but a steed	<i>Alger</i>	2138	Faults in the life breed errors in	<i>Cowper</i>	1302
Each night we die	<i>Young</i>	2327	Fear no more the heat o' the sun	<i>Shakespeare</i>	648
Each petty hand—Can steer a	<i>Johnson</i>	1563	Fear ye the festal hour	<i>Hemans</i>	2312
Early from heaven it was revealed	<i>Pollok</i>	287	Few are the clear, strong spirits	<i>Percival</i>	1050
Earth fainted at her children's	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1336	Fierce was the wild willow	<i>Anatolius, tr.</i>	2477
Earth has nothing sweet or fair	<i>Silesius, tr.</i>	401	Fight thou with shafts of	<i>Herrick</i>	2328
Earth hath its gems around	<i>Bowring</i>	573	First appetite enlists him	<i>Cowper</i>	1116
Earthly things—Are but the	<i>White</i>	2365	First Envy, eldest born of hell	<i>Porteus</i>	2351
Earth's children cleave to Earth	<i>Bryant</i>	1006	First, mightiest Deity! Eternal	<i>Melendez, tr.</i>	1498
Earth's cup—Is poisoned	<i>Pollok</i>	1008	First offer incense; then thy field	<i>Herrick</i>	87
Earth shall be ocean	<i>Byron</i>	776	First seek an object worthy	<i>Tr. by Dryden</i>	2201
"Earth to earth, and dust to dust	<i>Croly</i>	1594	First time he kissed me	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	2076
Earth, what a sorrow lies before	<i>Bonar</i>	1007	First, what is true ambition	<i>Young</i>	110
Easier to smite with Peter's	<i>Whittier</i>	1889	Five hundred princely guests	<i>Tr. by Trench</i>	1212
Eating of the Tree forbidden	<i>Fortunatus, tr.</i>	594	Flattery stieketh like a burr	<i>Tupper</i>	1330
E'en all religious courses to be	<i>Herrick</i>	2974	Fling out the banner! let it float	<i>Doane</i>	2322
"England, with all thy faults I love	<i>Cowper</i>	1087	Flowers, wherefore do ye bloom	<i>Montgomery</i>	1989
England, with all thy faults I love	<i>Byron</i>	1085	Flung to the heedless winds	<i>Luther, tr.</i>	2256
Envy at last crawls forth from	<i>Cowley</i>	1100	Fly drunkenness, whose vile	<i>Randolph</i>	931
Ere last year's moon had left the	<i>Judson</i>	1257	Fly, envious Time, till thou run	<i>Milton</i>	2880
Erewhile, on England's pleasant	<i>Bryant</i>	1584	Foiled by our fellow-men	<i>Arnold</i>	1432
Error is a hardy plant; it	<i>Tupper</i>	1243	Fool, again the dream, the fancy	<i>Tennyson</i>	2592
Essential honor must be in a	<i>Phillips</i>	1414	For all that God in mercy sends	<i>E. I. Tupper</i>	2859
Eternal Hope! when yonder	<i>Campbell</i>	1857	For aught that ever I could read	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2178
Eternal troubles haunt thy	<i>Lucretius, tr.</i>	892	For beauty hideth everywhere	<i>Tupper</i>	215
Eternity! eternity! how long	<i>Wulfer, tr.</i>	1118	For Destiny does not like	<i>Emerson</i>	2590
Eternity! eternity! Thou	<i>Montgomery</i>	1127	Foremost Old Age, his natural	<i>Porteus</i>	669
Eternity's vast ocean lies before	<i>Young</i>	1128	Forever with the Lord	<i>Montgomery</i>	1923
Eternity, the various sentence	<i>Young</i>	2654	For forms of government let fools	<i>Pope</i>	2857
Even I—But I can laugh and	<i>Wesley, Jr.</i>	513	Forget them not: though now	<i>Hemans</i>	649
Even in a palace, life may be led	<i>Arnold</i>	1173	For I dip into the future, far as	<i>Tennyson</i>	2292
Even in the happiest choice	<i>Lytton</i>	2247	For look again on the past years	<i>Bryant</i>	1114
Even to the best, the wise, and	<i>Tupper</i>	725	For me He left His home on high		386
Ever complaining	<i>Swain</i>	468	For right of freedom when man	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1794
Ever-eating, never cloying	<i>Swift</i>	2876	For shamefast harm of great and	<i>Wyatt</i>	814
Ever let the fancy roam	<i>Keats</i>	1274	For thee was a house built	<i>Longfellow</i>	1593
Ever with Thee, Almighty Love	<i>Paulin</i>	2424	For them the fulness of His might	<i>Jenner</i>	135
Every end is happiness, the	<i>Tupper</i>	1069	For though the judge, Conscience	<i>Davenant</i>	483
Every one that flatters thee	<i>Barnfield</i>	2319	For to-day the lists are set, and	<i>Tupper</i>	2887
Existence may be borne, and the	<i>Byron</i>	1364	Fortunes are made, if I the facts	<i>Crabbe</i>	1377
Eye hath not seen	<i>Hayes</i>	1725	Fortune the great commandress of	<i>Chapman</i>	1371
Faint, and worn, and aged		529	For when I feel my virtue fail	<i>Watts</i>	169
Fair girl! by whose simplicity	<i>Clark</i>	2615	For within the hollow crown	<i>Shakespeare</i>	687
Fair is the sight, by Israel's	<i>Mant</i>	1267	Fountain of song, its prayer	<i>Hogg</i>	1858
Fair shines the moon, Jerusalem	<i>Bayard Taylor</i>	2022	Four infernal rivers, that disgorge	<i>Milton</i>	1779
Fair wert thou, in the dreams	<i>Hemans</i>	1059	Frail art thou, O man	<i>Tupper</i>	2552
Faith, firmness, confidence	<i>Tupper</i>	2927	Frail creatures are we all	<i>Coleridge</i>	1382
Faithful cross! above all other	<i>Fortunatus, tr.</i>	597	Fresh glides the brook and blows	<i>Lytton</i>	2700
Faith, Hope, and Love were		1474	Friend after friend departs	<i>Montgomery</i>	1412
Faith is a living power from		1232	Friends counsel quick dismissal	<i>Young</i>	1623
Faith lights us through the	<i>Davenant</i>	1219	Friendship is no plant of hasty	<i>Baillie</i>	1420
Faith like a mustard-seed	<i>Tupper</i>	3030	Friends, I have breathed	<i>Bickersteth</i>	2212
Faith, like an unsuspecting child	<i>Fry</i>	1204	From Adam to his youngest	<i>Montgomery</i>	2060
Faith of our fathers! living still	<i>Faber</i>	1223	From a dark cloud a drop of rain	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	1881



	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
From desolated hearths, from		1823	Good name in man and	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1545
From his brimstone bed	<i>Coleridge</i>	838	Good name was dear to all	<i>Pollok</i>	1544
From lips divine, like healing		1625	Good striving	<i>Oriental</i>	32
From Nature's constant or	<i>Prior</i>	762	Go, silly worm, drudge, trudge	<i>Sylvester</i>	21
From realm to realm, with cross	<i>Darwin</i>	2492	Go, soul, the body's guest	<i>Raleigh</i>	749
From that day forth no place	<i>Wordsworth</i>	2353	Go thou in life's fair morning		994
From the bough	<i>Milton</i>	36	Go to thy rest, my child	<i>Sigourney</i>	989
From the eternal shadow	<i>Whittier</i>	654	Go when the morning shineth	<i>Bell</i>	2553
From the recesses of a lowly spirit	<i>Bowring</i>	2546	Go, worship at Immanuel's feet	<i>Watts</i>	1920
From the throne of the highest	<i>Knox</i>	577	Grace 'tis a charming sound	<i>Doddridge</i>	1576
From this hour the pledge is	<i>Moore</i>	2248	Grace, triumphant on the throne	<i>Cowper</i>	2689
From thy false tears I did distil	<i>Byron</i>	1675	Great day! for which all other	<i>Young</i>	2056
Full many mischiefs follow	<i>Spenser</i>	127	Great honors are great burdens	<i>Jonson</i>	851
Full of vows and full of labor		1002	Great man! the nations gazed	<i>Pollok</i>	2712
Full short his journey was	<i>Lowell</i>	667	Great prophet of our God	<i>Watts</i>	394
Gather up, O earth! thy dead	<i>Bowring</i>	298	Great system of perfections	<i>Young</i>	1492
Gather ye rose-buds while ye may	<i>Herrick</i>	3064	Great truths are dearly bought	<i>Bonar</i>	2908
Genius! thou gift of Heaven	<i>Crabbe</i>	1449	Great truths are portions of the	<i>Lowell</i>	1969
Gentle pilgrim, tell me why	<i>Barbauld</i>	2504	Green be the turf above the	<i>Halleck</i>	1426
Gently I took that which ungently	<i>Coleridge</i>	1300	Guard thy faith with holy care	<i>Whitman</i>	1216
Gird Thy sword on, mighty		389	Guilt is the source of sorrow	<i>Rowe</i>	1644
Give! as the morning that flows		1468	Habitual evils echange not	<i>Rowe</i>	1646
Give me enough, saith Wisdom	<i>Tupper</i>	2976	Had he lived and fallen	<i>D. Gray</i>	988
Give me—Leave to enjoy myself	<i>Fletcher</i>	280	"Had I a thousand hearts I'd	<i>Von Plettenbaus, tr.</i>	1687
Give me honors, what are these	<i>Herrick</i>	1844	Had not the milder hand	<i>Quarles</i>	2283
Give me my scallop-shell of quiet	<i>Raleigh</i>	2502	Had the eat wings, no sparrow	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	3005
Give me the lowest place	<i>C. G. Rossetti</i>	1887	Had this effulgence disappeared	<i>Wordsworth</i>	1148
Give me the panoply of war	<i>Talbot</i>	2964	Hail, friendship; since the world	<i>Holford</i>	1417
Give me three grains of corn	<i>Mrs. Edwards</i>	1270	Hail, heavenly voice, once heard	<i>Mant</i>	664
Give thy thoughts no tongue	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1416	Hail, holy love! thou word that	<i>Pollok</i>	2190
Glory and praise to Jehovah on	<i>Lyte</i>	2530	Hail, thou head! so bruised	<i>Bernard of Clairvaux, tr.</i>	738
Glory of God! thou stranger	<i>Guyon, tr.</i>	1473	Hail to the day, which He	<i>Mant</i>	2698
Go and dig my grave to-day	<i>Arndt, tr.</i>	666	Hail to the Lord's anointed	<i>Montgomery</i>	1560
Go boldly on. Do what is right	<i>Upham</i>	2686	Half a league, half a league	<i>Tennyson</i>	550
Go, buy thee new lands	<i>Hunter</i>	2683	Half mankind maintain	<i>Cowper</i>	2631
Go, climb the rugged Alps	<i>Juvenal, tr</i>	99	Hallelujah! I believe	<i>Müwes, tr.</i>	1207
Go count the sands that form	<i>Upham</i>	2189	Happy soul! thy days are ended	<i>C. Wesley</i>	960
God and the soul are two birds free	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1514	Happy the child whose youngest	<i>Watts</i>	992
God beholds thee, wretch, though	<i>Scott</i>	1894	Happy the man, and happy	<i>Horace, tr.</i>	2563
God entrusts to all	<i>Edmeston</i>	376	Happy the man who wisdom ean		3003
God fashioned man from out	<i>Aldrich</i>	3015	Happy the man whose wish and	<i>Pope</i>	2137
God gives us men. A time like		2052	Happy the spirit released from	<i>Hunter</i>	984
God hath a voice that ever is	<i>Cook</i>	1517	"Hard by Truth's temple		2907
God, in the Gospel of His Son	<i>Beddom</i>	1571	Hark, how the watchmen ery	<i>C. Wesley</i>	839
God is a name my soul adores	<i>Watts</i>	1503	Hark, my soul, how everything	<i>Austin</i>	2532
God is Good! Each perfumed		1552	Hark! the faint bells of the sunken	<i>Mueller, tr.</i>	2271
God keeps a niche	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	1907	Hark the rustle of a dress	<i>Lowell</i>	2576
God-like shapes, and forms	<i>Milton</i>	840	Harps of eternity! begin the song	<i>Pollok</i>	1482
God liveth ever	<i>Zehn, tr.</i>	1490	Haste, my spirit, fly away		677
God loves from whole to parts	<i>Pope</i>	2203	Haste not: the flying courser	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	2468
God might have made the earth	<i>Howitt</i>	1343	Haste, traveller, haste! the night	<i>Collyer</i>	624
God moves in a mysterious.	<i>Cowper</i>	2604	Hast thou attempted greatness	<i>Herrick</i>	2489
God of mercy, God of grace	<i>Jane Taylor</i>	476	Hast thou e'er seen a garden clad	<i>Bowring</i>	1699
God of the thunder! from whose	<i>Milman</i>	1501	Hast thou named all the birds	<i>Emerson</i>	1353
God's boundless mercy	<i>Herrick</i>	2279	Hast thou not seen, impatient	<i>Watts</i>	1016
God sends His teachers into every	<i>Lowell</i>	1993	Has virtue charms? I grant her	<i>Young</i>	2942
God's ways seem dark, but, soon	<i>Whittier</i>	2051	Have you never felt the pleasure of		1361
Go, feel what I have felt		2002	Have you not heard the poets tell	<i>Aldrich</i>	196
Go from me. Yet I feel that I	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	2177	Have you not seen how pent	<i>Mant</i>	2669
Gold! gold! gold! gold	<i>Hood</i>	1527	Have you read in the Talmud	<i>Longfellow</i>	2005
Gold! gold! in all ages the curse	<i>Benjamin</i>	1526	Ha! yon burst of erystal splendor	<i>Bonar</i>	1761
Gold is the greatest god	<i>Juvenal, tr.</i>	1529	Heap on more wood! the wind is	<i>Scott</i>	420
Gold is the woman's only theme	<i>Anacreon, tr.</i>	1535	Heard you that knell		2869
Gold many hunted—sweat	<i>Pollok</i>	1536	Hear, Father! hear and aid	<i>Hemans</i>	1903
Go, let me weep—there's bliss	<i>Moore</i>	2482	Hear, Gracious God	<i>Medley</i>	2706
Oh, little Book! from this my	<i>Southey</i>	274	Hearken unto a verser	<i>Herrick</i>	2517
Good-by, proud world! I'm going	<i>Emerson</i>	543	Heart gazing mournfully		25
Good deeds in this world done	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1543	Hear then the truth: 'Tis Heaven	<i>Pope</i>	1196
Good Hamlet, cast thy nighted	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1622	Hear, then, what faith	<i>Pollok</i>	1209



	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
Hear thou, in brief	<i>Pollok</i>	2577	Holy, holy, holy, Lord God	<i>Heber</i>	2901
Heaven from all creatures hides	<i>Pope</i>	1431	Home's not merely four square	<i>Swain</i>	1817
Heavenly Father, I would wear	<i>Larcom</i>	928	Honey in the lion's mouth	<i>Trench</i>	2167
Heavier the cross, the nearer	<i>Schmolk, tr.</i>	605	Honor and shame from no	<i>Pope</i>	1616
Heav'n has to all allotted, soon	<i>Dryden</i>	1375	Honor's a sacred tie—the law of	<i>Addison</i>	1849
He came a leper, all unclean and	<i>Bonar</i>	2025	Hope, eager hope, the assassin	<i>Young</i>	1868
He foreknew—That arch-imperial	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1241	Hope evermore and believe	<i>Clough</i>	1061
He gave me back the bond		740	Hope humbly, then, with	<i>Pope</i>	1859
He had a two-fold nature	<i>Percival</i>	1606	Hope leads the child to plant the	<i>Adams</i>	1869
He hath built up, glorious	<i>Tupper</i>	182	Hope, of all ill that men endure	<i>Crowley</i>	1870
He is a good divine that follows	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1994	Hope of all passions most befriends	<i>Young</i>	1864
He is a noble gentleman withal	<i>Ford</i>	1455	Hope sets the stamp of vanity on	<i>Cowper</i>	1851
He is a path, if any be misled	<i>Fletcher</i>	400	Ho, sailor of the sea!	<i>Dobell</i>	2342
He is a poor warder of his	<i>Tupper</i>	2654	How awful is that hour, when	<i>Percival</i>	409
He is the freeman whom the truth	<i>Cowper</i>	1388	How backward man himself	<i>C. Wesley</i>	261
He is the happy man whose life	<i>Cowper</i>	1658	How beautiful is genius when		1452
He lives who lives to God alone	<i>Cowper</i>	2124	How beautiful it is for man to die	<i>Willis</i>	2207
He liveth long who liveth well	<i>Bonar</i>	2127	How blest the sacred tie that binds	<i>Barbauld</i>	1315
He loves this world of strife	<i>Baxter</i>	3043	How cheap—is genuine happiness	<i>Darker</i>	1664
Hence, all you vain delights		2269	How'er it be, it seems to me	<i>Tennyson</i>	1548
He prayeth well who loveth well	<i>Coleridge</i>	2528	How'er 'tis well, that while	<i>Wyatt</i>	2511
Heralds of creation! cry	<i>Montgomery</i>	575	How false are men, both in their	<i>Crown</i>	1242
Here are the prude, severe, and gay	<i>Blair</i>	1588	How false is found, as on in life	<i>Jane Taylor</i>	1188
Here, as her home, from morn to	<i>Smart</i>	1581	How goes the fight with thee	<i>Bonar</i>	207
Here bliss is short, imperfect	<i>More</i>	1025	How great the task to guard thee	<i>Ingelow</i>	2185
Here in Thy royal presence, Lord	<i>Bonar</i>	1802	How great (while yet we tread	<i>Young</i>	506
Here is no bootless quest		1721	How idly of the human heart	<i>Willis</i>	2079
Here is one that wishes to live	<i>Jonson</i>	84	How is it o'er the strongest mind	<i>Swain</i>	2898
Here is the free spirit of mankind	<i>Bryant</i>	2108	Howl, howl, ye ships of Tarshish	<i>B. Taylor</i>	2914
Here is the spring where waters		2720	How, like a mounting devil in	<i>Willis</i>	102
Here, like a shepherd gazing from	<i>Young</i>	103	How many feel, this very moment	<i>Thomson</i>	2217
Here may the band that now	<i>Fletcher</i>	1731	How meanly dwells the immortal	<i>Watts</i>	1324
"Here," might they say, "shall	<i>T. Moore</i>	113	How oft that virtue, which some	<i>Froude</i>	779
Her suffering ended with the	<i>J. Aldrich</i>	982	How poor, how rich, how abject	<i>Young</i>	2220
He sat within a silent cave	<i>Croley</i>	507	How proud we are! how fond of	<i>Watts</i>	929
He's Christ's ambassador	<i>Mant</i>	2306	How sad a sight is human	<i>Young</i>	1652
He sleeps, forgetful of his once	<i>Percival</i>	1453	How seldom, friend, a good	<i>Coleridge</i>	1604
He slept beneath the desert skies		2016	How shall I describe	<i>Pollok</i>	2611
He that from dross would win the	<i>Montgomery</i>	68	How shall I speak thee, or thy	<i>Cowper</i>	2573
He that has nature in him must	<i>Madan</i>	1580	How shall my cold and lifeless	<i>Ariosto, tr.</i>	532
He that is proud eats up himself	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2581	How shalt thou bear the cross that	<i>Faber</i>	1126
He that negotiates between God	<i>Cowper</i>	2562	How shocking must thy summons	<i>Blair</i>	701
He that of greatest work is finisher	<i>Shakespeare</i>	318	How sleep the brave, who sink to	<i>Collins</i>	2472
He that shall rail against his	<i>Creech</i>	2715	How speaks the present hour		2028
He to His own a comforter will	<i>Milton</i>	1809	How sweet it were, if without	<i>Hunt</i>	1874
He took—Some handfuls of the	<i>Bickersteth</i>	2221	"How sweetly," said the trembling	<i>Moore</i>	858
He transgresseth yet again	<i>Tupper</i>	2984	How sweet the days we yearn for	<i>Lytton</i>	856
He was a man—Who stole the	<i>Pollok</i>	1898	How vain a thing is man	<i>Dryden</i>	585
He was of that stubborn crew	<i>Butler</i>	252	How wisely Nature did decree	<i>Marvel</i>	1199
How Atlas for my monument	<i>D. Gray</i>	106	Humble we must be, if to heaven	<i>Herrick</i>	1884
He who ascends to mountain-tops	<i>Byron</i>	1250	Humility is the softening shadow	<i>Tupper</i>	1886
He who flies, In war or peace	<i>Thomson</i>	2489	Hurrying on, hurrying on		2428
He who once sins, like him	<i>Juvenal, tr.</i>	1642	Husband and wife! no converse	<i>Dana</i>	1926
He who once wept with Mary	<i>Willis</i>	62	Hush the loud cannon's roar	<i>Johns</i>	1877
Higher, yet, and higher	<i>Buchanan</i>	156	Hypocrisy, the only evil that	<i>Milton</i>	1895
High on the world, see where	<i>Holmes</i>	2643	"I am almost there!"		991
High walls and huge the body	<i>Garrison</i>	2296	I am he!—It is enough to	<i>Bailey</i>	836
Him God beholding from His	<i>Milton</i>	1239	I am not old—I cannot be old	<i>Tupper</i>	2414
Him there they found	<i>Milton</i>	1138	I am old and blind	<i>Lloyd</i>	269
His courtiers of the caliph crave	<i>Tr. by Trench</i>	1323	I am waiting by the river		725
His eloquence is classic in its style	<i>Hale</i>	1058	I asked an aged man, with hoary	<i>Marsden</i>	2884
His eye no more looked onward	<i>Lytton</i>	2649	I asked of Time from whom those		2877
His lecture to the sad young	<i>E. Rowe</i>	1052	I asked the heavens, "What foe to	<i>Montgomery</i>	608
His name was Doubt, that had a	<i>Spenser</i>	917	I ask—What He would have this	<i>Holland</i>	44
His nature is too noble for the	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1837	I believe in God the Father		580
His real habitude gave life and	<i>Shakespeare</i>	330	I bring fresh showers for the	<i>Shelley</i>	449
His youth was innocent	<i>Bryant</i>	2415	I came and saw, and hoped to	<i>Bonar</i>	1324
Ho, all who labor, all who strive	<i>Orne</i>	1949	I cannot, cannot say		231
Holy Bible! book divine		2719	I cannot coldly pass him by	<i>Montgomery</i>	1102



	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
I cannot find Thee! Still on	<i>Scudder</i>	1516	I live among the cold, the false	<i>Chandler</i>	746
I cannot make him dead	<i>Pierpont</i>	360	I'll carve our passion on the bar	<i>Watts</i>	2030
I charge thee, fling away ambition	<i>Shakespeare</i>	107	I'll do my best to win, whene'er	<i>Herrick</i>	2210
I count the hope no day-dream	<i>Mant</i>	2626	I'll give my heart to Jesus	<i>Pollard</i>	533
Idle causes, noised a while	<i>Tupper</i>	2694	I'll go to Jesus, though my sin	<i>Jones</i>	824
I do believe, you think what now	<i>Shakespeare</i>	799	I'll introduce thee to a single	<i>Pollok</i>	1688
I do confess that I abhor and	<i>Hood</i>	2496	I'll tell thee what is hell	<i>Starkey</i>	1774
I fain would be thy pupil	<i>Sigourney</i>	2727	I look to Thee in every need, and		1515
If apostolic gravity be free	<i>Cowper</i>	1165	I love and have some cause to love	<i>Quarles</i>	1488
If dead, we cease to be; if total	<i>Coleridge</i>	1922	I love to muse when none are	<i>Barton</i>	1598
I feel the mighty current sweep	<i>Bryant</i>	1434	I love to tell the story		403
I feel within me unsubdued	<i>C. Wesley</i>	787	I'm a lonely traveller here		1023
If, gracious God, in life's green	<i>Bembo, tr.</i>	516	I may not hope from outward	<i>Coleridge</i>	1093
If hoarded gold possess'd the	<i>Anacreon, tr.</i>	676	I'm fading away to the land of	<i>Hunter</i>	981
If in thy heart no sunlight lingers	<i>Dewart</i>	629	Immortal Love, forever full	<i>Whittier</i>	393
If it must be; if it must be, O God	<i>D. Gray</i>	726	Immortal were we, or else mortal	<i>Young</i>	1445
If little labor, little are our	<i>Herrick</i>	2088	I'm not too young to sin	<i>Noel</i>	998
If loftier posts superior state	<i>Mant</i>	1715	I mourn no more my vanished	<i>Whittier</i>	356
If mean or costly dresses through	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	924	Impelled with steps unceasing	<i>Goldsmith</i>	859
If men of good lives	<i>Middleton</i>	1170	In age and feebleness extreme	<i>C. Wesley</i>	83
If the celestials daily fly	<i>Ingelow</i>	2572	In all men, from the monarch	<i>Tupper</i>	1251
If there is happiness below	<i>Fitzarthur</i>	1266	In all my wanderings round	<i>Goldsmith</i>	1822
If the wanderer his mistake	<i>Cowper</i>	596	In all our way through life the		1557
If this great world of joy and	<i>Wordsworth</i>	2064	In alms regard thy means, and	<i>Herbert</i>	97
If this mute earth—Of what it	<i>Wordsworth</i>	178	In amaze I asked what meant such	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1745
If thou art merry, here are airs	<i>Heylyn</i>	235	In ancient records it is stated	<i>Longfellow</i>	754
If thou, O Death, a being art	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	985	In ancient times, the sacred plough	<i>Thomson</i>	86
If thou wert by my side, my	<i>Heber</i>	2987	In bower and garden rich	<i>Doane</i>	504
If thou wouldst have thy charms	<i>Moore</i>	2176	In colleges and halls in ancient	<i>Cowper</i>	1045
If to-day thou turn'st aside	<i>Lynch</i>	398	In days of old, on Sinai, the Lord	<i>Cosmas, tr.</i>	1494
If we cannot have all we wish	<i>Swain</i>	509	In days of old, when holy prophets	<i>Tr. by Trench</i>	1252
If we knew the woe and heartache		1936	Induce not precocity of intellect	<i>Tupper</i>	1043
If well I knew the tuneful art	<i>C. Wesley</i>	2359	In due observance of an ancient	<i>Wordsworth</i>	1955
If we with earnest efforts could	<i>Trench</i>	843	I need a cleansing change within	<i>Coleridge</i>	528
If what I wish is good	<i>C. Wesley</i>	264	I need not follow the similitude	<i>Willis</i>	1115
If when the Lord of Glory is in	<i>Keble</i>	1904	I need Thee, precious Jesus	<i>Whitefield</i>	2032
If ye tell of the sadness and evil	<i>Cook</i>	2422	In either hand the hastening	<i>Milton</i>	1033
If yet the Holy Spirit deigns	<i>Jenner</i>	1816	In every object here I see	<i>Newton</i>	2725
If yon bright stars, which gem	<i>Leggett</i>	2678	In evil long I took delight		615
If you cannot on the ocean	<i>Gates</i>	2321	In good King Charles's golden		1185
I gave my life for thee		909	In his furrowed fields around us	<i>Allis</i>	3027
I gazing up, a glorious pile beheld	<i>Pope</i>	1258	In hope of that immortal	<i>C. Wesley</i>	226
"I give and I devise" (Old Euelio	<i>Pope</i>	189	In man or woman, but far most in	<i>Cowper</i>	53
I go to life and not to death	<i>Bonar</i>	697	In May, when sea-winds pierced	<i>Emerson</i>	209
I had a dream. A narrow		831	In mind, in matter, much was	<i>Pollok</i>	1942
I had a friend that lov'd me	<i>Dryden</i>	1425	In my boy's loud laughter ringing	<i>Craik</i>	63
I had a seeming friend	<i>Tupper</i>	1472	In nature there's no blemish	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1546
I have a fancy ladies are like	<i>Hale</i>	2091	In paths unknown we hear	<i>Whittier</i>	795
I have a never-failing bank		1203	In proud humility a pious	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1880
I have learned—This doctrine	<i>Coze</i>	1930	Inquirer cease! petitions	<i>Johnson</i>	2543
I have neither the scholar's	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2238	In restless pain we heave and	<i>Punshon</i>	1037
I have seen—A curious child	<i>Wordsworth</i>	213	In science, learning, all	<i>Pollok</i>	2642
I have seen the objects of	<i>Tupper</i>	1326	In seasons of grief to my God		2690
I have ships that went to sea	<i>B. Gray</i>	1873	In Shiraz grows a tree, within	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	3037
I hate dependence on another's will	<i>Crown</i>	785	In silence wise men oft	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	2849
I heard a bell:—There is a	<i>Ingelow</i>	373	In slumbers of midnight the	<i>Dimond</i>	920
I hear it singing, singing sweetly		2940	Inspiring thought of rapture	<i>Campbell</i>	1871
"I hear thee speak of the better	<i>Hemans</i>	2094	In that home was joy and sorrow	<i>Craig</i>	675
I hold the sceptre in my hand	<i>Upham</i>	2202	In the beginning was the Word	<i>Longfellow</i>	3022
I knew that age was enriched	<i>Tupper</i>	1192	In the bonds of Death He lay	<i>Luther, tr.</i>	684
I know He is Almighty	<i>Bickersteth</i>	2709	In the corrupted currents of	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2066
I know myself now, and	<i>Shakespeare</i>	852	In the cross of Christ I glory	<i>Bowring</i>	595
I know not if the dark or bright	<i>Dean of Canterbury</i>	478	In the dark winter of affliction's	<i>Jewsbury</i>	71
I know not what the future	<i>Whittier</i>	2605	In Thee my powers, my treasures	<i>Scudder</i>	1712
I know not what will befall me		16	In the floods of tribulation	<i>Pearce</i>	499
I know that my Redeemer lives	<i>Medley</i>	479	In the good man's breast	<i>Layard</i>	549
I know that thou hast gone to	<i>Hervey</i>	698	In the hour of trial	<i>Montgomery</i>	2155
I lay me down to sleep		314	In the hours of my distress	<i>Herrick</i>	1811
"Like the ancient Saxon phrase	<i>Longfellow</i>	301	In their midst I saw	<i>Bickersteth</i>	2261



	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
In them, we—Who, but for them	<i>Lytton</i>	279	It is a weary hill	<i>Trench</i>	824
In the nine heavens are eight	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	263	It is in one choice handful	<i>Crashaw</i>	2555
In the quiet nursery chambers		375	It is in vain,—I see, to argue	<i>Butler</i>	143
In the silent midnight	<i>Coxe</i>	531	It is my natal day! Another year	<i>Mant</i>	256
In the still air music lies unheard		869	It is not, as you conceive, a	<i>Ford</i>	2267
In this one passion man can	<i>Pope</i>	2456	It is not death to die	<i>Malan, tr.</i>	680
In thy discourse, if thou desire to	<i>Herbert</i>	523	It is not from his form, in which	<i>Cowper</i>	1999
In thy fair brow there's such a	<i>Dryden</i>	350	It is not growing like a tree	<i>Jonson</i>	1636
In time of service seal up both	<i>Herbert</i>	1677	It is not they who idly dwell		910
In token that thou shalt not fear	<i>Alford</i>	203	It is not well to brood	<i>Dinnies</i>	877
In vain do men	<i>Spenser</i>	515	It is the constant revolution	<i>Cowper</i>	1094
In vain doth the assassin dark	<i>C. Wesley</i>	758	It must be so. Plato, thou	<i>Addison</i>	1931
In vain the sage, with	<i>Pope</i>	2346	It needs not guards in front and	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	195
In weariness and pain	<i>C. Wesley</i>	308	I too have poised the heart of	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1520
I often say my prayers	<i>Burton</i>	2544	It opened the niggard's purse	<i>Pollok</i>	111
I once was a stranger to grace	<i>McCheyne</i>	2020	I travell'd once a rocky road	<i>Upham</i>	948
I place an offering at Thy shrine	<i>Guyon, tr.</i>	495	Its bitterness the heart alone	<i>Percival</i>	1682
I praised the earth, in beauty	<i>Heber</i>	1024	It's my honest conviction	<i>White</i>	324
I pray thee, cease thy counsel	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1633	It's not the martial host	<i>Mackintosh</i>	1797
I remember the days when my	<i>Cook</i>	1819	It travels onward, this old world	<i>Bonar</i>	1077
I said to sorrow's awful storm	<i>Stoddard</i>	544	I turned to thee, to thousands, of	<i>Byron</i>	1632
Is all the counsel that two have	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1421	It was a brave attempt	<i>Watts</i>	1123
I sat, and gazed upon my sunny		905	It was a golden eventide. The sun	<i>Bickersteth</i>	150
I saw a Moslem work upon	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	2844	It was a time of sadness—and my		591
I saw, and lo! a countless throng	<i>Toplady</i>	1049	It was good, it was kind, in the	<i>Cook</i>	1441
I saw one man, armed simply	<i>Norton</i>	2566	It was, his own, the subject of	<i>Pollok</i>	1089
I saw two maids at the kirk	<i>Stoddard</i>	2979	It was noon	<i>Willis</i>	7
I say to thee, do thou repeat	<i>Trench</i>	1395	It was withal a highly polished	<i>Pollok</i>	1892
I see the crowd in Pilate's hall	<i>Bonar</i>	610	It were a goodly and glorious sight	<i>Mant</i>	426
I see through the gathering	<i>A. Cary</i>	1167	I've a mighty part within	<i>Watts</i>	2682
Is fasting then the thing that God	<i>Quarles</i>	1286	I've been thinking of home	<i>Kirby</i>	1763
Is he not sailing	<i>Tegner</i>	1673	I've found a joy in sorrow	<i>Crewdson</i>	451
"I should be happy," with a look	<i>Ingelow</i>	2241	I've known the pregnant thinkers	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	1054
Is it indeed so? If I lay here	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	60	I venerate the man whose heart	<i>Cowper</i>	2561
Is it in words to paint you	<i>Young</i>	1966	I walk as one who knows that he is	<i>Bonar</i>	1015
Is it not strange, the darkest	<i>Keble</i>	453	I want to be an angel		996
Is it well to wish thee happy	<i>Tennyson</i>	2243	I was no stranger in a strange	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1750
Is not the way to heavenly gain	<i>Lyte</i>	2896	I waste no more in idle dreams	<i>Osgood</i>	1945
I sought Thee round about	<i>Heywood</i>	1512	I watch the circle of the eternal	<i>Lowell</i>	1392
I sought to do some mighty act of		954	I wear not the purple of earth-born	<i>Cook</i>	2872
Is sparkling wit the world's	<i>Cowper</i>	2498	I weep but do not yield	<i>Bonar</i>	347
I stand like one has lost his way	<i>Howard</i>	1639	I weigh not fortune's frown or	<i>Sylvester</i>	512
I stand without here in the porch	<i>Longfellow</i>	781	I will not dream in vain despair	<i>Whittier</i>	2950
Is the Bridegroom absent still	<i>Bonar</i>	441	I worship Thee, sweet Will of God		2401
Is there a brilliant fondling	<i>Wordsworth</i>	2106	I would have gone; God bade me	<i>C. G. Rossetti</i>	872
Is there a little orphan child	<i>Alexander</i>	2439	I would not enter on my list	<i>Cowper</i>	2074
Is there for honest poverty	<i>Burns</i>	2232	Jesu is in my heart, His sacred	<i>Herbert</i>	70
Is this a fast—to keep	<i>Herrick</i>	1288	Jesu, lover of my soul	<i>C. Wesley</i>	2714
Is this a time to be cloudy and	<i>Bryant</i>	2375	Jesu—name all names above	<i>Theoclistus, tr.</i>	2031
Is this the way, my Father? 'Tis		1638	Jesus, and shall it ever be	<i>Grigg</i>	2025
Is this thy place, sad city, this	<i>Heber</i>	2021	Jesu, Saviour, Son of God	<i>Bonar</i>	2029
Is thy cruse of comfort failing	<i>Mrs. Charles</i>	338	Jesus' holy Cross and dying	<i>Bonaventura, tr.</i>	599
I stood outside the gate	<i>Pollard</i>	527	Jesus, I my cross have taken	<i>Lyte</i>	600
I stood within the grave's	<i>Clive</i>	1591	Jesus is God! the solid earth	<i>Faber</i>	902
It addeth immortality to dying	<i>Tupper</i>	183	Jesus is our Shepherd	<i>Stowell</i>	2842
It came upon the midnight clear	<i>Sears</i>	423	Jesus lives, and so shall I	<i>Gellert, tr.</i>	1855
It came upon us by degrees	<i>Aldrich</i>	198	Jesus, my all, to heaven has gone	<i>Cennick</i>	1800
I tell you hopeless grief is	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	1629	Jesus, still lead on	<i>Zinzendorf, tr.</i>	1637
It fortifies my soul to know	<i>Clough</i>	2906	Jesus, the friend of human	<i>Barbauld</i>	2037
I thank Thee, Lord, for using	<i>Bonar</i>	2308	Jesus, while He dwelt below	<i>Hart</i>	1461
It happened on a solemn	<i>Cowper</i>	458	Jesu, whither shall I go	<i>C. Wesley</i>	200
It happen'd when a plague	<i>Swift</i>	6	Joyfully, joyfully, onward I move	<i>Hunter</i>	727
It hath pleas'd the devil	<i>Shakespeare</i>	936	Joyful words—we meet again	<i>Montgomery</i>	2265
I think of thee! my thoughts do	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	56	Joy is a fruit that will not grow	<i>Newton</i>	2045
I think that a little bird will sing	<i>Craik</i>	692	Joy is a goblet that soon is	<i>Bayard Taylor</i>	2273
I think we are too ready with	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	469	Joyous and far shall our	<i>Hemans</i>	565
I think when I read that sweet	<i>Luke</i>	367	Just, and strong, and opportune	<i>Tupper</i>	466
It is a dang'rous thing	<i>Shakespeare</i>	480	Just as I am—without one plea	<i>Elliott</i>	2008
It is a monitory truth, I ween	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	691	Justice herself, that sitteth	<i>Lilly</i>	538



	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
Justice, when equal scales she	<i>Denham</i>	2067	Like other tyrants, Death delights	<i>Young</i>	2058
Just such is the Christian ; his	<i>Watts</i>	405	Like to a bride, come forth, my	<i>Herrick</i>	275
Keep your undrest, familiar style		1820	Like to the falling of a star	<i>King</i>	2114
Kneel down by the dying sinner's	<i>Ware, Jr.</i>	959	Linger not long, Home is not home		1890
Know, he that—Foretells his	<i>Davenant</i>	304	Listed into the cause of sin	<i>C. Wesley</i>	2355
Knowledge and wisdom	<i>Cowper</i>	2083	Listen ! the Master beseecheth	<i>Punshon</i>	3026
Knowledge holdeth by the hilt	<i>Tupper</i>	2078	List to the dreamy tone that	<i>Cook</i>	850
Knowledge is not happiness	<i>Byron</i>	2080	" Little by little," the tempter said		2162
Know that Holiness keeps her	<i>Welthem, tr.</i>	1803	Little children, young and aged		363
Know then this truth (enough for	<i>Pope</i>	1668	Little drops of water		2159
Know well, my soul	<i>Whittier</i>	2119	Little I ask ; my wants are few	<i>Holmes</i>	2954
Labor in the path of duty	<i>Cranch</i>	214	Little of all we value here	<i>Holmes</i>	1122
Labor with what zeal we will	<i>Longfellow</i>	2085	Live for something ; be not idle		1064
Lamb of God, I look to Thee	<i>C. Wesley</i>	370	" Live while you live," the	<i>Doddridge</i>	2144
Land of the West, though passing	<i>Cook</i>	112	Lo ! a hundred proud pagodas	<i>Trench</i>	1906
Last night I drew up my account	<i>Herrick</i>	2029	Lo ! here spread out the plains	<i>W. Holmes</i>	3045
Last night, on coughing slightly	<i>D. Gray</i>	689	Lo, I am watching quietly every		2951
Late, late, so late ! and dark the	<i>Tennyson</i>	767	Long did I toil, and knew no	<i>Lyte</i>	1654
Late to our town there came a	<i>Perkins</i>	1968	Long pored St. Austin o'er the		761
Launch thy bark, mariner	<i>Southey</i>	2703	Long while I sought to what I	<i>Spenser</i>	1200
Laws, as we read in ancient	<i>Beattie</i>	2097	Look aside to lack of faith, the	<i>Tupper</i>	1217
Lay down thy burden here	<i>Bonar</i>	296	Look at the selfish man	<i>Holmes</i>	2836
Lead, kindly Light, amid	<i>Newman</i>	1640	Look humbly upward, see His	<i>Dryden</i>	177
Lean not on earth ; 'twill pierce	<i>Young</i>	1012	Look in my face ; my name	<i>D. G. Rossetti</i>	2523
Learn from yon orient shell	<i>Hafiz, tr.</i>	1985	Look Nature through : 'tis	<i>Young</i>	1924
Learn more reverence, not for	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	2231	Look not upon the wine when	<i>Willis</i>	2993
Leaves have their time to fall	<i>Hemans</i>	702	Look on this beautiful world	<i>Bryant</i>	2593
Lemira's sick ; make haste ; the	<i>Young</i>	3018	Look on this edifice of marble	<i>Benjamin</i>	431
Let Baalim his empire	<i>Bickersteth</i>	537	Look round our world ; behold	<i>Pope</i>	568
Let come what will, I mean to	<i>Shakespeare</i>	833	Look up, my soul, pant toward	<i>Watts</i>	1741
Let falsehood be a stranger to thy	<i>Havard</i>	1244	Lord ! come away	<i>J. Taylor</i>	42
Let him that will ascend the	<i>Seneca, tr.</i>	2582	Lord, how could'st Thou so much	<i>Herbert</i>	1205
Let me go where saints are	<i>Hartsough</i>	1718	Lord, how I am all ague, when I	<i>Herbert</i>	788
Let me not to the marriage of	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2186	Lord, I believe thy precious blood	<i>J. Wesley</i>	174
Let no man trust the first false	<i>Young</i>	1642	Lord, I have lain	<i>Quarles</i>	1429
Let not your heart be faint	<i>Latrobe</i>	406	Lord, I have shut my door	<i>Atkinson</i>	443
Let others boast them as they	<i>Coe, Jr.</i>	1404	Lord, in my silence how do I	<i>Herbert</i>	1381
Let pensive memory trace	<i>Jane Taylor</i>	1264	Lord, in the strength of grace	<i>C. Wesley</i>	496
Letters joined make words		2158	Lord, many times I am	<i>Trench</i>	2924
Let them that would build	<i>Harvey</i>	1378	Lord of the harvest ! Thee we	<i>Gurney</i>	1671
" Let there be light ! " O'er	<i>Hoffman</i>	1558	Lord, the lights are gleaming from		665
" Let there be light ! " The	<i>Hoffman</i>	2152	" Lord, Thou art great ! " I cry	<i>Seidel, tr.</i>	1497
Let the wind blow, and billows	<i>C. Wesley</i>	1851	Lord, what am I, that with	<i>De Vega, tr.</i>	2010
Let to-morrow take care of	<i>Swain</i>	1160	Lord, when we search the human	<i>Montgomery</i>	1691
Let us be content to work	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	2157	Lord ! who art merciful as well as	<i>Southey</i>	2551
Let us love while life is young	<i>Percival</i>	2183	Lord, with what bounty and rare	<i>Herbert</i>	1578
Lie down, frail body, here	<i>Bonar</i>	1597	Lord, with what care hast Thou	<i>Herbert</i>	232
Lie in the lap of sin, and not	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2855	Lost in darkness, girt with	<i>Tersteegen, tr.</i>	625
Life, believe, is not a dream	<i>Brontë</i>	354	Lost ! lost ! forever lost	<i>Longfellow</i>	2047
Life, death, and hell, and worlds	<i>Watts</i>	753	Lost ! lost ! lost	<i>Sigourney</i>	639
Life ! I know not what thou art	<i>Barbauld</i>	2152	Lo ! the feast is spread to-day	<i>Alford</i>	2168
Life is much flatter'd, death is	<i>Young</i>	706	Lo the poor Indian, whose	<i>Pope</i>	1762
Life is onward : use it		2010	Love and Time with reverence	<i>Dryden</i>	2205
Life is coming, Death is going	<i>Bonar</i>	2591	Love God, love truth, love virtue	<i>Pollok</i>	1656
Life is too short to waste	<i>Emerson</i>	23	Love has neither past nor future	<i>Howe</i>	2197
Life's cares are comforts ; such by	<i>Young</i>	1065	Love is not to be bought	<i>Swain</i>	2207
Life's gayest scenes speak	<i>Young</i>	2336	Love is the root of creation	<i>Longfellow</i>	2179
Life's mystery—deep, restless	<i>Stowe</i>	2368	Love me if I live	<i>Procter</i>	2199
Life's sunniest hours are not	<i>Whittier</i>	914	Love not the world	<i>Bonar</i>	3038
Lift up thine eyes, afflicted soul	<i>Montgomery</i>	230	Love strong as death, nay	<i>Bonar</i>	2200
Light for the Persian sky	<i>Sigourney</i>	2324	Love thou thy land, with love far	<i>Tennyson</i>	1186
Light human nature is too lightly	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	875	Love ! what a volume in a word	<i>Tupper</i>	2175
Like as the culver on the	<i>Spenser</i>	9	Lower the sails of pride, rash	<i>Tupper</i>	3059
Like as the damask rose you see	<i>Wastell</i>	2335	Lo ! when the boatman stems	<i>Holmes</i>	1210
Like a toad within a stone	<i>D. G. Rossetti</i>	2211	Lo ! when the buds expand	<i>Crabbe</i>	218
Like a vessel at sea, amid	<i>Hervey</i>	141	Lo, where the Stage, the poor	<i>Sprague</i>	2861
Like doctors too, when much	<i>Pope</i>	143	Lo ! where yon cottage whitens	<i>Dawes</i>	1831
Likeness of heaven	<i>Shea</i>	2408	Madam, withouten many words	<i>Wyatt</i>	2597
Like one, who doom'd o'er distant		861	Made of dust—And thus allied	<i>Bickersteth</i>	2230



	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
Make haste, O man, to live	<i>Bonar</i>	30	My fairest child, I have no song to	<i>Kingsley</i>	258
Man at home, within himself	<i>Smart</i>	849	My faith looks up to Thee	<i>R. Palmer</i>	392
Man hard of heart to man	<i>Young</i>	2933	My friend is shipwreck'd on the	<i>Persius, tr.</i>	342
Man hath a weary pilgrimage	<i>Southey</i>	874	My God, how wonderful Thou	<i>Faber</i>	1520
Man hath two attendant angels	<i>Prince</i>	126	My God, I heard this day	<i>Herbert</i>	2224
Man (ingenious to contrive his woe	<i>Bally</i>	1396	My God, is any hour so sweet	<i>Elliott</i>	2545
Man is an animal unfledged	<i>Montgomery</i>	2222	My God once mixed a harsh cup	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	48
Man is a watch, wound up	<i>Herrick</i>	2225	My hair was black, but white	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	329
Man is no star, but a quick coal	<i>Herbert</i>	1063	My heart leaps up when I	<i>Wordsworth</i>	2146
Man is responsible for ills received	<i>Young</i>	1913	My Jesus has gone up to heaven	<i>Mason</i>	1746
Mankind is mad	<i>Young</i>	2043	My latest sun is sinking fast	<i>Haskell</i>	2941
Mankind's a monster, and the	<i>Ovid, tr.</i>	778	My life is like the summer rose	<i>Wilde</i>	1284
Manna to Israel well supplied	<i>Newton</i>	2239	My life's a shade, my days	<i>Crossman</i>	681
Man of conscience—man of reason	<i>Brontë</i>	1247	Mylo, forbear to call him blest	<i>Watts</i>	1613
Man's greatest strength is shown	<i>Young</i>	1655	My mother! when I learned that	<i>Cowper</i>	2344
Man shall be blessed, as far as man	<i>Young</i>	73	My native land! 'mid thy eabin	<i>Burleigh</i>	2003
Man's home is everywhere	<i>Sigourney</i>	1829	My rest is in heaven, my rest is	<i>Lyte</i>	69
Man's life's a book of history	<i>Masson</i>	2112	My sins, my sins, my Saviour	<i>Monrell</i>	521
Man's plea to man is, that he	<i>Quarles</i>	2536	My son, thou wilt dream the	<i>Hale</i>	1826
Man's work—how much the word	<i>Hale</i>	3034	My soul, amid this stormy world	<i>R. C. Chapman</i>	1120
Man, the caged bird that owned	<i>Trench</i>	2227	My soul forecasts	<i>Bickersteth</i>	427
"Man wants but little here below	<i>Adams</i>	2955	My soul is growing sick	<i>Gould</i>	1356
Man with raging drink inflam'd	<i>Butler</i>	935	My soul, there is a country	<i>Vaughan</i>	1752
Many believed, but more the	<i>Pollok</i>	242	My spirit lost all consciousness of	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1293
Man yields to custom as he	<i>Crabbe</i>	622	My stock lies dead, and no	<i>Herbert</i>	1573
Many there are and dry		430	My sweet wee nursing	<i>Richardson</i>	57
Many things having full reference	<i>Shakespeare</i>	474	My trust is in the cross; there	<i>Quarles</i>	592
Mark the soft-falling snow	<i>Doddridge</i>	1554	My whole though broken heart	<i>Baxter</i>	492
Matron! the children of whose	<i>Bryant</i>	2172	Napoleon, Frederic, Charles, and	<i>Percival</i>	105
Meanwhile on earth the quick	<i>Bickersteth</i>	3036	Nature and Nature's laws lay	<i>Pope</i>	2374
Meanwhile the earth increased	<i>Pollok</i>	2985	Nature has placed thee on a	<i>Holmes</i>	484
Meanwhile the Son	<i>Milton</i>	571	Nature hath framed strange	<i>Shakespeare</i>	335
Medals, ranks, ribands, lace	<i>Byron</i>	1475	Naught of merit, or of price		2630
Meeting with Time, "Slack thing,"	<i>Herbert</i>	410	Nay deem not thus—no	<i>Holmes</i>	1112
Men—Can counsel, and speak	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1621	Nay, shrink not from the word	<i>Barton</i>	1276
"Men may live fools, but fools	<i>Pollok</i>	678	Nay, stoop not thus! Thou	<i>Judson</i>	2304
Merey for all Thy hands have	<i>C. Wesley</i>	1051	Nay, 'tis not that we fancied it	<i>Bonar</i>	855
Men said at vespers: All is well	<i>Whittier</i>	1879	Nearer, my God, to Thee	<i>S. F. Adams</i>	847
Methinks, if ye would know	<i>Southey</i>	305	Never go gloomily, man with a	<i>Tupper</i>	822
Methinks it is good to be here	<i>Knowles</i>	444	Nevertheless, O sinner, harden	<i>Tupper</i>	152
'Mid pleasures and palaces though	<i>Payne</i>	1832	Never was a marvel done upon	<i>Tupper</i>	1211
'Mid pleasure, plenty, and success	<i>Cook</i>	45	Never with blast of trumpets		2848
'Mid visions of eternal light		2006	New occasions teach new duties	<i>Lowell</i>	2406
Mild as the glances of angel eyes		186	Next him was Fear, all arm'd	<i>Spenser</i>	1307
Mind is as the quicksilver, which	<i>Tupper</i>	1899	Next him went Grief and Fury	<i>Spenser</i>	1630
Mind of nobler stamp	<i>Tupper</i>	2298	Night is the time for rest	<i>Montgomery</i>	2392
Mine and yours	<i>Emerson</i>	1021	Nobody's healthful without	<i>Aleyn</i>	1173
Mine eyes have seen the glory	<i>Howe</i>	206	No fearing, no doubting, Thy	<i>T. Gray, Jr.</i>	551
Mine eyes He closed, but open	<i>Milton</i>	1135	No gain, but by its price	<i>Tupper</i>	3022
Mine!—what rays of glory bright		2596	"No God! no God!" the simplest	<i>Sigourney</i>	168
Moderate tasks and moderate	<i>Arnold</i>	1174	"No, I cannot, cannot yet	<i>Hunter</i>	1574
Money, thou bane of bliss, and	<i>Herbert</i>	560	No joy is true save that which	<i>Bonar</i>	1733
More strange than true	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1918	No matter whether 'twas a sharp	<i>Watts</i>	1739
More sweet than odors caught	<i>Wordsworth</i>	1317	No more a charnel-house, to fence	<i>Kebie</i>	1587
More things are wrought by	<i>Tennyson</i>	2540	No more at Delos or at Delphi	<i>Bethune</i>	1905
Morn came: but the broad light	<i>Procter</i>	774	No more to hear, no more to see	<i>Ingelow</i>	2986
Morn is the time to act	<i>Embury</i>	1142	None are so surely caught when	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1250
Mother Earth, are the heroes dead	<i>Procter</i>	1789	None sends his arrow to the mark	<i>Cowper</i>	2013
Much beautiful and excellent and	<i>Pollok</i>	1407	No night shall be in heaven		1749
Much in sorrow, oft in woe	<i>White</i>	2962	No, no, it is not dying	<i>Malan, tr.</i>	674
Must I not do all I can	<i>C. Wesley</i>	1202	No pause, no rest, no visual line	<i>Burleigh</i>	2054
Must Jesus bear the cross alone	<i>Allen</i>	588	No radiant pearl, which crested	<i>Darwin</i>	2828
My author and disposer	<i>Milton</i>	1136	Nor custom, nor example, nor	<i>Massinger</i>	2612
My conscience is my crown	<i>Southwell</i>	510	Nor exile I, nor prison, fear	<i>Guyon, tr.</i>	1567
My crimes awake, and hideous fear	<i>Watts</i>	534	Nor happiness, nor majesty	<i>Shelley</i>	1615
My days pass pleasantly away	<i>Saxe</i>	2419	Nor riches boast superior worth	<i>Cotton</i>	2218
My dear Redeemer and my God	<i>C. Wesley</i>	173	Nor time, nor place, nor chance	<i>Quarles</i>	899
My drunkenness is not a fault of	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	934	Nor was the general aspect	<i>Pollok</i>	2289
My dwelling had been situate	<i>Bickersteth</i>	125	No shadows yonder	<i>Bonar</i>	1713



	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
No single virtue we could most	<i>Dryden</i>	3014	O fierce desire, the spring of sighs	<i>Brandon</i>	802
No stern recluse	<i>Bickersteth</i>	391	Of its own beauty is the mind	<i>Byron</i>	1916
Not all at once—He yielded to	<i>Pollok</i>	1948	Of lunacy—Innumerable were the	<i>Pollok</i>	1990
Not all in vain do sorrows	<i>Dewart</i>	1619	Of man immortal! hear the lofty	<i>Young</i>	1921
Not at once—In men or angels	<i>Bickersteth</i>	790	Of oil and cassia one the	<i>Persius, . .</i>	2411
Not at the battle front—writ of in	<i>Craik</i>	1787	Of olden times, the fashion was	<i>Tupper</i>	1044
Not from his head was woman took	<i>C. Wesley</i>	3011	Of old sat Freedom on the	<i>Tennyson</i>	1086
Not from the flowers of earth	<i>Cooper</i>	1781	O for the coming of the end		3071
Not from the dust my sorrows	<i>Watts</i>	165	O for the peace which floweth	<i>Crowdson</i>	1038
Nothing but may be better, and	<i>Tupper</i>	1301	Of pleasure next the final	<i>Young</i>	2513
Nothing comes free-cost here	<i>Herrick</i>	467	O Freedom!—thou art not as poets	<i>Bryant</i>	1291
Nothing fails of its end. Out of	<i>Whittier</i>	1976	Of all the trees that in earth's	<i>Pollok</i>	1804
Nothing is dead but that which	<i>Young</i>	1932	Of expectations fail, and most	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1183
"Nothing to do!" in this world		942	Of have I wished a traveller	<i>Harvey</i>	2638
No; 'tis the tale which angry	<i>Churchill</i>	481	Of the deep learning in the schools	<i>Little</i>	2560
Not myself, but the truth	<i>Bonar</i>	2275	Of in my mansion would	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1714
Not now, my child—a little more		2399	Of in the stilly night	<i>Moore</i>	2274
Not on a prayerless bed, not on a	<i>Mercer</i>	1146	Of weeping memory sits alone		1727
Not on the gory field of fame	<i>Dewart</i>	1791	O gather roses while they blow	<i>Gleim, tr.</i>	771
Not so quickly, fretted spirit	<i>Bonar</i>	542	O glorious paradise! O lovely	<i>Theophanes, tr.</i>	2445
Not to the ensanguined field	<i>Smollett</i>	548	O glorious world! thou art deck'd		670
Not to the swift nor to the strong	<i>Whittier</i>	2687	O God! how beautiful the	<i>Cook</i>	1569
"Not unto us, O Lord, not unto	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	2535	O God! methinks it were a	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1661
No war, or battle's sound	<i>Milton</i>	259	O God! my sins are manifold	<i>Heber</i>	1357
Not with the light and vain	<i>Bonar</i>	461	O God, thou bottomless abyss	<i>Breithaupt, tr.</i>	1484
Not words alone it cost the Lord	<i>Cowper</i>	1226	O great bard!—Ere yet that	<i>Coleridge</i>	1607
Now came still evening on	<i>Milton</i>	2090	O happiness of blindness! now	<i>Denham</i>	265
Now I feel—Of what coarse metal	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1101	O happiness! our being's end and	<i>Pope</i>	1665
"Now I lay me"—say it, darling		377	O happy house! Where thou art	<i>Spitta, tr.</i>	1875
Now let us repose from our care	<i>Edmeston</i>	2699	O happy soul that lives on high	<i>Watts</i>	1666
Now shall the mangled stump	<i>Tupper</i>	3056	O, have you not heard of a		1561
Now sober industry, illustrious	<i>Bruce</i>	1954	Oh! be thou zealous in thy youth	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2065
Now starting up among the	<i>Pollok</i>	2668	Oh! bring us home at last		1753
Now that the sun is gleaming		2333	Oh, cursed, cursed Sin	<i>Pollok</i>	2852
Now the sun	<i>Bowring</i>	1141	O hearts that break and give no	<i>Holmes</i>	2318
Now the third and fatal conflict	<i>Tr. by Trench</i>	1229	O hearts that never cease to yearn		651
Now Thou, by whom the world	<i>Gerhardt, tr.</i>	388	Oh! extravagance saileth in	<i>Swain</i>	1194
Now was the sun in western	<i>Milton</i>	619	Oh for the robes of whiteness	<i>Smith</i>	673
Now with the cross, as with the	<i>Herbert</i>	409	Oh, happy once in Heaven's	<i>Heber</i>	2441
No wrath of men or rage	<i>Herrick</i>	2619	Oh happy they who reach that		2448
Number the grains of sand		659	Oh happy you! who blessed with	<i>Tighe</i>	1653
O Antioch, thou teacher of the	<i>Chester</i>	414	Oh! have ye not marked on		2688
Oaths terminate, as Paul observes	<i>Cowper</i>	2400	Oh! how impatience gains upon	<i>Tighe</i>	1184
O birds from out the east		2660	O how portentous is prosperity	<i>Young</i>	2549
O blest of heaven, whom not the	<i>Akenside</i>	1917	Oh, how the thought of God	<i>Faber</i>	2486
O blest repentance, in thy	<i>Mitchell</i>	2652	Oh, how will crime engender	<i>Colman</i>	1155
Observe the dying father speak	<i>Swift</i>	2920	Oh, how wondrous is the story	<i>More</i>	1940
Observe the rising lily's snowy	<i>Thomson</i>	1337	Oh, I am Queen with a despot rule	<i>Cook</i>	2529
O child! O new-born denizen	<i>Longfellow</i>	1959	Oh, if we are not bitterly deceived	<i>Willis</i>	1333
O come in life's gay morning		993	Oh, is it not a noble thing to die	<i>Willis</i>	145
O could I hope the wise and	<i>Bryant</i>	703	Oh it is excellent	<i>Shakespeare</i>	184
O could thy grave at home	<i>Arnold</i>	297	Oh, it is very sweet to live	<i>Judson</i>	1013
O day of rest and gladness	<i>C. Wordsworth</i>	2696	Oh! it is worse than mockery to	<i>Whittier</i>	1332
O Death! thou great invisible	<i>Colton</i>	709	Oh, lull me, lull me, charming air	<i>Strode</i>	2758
O Death! with what an eye of	<i>Pollok</i>	728	Oh! my offence is rank	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2646
O'er life's humblest duties throwing	<i>Whittier</i>	1191	Oh! never wear a brow of care		823
O'er the rocks we climb		879	Oh, no—not even when first we	<i>Moore</i>	2192
O ever-earnest sun	<i>Bonar</i>	1003	O Holy Saviour, Friend unseen	<i>Elliott</i>	334
Of age's avarice I cannot see	<i>Denham</i>	188	O how happy are they	<i>C. Wesley</i>	530
O fairest of creation	<i>Milton</i>	35	O how weak—Is mortal man	<i>White</i>	2650
O faith, thou workest miracles	<i>Faber</i>	1215	Oh, Paradise must fairer be	<i>Rückert, tr.</i>	2446
Of all antagonists, most charity	<i>Davenant</i>	1104	Oh, say not thou art left of God	<i>Newman</i>	797
"Of all good works of men	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1553	Oh! selling of rum is the best	<i>Burleigh</i>	2693
Of all the causes which conspire	<i>Pope</i>	2575	Oh, that I could but mate him	<i>Maturin</i>	1676
Of all the creatures both in sea and	<i>Herbert</i>	2531	Oh! the brave and the good	<i>Bailey</i>	1605
Of all the notable things on earth	<i>Saxe</i>	118	Oh! the world is but a word;	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1447
Of all the phantoms fleeting in	<i>Pollok</i>	1249	Oh think, my son, how wild	<i>Dale</i>	1060
Of comely form she was	<i>Pollok</i>	2512	Oh Thou who dry'st the mourner's	<i>Moore</i>	1626
O fear not thou to die		1309	Oh! timely happy, timely wise	<i>Kebble</i>	2331



	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
Oh troubled soul, why thus	<i>Upham</i>	2600	Onward, Christian soldiers	<i>Daring-Gould</i>	425
Oh! weep for those that wept by	<i>Byron</i>	2038	On what foundations stand the	<i>Johnson</i>	104
Oh, weep not for the dead	<i>M. E. Brooks</i>	666	On what strange grounds we	<i>Dryden</i>	1292
Oh what stupendous mercy shines	<i>Rippon</i>	1359	O opportunity! thy guilt is	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2421
Oh, what terror in thy forethought	<i>P. Damiant, tr.</i>	732	O Paradise! O Paradise	<i>Faber</i>	2444
Oh! who can strive	<i>White</i>	1119	Opening the map of God's	<i>Cowper</i>	2126
Oh! who shall lightly say that	<i>Baillie</i>	1254	Open thine arms. O death, thou		708
Oh, who would cease to love	<i>Judson</i>	2204	O poverty of pride! O foul	<i>More</i>	2574
Oh! who would cherish life	<i>White</i>	893	Oppressed with noonday's	<i>Bonar</i>	601
Oh, why should the spirit of	<i>Knox</i>	2234	Order is Heaven's first law	<i>Milton</i>	2426
Oh, yet we trust that somehow	<i>Tennyson</i>	1540	Orpheus, with his lute, made	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2361
O, I have passed a miserable	<i>Shakespeare</i>	918	O sacred Head! now wounded	<i>Gerhardt, tr.</i>	603
O Imperial Babylon! where is the	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1130	O safe at home, where the dark	<i>Bonar</i>	646
O innocence, the sacred amulet	<i>Chapman</i>	1988	O Saviour! whose mercy severe in	<i>Grant</i>	886
O jealousy—Thou ugliest fiend	<i>More</i>	2019	O send me down a draught of love	<i>Erskine</i>	1860
O King of earth, and air, and sea	<i>Heber</i>	1346	O serpent heart, hid with a	<i>Shakespeare</i>	750
"O lady fair, these silks of mine	<i>Whittier</i>	250	Or shall I say, Vain word	<i>Clough</i>	1048
Old friends and true friends	<i>Scrantom</i>	1411	O shame to man! Devil with Devil	<i>Milton</i>	883
Old Ironsides at anchor lay	<i>Morris</i>	752	O sometimes gleams upon our	<i>Whittier</i>	2460
Old men that on their staff	<i>Pollok</i>	2673	O streams of earthly love and joy	<i>Bonar</i>	93
O! learn that it is only by the		1881	O that estates, degrees, and	<i>Shakespeare</i>	541
O, life and all its charms decay	<i>Percival</i>	2120	O that mine eye might closed be	<i>Ellwood</i>	803
O, life is not perfect with	<i>Massey</i>	2250	O the burdens of the dreams that	<i>Alger</i>	2522
O life misspent! O foulest waste	<i>Ward</i>	561	O there are gardens of the	<i>Watts</i>	2442
O Life! without thy checkered	<i>Wordsworth</i>	1237	O! there is one affection which no	<i>Percival</i>	54
O little feet! that such long years	<i>Longfellow</i>	372	O, the wrath of the Lord is a	<i>Knox</i>	2352
O! lives there, heaven! beneath	<i>Campbell</i>	169	O thou child of many prayers	<i>Longfellow</i>	2216
O loss of sight, of thee I most	<i>Milton</i>	266	O Thou eternal One: whose	<i>Derzhavín, tr.</i>	1507
O love-destroying, cursèd Bigotry	<i>Pollok</i>	253	O Thou great Power! in whom I	<i>Wotton</i>	2616
O luxury—Bane of elated life	<i>Dyer</i>	2213	O Thou most terrible, most	<i>Tighe</i>	682
O man, forget not thou earth's		2837	O Thou Patron God	<i>Young</i>	628
O man, while in thy early years	<i>Burns</i>	2548	O, Thou so weary of Thy self-		2967
O momentary grace of mortal man	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1304	O thou sweet king-killer, and	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1528
On a fair ship, borne swiftly	<i>Tr. by Trench</i>	201	O Thou unutterable Potentate	<i>Borov, tr.</i>	763
On Alpine heights the love of God	<i>Krummacker, tr.</i>	1479	O Thou! whose balance does the	<i>Young</i>	760
O Nature! what had'st thou to do	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1893	O thou world, great nurse of		1328
Once in the light of ages past	<i>Montgomery</i>	2173	O Time! who know'st a lenient	<i>Bowles</i>	2867
Once more in the matter of	<i>Tupper</i>	1201	O treacherous conscience! while	<i>Young</i>	485
Once (says an author, when I need	<i>Pope</i>	2033	O unexpected stroke, worse than	<i>Milton</i>	1026
Once staggering blind with folly	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	2281	O universal mother, who dost	<i>Shelley</i>	1011
Once Sultan Nushirvan the Just	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	1169	O unseen Spirit! now a calm	<i>Sterling</i>	624
Once the demon enters	<i>Chellis</i>	2001	Our aim is happiness	<i>Armstrong</i>	1651
Once this soft turf, this rivulet's	<i>Bryant</i>	2911	Our blest Redeemer, ere He	<i>Auber</i>	1813
Once to every man and nation	<i>Lowell</i>	582	Our Father	<i>Bernard</i>	2166
One adequate support	<i>Wordsworth</i>	503	Our Father, God, who art in	<i>A. Judson</i>	2165
One cross the less remains for me	<i>Bonar</i>	604	Our funeral tears from different	<i>Young</i>	2256
One day a blind man chanced to	<i>Gellert, tr.</i>	1780	Our habits, costlier than Lucullus	<i>Cowper</i>	920
One family we dwell in Him	<i>C. Wesley</i>	440	Our life is two-fold; sleep hath its	<i>Byron</i>	923
One Father, God, we own	<i>Frothingham</i>	782	Our lives are rivers gliding free	<i>Manrique, tr.</i>	2150
One foot on earth, and one on sea	<i>Dale</i>	2870	Our many deeds, the thoughts that	<i>Faber</i>	1977
One more unfortunate	<i>Hood</i>	819	Our purses shall be proud, our	<i>Shakespeare</i>	123
One said, "Better a single drop	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2515	Our remedies oft in ourselves do	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1083
One sole baptismal sign	<i>Robinson</i>	1314	Our waking dreams are fatal	<i>Young</i>	271
One struggle of might, and the		633	Our youth is like the opening day	<i>Loud</i>	2133
One sun by day, by night ten	<i>Young</i>	166	Out of shadow into sunlight	<i>Chellis</i>	627
One sweetly solemn thought	<i>P. Cary</i>	1747	Out of the fertile ground He caus'd	<i>Milton</i>	1034
One sweet word of holy meaning	<i>Newbury</i>	2903	Out of the shadows of sadness	<i>Ryan</i>	983
O, never from thy tempted heart		1365	Over the river they beckon to me	<i>Priest</i>	1744
On every human soul there lies	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	791	O watch and pray! for thou hast		2968
One year among the angels	<i>Larcom</i>	1708	O what a patrimony this	<i>Young</i>	1929
On high, where no hoarse winds	<i>Garth</i>	1373	O what a thing is man! how far	<i>Herbert</i>	1944
On his pale brow the drops are	<i>Dale</i>	1458	O what a treasure is a virtuous	<i>Chapman</i>	2989
On Horeb's rock the Prophet stood		1053	O, what is man, great Maker	<i>Davies</i>	2228
Only a few more burdens must we	<i>Ormsby</i>	1067	O, what is woman—what her smile		3012
Only a tomb, no more	<i>Bonar</i>	1595	O where are kings and empires now	<i>Coxe</i>	438
Only to Satan true	<i>Baxter</i>	789	O, when will death	<i>Young</i>	710
Only waiting till the shadows		2420	O, who can hold a fire in his hand	<i>Shakespeare</i>	780
O North, with all thy vales of		390	O world, O life, O time	<i>Shelley</i>	1090
On Truth's substantial rock	<i>W. Holmes</i>	1852	O world thy slippery turns	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1415



	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
O worship the King	<i>Grant</i>	1521	Rest, weary dust, lie here an hour	<i>Bonar</i>	1586
O worthy gift of heavenly love	<i>Selwyn</i>	1562	Rest, weary soul		2662
O years gone down into the past	<i>P. Cary</i>	511	Return, my soul, unto thy rest	<i>Montgomery</i>	2664
O ye wha are sae guid yoursel'	<i>Burns</i>	322	Ridicule is a weak weapon	<i>Tupper</i>	2684
O ye, whose hearts in seeret	<i>Sigourney</i>	2465	Right from the hand of God	<i>Lowell</i>	2500
Pain and sin are convicts, and toil	<i>Tupper</i>	1153	Ring out, wild bells, to the wild	<i>Tennyson</i>	2388
Pain, my old companion, pain	<i>C. Wesley</i>	2440	Rise from your dreams of the		3067
Pain's furnace-heat within me	<i>Sturm, tr.</i>	66	Rise, my soul ! and stretch thy	<i>Seagrave</i>	416
Passion, when deep, is still	<i>Percival</i>	2455	Rise, said the Master, come	<i>Alford</i>	2011
Patiently received from Thee	<i>C. Wesley</i>	1156	Rock'd in the cradle of the deep	<i>Willard</i>	2407
Patriots have toil'd and in their	<i>Cowper</i>	2254	Rock of Ages, cleft for me	<i>Toplady</i>	2692
Pause not to dream of the	<i>Osgood</i>	2084	Roll on, thou sun, forever roll	<i>Goethe</i>	2922
Peace be to this habitation	<i>C. Wesley</i>	1263	Roll round, strange years	<i>Craig</i>	2371
Peace, peace; it is not so. Thou	<i>Vaughan</i>	864	Rome, whose majesty	<i>May</i>	1799
Peace upon peace, like wave	<i>Bonar</i>	2479	"Room for the leper ! room	<i>Willis</i>	2102
Peace ! what can tears avail	<i>Procter</i>	2454	Rude was his garment, and to	<i>Spenser</i>	312
Pearls before swine : this is an old	<i>Tupper</i>	950	Sabbaths are threefold	<i>Herrick</i>	2701
Perceiv'st thou not the process of	<i>Ovid, tr.</i>	2141	Sad is our youth, for it is ever	<i>De Vere, tr.</i>	2140
Perhaps thou dost but try me	<i>Lillo</i>	2853	Said I not so—that I would sin	<i>Herbert</i>	2948
Perishing splendors, pass away	<i>Hastings</i>	745	Saint Augustine ! well hast thou	<i>Longfellow</i>	1172
Perseverance, dear my Lord	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1846	Salvation ! oh the joyful	<i>Watts</i>	2707
Perseverance is a virtue	<i>Havard</i>	2489	Satan is busy in planting	<i>Quarles</i>	2711
Persuade them then	<i>Wither</i>	1311	Saviour, is there anything	<i>Kimball</i>	2410
Philosophy—Did much	<i>Pollok</i>	2495	Saviour ! when, in dust, to Thee	<i>Grant</i>	2154
Physician of my sin-sick soul	<i>Newton</i>	792	Say, is your lamp burning		2917
Pilgrim, burdened with thy sin		2503	Say, my soul, what preparation	<i>Splitta, tr.</i>	1029
"Pity" thee ! So I do	<i>Willis</i>	2506	Say thou not sadly, "never," and	<i>Kemble</i>	1856
Placed for his trial on this	<i>Cowper</i>	2584	Say, what is gospel-preaching	<i>Mant</i>	2564
Place me on some desert shore	<i>Tupper</i>	2301	Say what is honor	<i>Wordsworth</i>	1843
Pleasantly comest Thou	<i>Gallagher</i>	1140	Say, where full instinct is the	<i>Pope</i>	1992
Pleasure admitted in undue	<i>Cowper</i>	1117	Say, who can mourn	<i>Sigourney</i>	661
Pleasure's the mistress of ethereal	<i>Young</i>	2509	Say why was man so eminently	<i>Akenside</i>	2302
Poet and seer that question caught	<i>Brown</i>	2293	Scattered o'er various fields by	<i>Bowring</i>	1265
Pointing to such well might	<i>Rogers</i>	371	Sceptic, whoe'er thou art, tell, if	<i>Glynn</i>	486
Policy counsellcth a gift, given	<i>Tupper</i>	1465	Science moves, but slowly, slowly	<i>Tennyson</i>	2594
Poor frighted men at sea	<i>Howard</i>	1850	Seorn not the slightest word or		1046
Poor heart, lament	<i>Herbert</i>	845	Searching those edges of the	<i>Ingelow</i>	1457
Poor indeed thou must be	<i>List</i>	1974	Search starry mysteries overhead	<i>Allingham</i>	1435
Poor in my youth, and in	<i>Cowper</i>	2975	Securely cabined in the ship	<i>Lynch</i>	2904
Poor soul, the centre of my sinful	<i>Shakespeare</i>	137	See Aaron, God's anointed priest	<i>Newton</i>	1
Power above powers ! O	<i>Daniel</i>	1057	See before us in our journey	<i>Bryant</i>	712
Praise a fool, and slay him ; for	<i>Tupper</i>	456	See, high in air the sportive	<i>Young</i>	1372
Praise my soul, the King of	<i>Lyte</i>	1510	See its power expand	<i>Sprague</i>	617
Praise the Lord of Heaven, praise	<i>Browne</i>	2534	See Judah's promised king, bereft	<i>Cowper</i>	632
Praise to God, immortal praise	<i>Barbauld</i>	2860	Seekest thou rest, O mortal	<i>Tupper</i>	2663
Prayer is the soul's sincere desire	<i>Montgomery</i>	2548	Seemeth not Love at times	<i>Trench</i>	2209
Prayer surpasses human	<i>Barton</i>	2537	See the professor laboring	<i>Holmes</i>	913
Prayer, the Church's banquet	<i>Herbert</i>	2541	See the rivers flowing	<i>Procter</i>	1471
Present example gets within our	<i>Young</i>	1168	See the shining dew-drops		1547
Press to the mark (the Spirit	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2484	See where the tree its richest	<i>Holmes</i>	2854
Primeval Hope, the Aonian muses	<i>Campbell</i>	1865	See yonder cloud along the west	<i>Beecher</i>	1131
Productive was the world	<i>Pollok</i>	273	"Servant of God, well done	<i>Montgomery</i>	730
Profounder, profounder	<i>Emerson</i>	328	Serve not thy belly with such	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1106
Prudence, thou virtue of the	<i>Nabb</i>	2670	Service, there is rest	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1720
Pupil, genuine wisdom learn	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2383	Shall I be slave to every noble	<i>Ingelow</i>	2134
Quevedo, as he tells his sober	<i>Cowper</i>	3007	Shall I desert him now	<i>Hentz</i>	2181
Rabia, sick upon her bed	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	349	Shall man alone, whose fate	<i>Young</i>	2061
Rashly, nor oft-times truly	<i>Tupper</i>	2048	Shallow artifice begets suspicion	<i>Congreve</i>	149
Receive thy scourge by others	<i>Earl of Surrey</i>	348	She had seen—All of earth's year	<i>Bickersteth</i>	197
Redeem we time	<i>Young</i>	26	Sheik Sehulli, taken sick, was	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1424
Regard no vice as small	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2160	She is coming, my own, my sweet	<i>Tennyson</i>	2194
Rejoice for a brother deceased	<i>C. Wesley</i>	667	She saw ; she took ; she ate	<i>C. Wesley</i>	1197
Rejoice though storms assail thee		2636	She stood outside the gate of		2490
Religion, first, be made your	<i>S. Wesley, Jr.</i>	2893	She taught us how to live	<i>Burleigh</i>	1551
Religion's all. Descending from	<i>Young</i>	2640	Should the well-meant songs	<i>Ken</i>	2357
That were at once the floodgates	<i>Mant</i>	424	Should you ever be one of a	<i>Cook</i>	2971
Repent ! repent ! repent	<i>Longfellow</i>	2041	Shrink not from suffering	<i>Upham</i>	871
Reserve will wound it ; and	<i>Young</i>	1400	Shun delays, they breed remorse	<i>Southwell</i>	766
Rest of the weary	<i>Monrell</i>	387	Shun pride, O Rae !—whatever	<i>Hood</i>	2578



	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
Shun such as lounge through	<i>Holmes</i>	2879	Spite of all the fools that pride	<i>Stillington</i>	2580
Sickness is a school severe	<i>Elliott</i>	2846	Sporting through the forest wide	<i>Hocutt</i>	2156
Silence! though the flames	<i>Craik</i>	2252	Stand but your ground, your	<i>Ken</i>	545
Since Adam's family, from first	<i>Young</i>	2055	Stand the omnipotent decree	<i>C. Wesley</i>	1076
Since brass, nor stone, nor earth	<i>Shakespeare</i>	210	Stand up for the cold-water	<i>G. L. Taylor</i>	12
Since o'er Thy footstool here	<i>Mühlenberg</i>	1729	Stars are of mighty use: the night	<i>Vaughan</i>	413
Six years had passed, and forty ere	<i>Crabbe</i>	74	Stay, mortal, stay; nor heedless		953
Slight those who say amidst	<i>Herbert</i>	2692	"Stay till I bring the cup which	<i>Homer, tr.</i>	2995
Slowly fashioned, link by link	<i>Davis</i>	1649	Stern Daughter of the Voice of God	<i>Wordsworth</i>	919
Smiling, a bright-eyed seraph		1958	Stern Duty rose, and frowning	<i>Wolfe</i>	929
Smite on! It doth not hurt me	<i>Upham</i>	2897	Still hope! still act! Be sure	<i>Sterling</i>	1953
So artists melt the sullen ore of		1081	Still shines the light of holy	<i>Whittier</i>	1164
So build we up the being that we	<i>Wordsworth</i>	331	Still seems it strange that thou	<i>Young</i>	1928
So, Christian! though gloomy	<i>Patterson</i>	500	Still, still without ceasing	<i>Guyon, tr.</i>	1220
So dear to heaven is saintly	<i>Milton</i>	351	Strange glory streams through	<i>Massey</i>	726
So dying men receive vain	<i>Davenant</i>	454	Stronger than thunder's winged	<i>Horace, tr.</i>	1525
So fair is man, that death	<i>Quarles</i>	2224	Study with care, politeness	<i>Stillington</i>	552
So fallen! so lost! the light	<i>Whittier</i>	2894	Such dupes are men to custom	<i>Cowper</i>	621
So from the heights of will	<i>Holmes</i>	1398	"Suffer that little children come	<i>Grahame</i>	266
Softly!—she is lying	<i>Eastman</i>	662	Summer ebbs; each day that	<i>Longfellow</i>	2118
Softly, softly falleth the snow	<i>Chapman</i>	2280	Sun of my soul! Thou Saviour	<i>Keble</i>	1143
Softly the penitent		2483	Surely, yon heaven, where	<i>Bonar</i>	1748
Soldiers of Christ, arise	<i>C. Wesley</i>	1601	Survey the magnet's sympathetic	<i>Smart</i>	2493
Solemnly, mournfully	<i>Longfellow</i>	2393	Suspended on the cross! On His	<i>Layard</i>	607
Solemn praise—And prayers	<i>Lettice</i>	1559	Sweet are the joys of Home	<i>Bowring</i>	1824
So live that when the mighty		1124	Sweet are the thoughts that	<i>Greene</i>	2295
So many good lessons	<i>Skelton</i>	645	Sweet babe!—She glanced	<i>Cunningham</i>	199
So many worlds, so much to do	<i>Tennyson</i>	120	Sweet baby, sleep! what ails	<i>Wither</i>	1962
Some angel guide my pencil	<i>Young</i>	1523			
Some are serving, some	<i>Horne</i>	2149	Sweet Eden was the arbor of	<i>Fletcher</i>	1022
Some deluded minds	<i>Hayes</i>	816	Sweet is the pleasure	<i>Dwight</i>	2665
Some dreams were useless—moved	<i>Pollok</i>	922	Sweet peace, where dost thou dwell	<i>Herbert</i>	2481
Some fretful tempers wince at	<i>Cowper</i>	1399	Sweet Sensibility! thou keen	<i>More</i>	2840
Some go to church, proud humbly	<i>Young</i>	435	Sweet stream, that winds through	<i>Cowper</i>	2215
Some love the glow of outward	<i>Swain</i>	463	Sweet the moments, rich in	<i>Shirley</i>	602
Some of their chiefs were princes	<i>Dryden</i>	1943	Swiftly and straight each tongue	<i>Keble</i>	1806
Some of your hurts you have cured	<i>Tr. by Emerson</i>	1159	Take of some bitter tree a shoot	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	2373
Some other kind of wits must	<i>Dryden</i>	2398	Talents angel-bright	<i>Young</i>	2284
Some play for gain; to pass	<i>Heath</i>	1444	Tauler, the preacher, walked one	<i>Whittier</i>	1218
Some say that kissing 's a sin		2077	Tears are not always fruitful	<i>Bonar</i>	2928
Some seem to live—Whose hearts	<i>Bailey</i>	1690	Tell him that his very longing	<i>Dscheladeddin, tr.</i>	153
Some spot there is, some cherished	<i>Bowring</i>	1828	Tell me not in mournful numbers	<i>Longfellow</i>	20
Something light as air—a look	<i>Moore</i>	2244	Tell me, some god! my guardian	<i>Young</i>	719
Sometime, O Lord! at least in	<i>Wither</i>	1443	Tell me the old, old story		395
Sometimes a light surprises	<i>Newton</i>	452	Tell me the song of the beautiful	<i>Massey</i>	2427
Sometimes I upward lift mine	<i>Upham</i>	1801	Tell me, where is fancy bred	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1273
Sometimes we feel the wish across	<i>Bailey</i>	1009	Tell me why the ant	<i>Prior</i>	1991
Son of the carpenter, receive	<i>C. Wesley</i>	2086	Tell me, ye winged winds	<i>Mackay</i>	1663
Soon and forever	<i>Monseil</i>	498	Ten poor men sleep in peace on	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	508
Soon as himself man knows	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1349	Thank God for little children		2973
Sore was the famine throughout	<i>Grahame</i>	1271	That awful, that tremendous day	<i>Hodgson</i>	672
Sorrows humanize our race		2169	That fair female troop thou saw'st	<i>Milton</i>	3020
Sorrow, suspense, desire	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	2873	That Garden, where of old our		1460
Sorrow was a ship, I found	<i>Ingelow</i>	1062	That glorious burst of winged	<i>Tupper</i>	3023
So said, he raised, according to	<i>Ingelow</i>	2151	That great Day of wrath and	<i>Tr. by Neal</i>	642
Soul of the world, All-seeing Eye	<i>Peter</i>	2426	That mighty faith on me bestow	<i>C. Wesley</i>	1222
Souls of men! why will ye scatter	<i>Faber</i>	2012	That monster, Custom	<i>Shakespeare</i>	13
Sounds the trumpet from afar	<i>Bonar</i>	2961	The abuse of greatness is, when	<i>Shakespeare</i>	108
Sour discontent, that quarrels	<i>Blackmore</i>	877	The advocate for him who offered	<i>Pollok</i>	284
Sovereign Ruler of the skies	<i>Ryland</i>	1354	The Almighty King	<i>Hayes</i>	2423
So when of old the Almighty	<i>Dryden</i>	2632	The angry word suppressed, the	<i>More</i>	1834
So willingly doth God remit	<i>Milton</i>	557	The animals as once in Eden	<i>Pollok</i>	2288
Sow on in faith		1971	The appearance, instantaneously	<i>Wordsworth</i>	1705
So work the honey-bees	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1565	The ark received her freightage	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1325
Spake full well in language quaint	<i>Longfellow</i>	1339	The Assyrian came down like	<i>Byron</i>	2934
Speak not of vengeance	<i>Layard</i>	2681	The Author God Himself	<i>Pollok</i>	249
Speak the height of honor	<i>Massinger</i>	1848	The Autumn is old	<i>Hood</i>	187
Speak gently! it is better far	<i>Bates</i>	1456	The band of thy resolve is a fine	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	806
Spirit! whose life-sustaining	<i>Hemans</i>	3048	The Banyan of the Indian isle		437



	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
The bell strikes one. We take no	<i>Young</i>	2874	The good man's hope is laid	<i>White</i>	1872
The bigot theologian in minute	<i>Pollok</i>	251	The good man suffers but to gain	<i>Gotasmith</i>	49
The bird, let loose in eastern skies	<i>T. Moore</i>	155	The gospel's glorious hope	<i>Sigourney</i>	1555
The birds, against the April wind	<i>Whittier</i>	2957	The great human whirlpool	<i>Craik</i>	2931
The bird that soars on highest	<i>Montgomery</i>	1888	The Greeks said grandly, in	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	1659
The bird that to the evening sings	<i>Swain</i>	1970	The groves were God's first temples	<i>Bryant</i>	1255
The black camel, Death, kneeleth	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	733	The hand that rounded Peter's	<i>Emerson</i>	293
The blessings which the poor and	<i>Talfourd</i>	346	The happy Christmas comes once	<i>Tr. by Krauth</i>	422
The Book is opened and the seal	<i>Bally</i>	2059	The harp at Nature's advent	<i>Whittier</i>	2380
The book of God! And is there a	<i>Mant</i>	246	The harvest dawn is near	<i>Burgess</i>	1672
The boy stood on the burning deck	<i>Hemans</i>	1320	The harvest of the earth is fully	<i>Pollok</i>	1074
The branch is stooping to thy hand	<i>Smedley</i>	748	The heart has tendrils like a vine	<i>J. Bowring</i>	1041
The brave man is not he who feels	<i>Baillie</i>	546	The heart is like the sky	<i>Byron</i>	1685
The breaking waves dashed	<i>Hemans</i>	2505	The heart—the heart! oh! let it	<i>Cook</i>	1318
The bright, black eye, the melting	<i>Holmes</i>	1198	The heavenly home is bright and	<i>Hunter</i>	1743
The brightest blossom soonest	<i>Percival</i>	990	The heavens are a point from	<i>Jones</i>	572
The brooks rush downward to the	<i>Upham</i>	901	The highest glory is not where	<i>Punshon</i>	2702
The business of the world is child's	<i>Trench</i>	302	The husbandman, who sluggishly	<i>Pollok</i>	2286
The chariot! the chariot	<i>Milman</i>	2057	The ills that darken life	<i>Eastburn</i>	1700
The charms of eloquence	<i>Embury</i>	1056	The immortal gods	<i>Massinger</i>	846
The cheerful supper done	<i>Burns</i>	1269	Their glory faded, and their race	<i>Cowper</i>	2029
The child leans on its parents	<i>Williams</i>	1206	Their lost they have, they hold	<i>Ingelow</i>	2042
The child-like faith, that asks	<i>Keble</i>	1221	The keenest pangs the wretched	<i>Byron</i>	1900
The Christian's faith hath many	<i>Pollok</i>	408	The king was on his throne	<i>Byron</i>	829
The churl who holds it heresy	<i>Sprague</i>	558	The lady lay in her bed	<i>Hood</i>	340
The clock is on the stroke of six	<i>Howitt</i>	1298	The lamp of revelation only shows	<i>Cowper</i>	243
The cloud-capt towers, the	<i>Shakespeare</i>	744	The latter rain—it falls	<i>Very</i>	2620
The cocoa-palm leaves infidels	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	799	The leaves around me falling	<i>S. F. Smith</i>	2111
The cows are lowing along the		362	The Life above, the Life on high	<i>St. Teresa, tr.</i>	661
The crisis of man's destiny is now	<i>Tupper</i>	2885	The light-house founded on a rock	<i>Montgomery</i>	433
The cross it standeth fast	<i>Bonar</i>	598	The lion craved the fox's art	<i>J. Gay</i>	878
The curfew tolls the knell of	<i>T. Gay</i>	442	The lion's feet, the lion's lips	<i>Buchanan</i>	2258
The daily labor of the bee	<i>J. Gray</i>	2379	The little children on the stairway	<i>Larcom</i>	944
The day is cold, and dark, and	<i>Longfellow</i>	641	The lopped tree in time may grow	<i>Southwell</i>	326
The death-bed of the just! is yet	<i>Young</i>	679	The Lord our God is clothed with	<i>White</i>	1503
The deeds of reasonable men	<i>Pollok</i>	755	The Lord will grace and glory	<i>Montgomery</i>	1570
The deeds which selfish hearts	<i>Dewart</i>	1236	The lost days of my life until	<i>D. G. Rossetti</i>	644
The deed ye do is the prayer ye	<i>Burleigh</i>	756	The love of praise, however	<i>Young</i>	2533
The distaff, needle, all domestic	<i>Pollok</i>	1285	The man, perhaps	<i>Bally</i>	46
The distant prospects always seem	<i>White</i>	1181	The marriage supper of the	<i>Bickersteth</i>	2093
The doors, that knew no shrill	<i>Thomson</i>	1946	The master came one evening	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	2026
The dust instead of water drank	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1073	The man that doth wed a	<i>Skelton</i>	2245
The earth gave symptoms of	<i>Pollok</i>	1075	The melancholy days are come	<i>Bryant</i>	1338
The earth is full of discords, for		882	The mightier man, the mightier	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1609
The earth is full of life	<i>Dana</i>	2129	The might of one fair face	<i>J. E. Taylor</i>	2009
The earth sad-sweet is deeply		1014	"The mighty power that formed	<i>Watts</i>	2251
Thee have thousands sought in	<i>Trench</i>	1395	The mind has no to-day	<i>Hervey</i>	2294
The epoch ends, the world is still	<i>Arnold</i>	75	The mind that broods o'er guilty	<i>Byron</i>	488
Thee we adore, eternal Name	<i>Watts</i>	678	The miser must make up his	<i>Prior</i>	894
The fairest action of our human	<i>Carew</i>	1986	The mistakes of my life are many	<i>Locke</i>	1883
The fairest pearls that northern		2198	The moon was shining yet	<i>Willis</i>	1459
The Fallen looked on the world	<i>Carmichael</i>	1532	The Moor's abused by some	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2610
The family is a little book		1259	The morning flowers display their	<i>S. Wesley, Jr.</i>	269
The feeble sea-bird, blinded	<i>Holmes</i>	2718	The mother in her office holds the		2345
The fine and noble way to kill a foe	<i>Aleyn</i>	1080	The multitude of angels with a	<i>Milton</i>	123
The fire of God is soon to fall	<i>Keble</i>	911	The muse disgusted at an age	<i>Berkeley</i>	115
The first time that the sun rose on	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	61	Then before all they stand	<i>Rogers</i>	2991
The flags of war-like storm-birds	<i>Whittier</i>	2960	Then ceremony leads her bigots	<i>Cowper</i>	324
The flying rumors gather'd	<i>Pope</i>	2695	Then is the time—For those	<i>Thomson</i>	1357
The foe behind, the deep before	<i>Neale</i>	1030	The noble heart that harbors	<i>Spenser</i>	515
The foolish camel begged of Allah	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1102	Then straight to Envy's cell she	<i>Tooke</i>	1699
The fountain of my heart dried up	<i>Maturin</i>	809	Then to side with Truth is noble	<i>Lowell</i>	1793
The gift to King Amphion	<i>Wordsworth</i>	2360	Then why this ceaseless, vain	<i>Horace, tr.</i>	2515
The glories of our birth and state	<i>Shirley</i>	685	The oak-tree's boughs once touched		1635
The glorious sun is gone	<i>Ware, Jr.</i>	626	The ocean looketh up to heaven	<i>Whittier</i>	2403
The God of Abraham praise	<i>Olivers</i>	1480	The old Seythians—Painted blind	<i>Chapman</i>	1376
The God of nature and of Grace	<i>Montgomery</i>	574	The oracles are dumb	<i>Milton</i>	258
The golden age was first; when	<i>Tr. by Dryden</i>	76	The outworn rite, the old	<i>Whittier</i>	2634
The golden opportunity		2430	The owlet Atheism	<i>Coleridge</i>	179



	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
The pall was settled	<i>Willis</i>	8	There is a time, we know not when	<i>Alexander</i>	583
The Paradise below, well named	<i>Bickersteth</i>	2443	There is a twilight dawning	<i>Percival</i>	2107
The parlor spaniel, when he	<i>Southey</i>	2313	There is no death ! The stars go	<i>Lytton</i>	714
The past is a dream	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2145	There is no flock, however watched	<i>Longfellow</i>	227
The path of sorrow, and that path	<i>Cowper</i>	865	"There is no God," the foolish saith	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	1878
The pilgrim and the stranger, who	<i>E. J. Whittier</i>	222	There is no greater evil among	<i>Tupper</i>	2977
The pious man—In this bad	<i>White</i>	1214	There is no joy unmixed with	<i>Dewart</i>	2044
The Poet sees	<i>Longfellow</i>	2621	There is no pause in the vast		2362
The poor man counteth not the	<i>Tupper</i>	465	There is no power in holy men	<i>Byron</i>	483
The potter must have his day	<i>Tupper</i>	2717	There is no spot, or high or low	<i>Bowering</i>	1852
The preacher's merit rate not by	<i>Brown</i>	2559	There is to whom all things	<i>Tupper</i>	2299
The present ! what is it ?		2570	There is some soul of goodness	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1161
The Prophet once, sitting in	<i>Bayard Taylor</i>	3001	The rich man's son inherits lands	<i>Lowell</i>	1784
The pulpit, therefore (and I name	<i>Cowper</i>	2608	The roots of fairest bloom lie	<i>Bickersteth</i>	2255
The pure, the bright, the beautiful	<i>Dickens</i>	1972	The roseate hues of early dawn	<i>Alexander</i>	1767
The quality of mercy is not	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2278	The rout is Folly's eirele, which	<i>Cowper</i>	1282
The rascal, thinking from his	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	333	There's a charm in deliv'ry	<i>Welby</i>	1055
There are a number of us creep	<i>Watts</i>	1180	There's a fount about to stream	<i>Mackay</i>	2589
There are a sort of men, whose	<i>Shakespeare</i>	473	There's a good time coming, boys	<i>Mackay</i>	447
There are dark hours of sadness	<i>Novalis, tr.</i>	817	There's a grim one-horse hearse	<i>Noel</i>	2476
There are gains for all our losses	<i>Stoddard</i>	3062	There's music ever in the kindly	<i>McKellar</i>	2363
There are hopes—Promising well	<i>Willis</i>	179	There's no dearth of kindness	<i>Massey</i>	2073
There are in this loud, stunning	<i>Keble</i>	1696	There's not a star the heaven can	<i>Keble</i>	821
There are moments in life	<i>Percival</i>	2677	There's naught so monstrous but	<i>Lillo</i>	2938
There are points from which we	<i>Bailey</i>	2404	There's winter on the hills	<i>Punshon</i>	2101
There are three lessons I would	<i>Schiller, tr.</i>	1577	There wanted yet the master-work	<i>Milton</i>	2221
There are who fondly call upon	<i>Bickersteth</i>	653	There was a people once by wisest	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	1847
There are who sigh that no fond	<i>Keble</i>	311	There was a time when meadow	<i>Wordsworth</i>	1925
There be three grand principles	<i>Tupper</i>	2900	The sacred book, its value	<i>Cowper</i>	2257
There be who have made themselves	<i>Tupper</i>	2219	The saints on earth, when sweetly	<i>Ken</i>	1708
There breathes no being but	<i>Holmes</i>	2518	The saints should never be	<i>Cowper</i>	1306
There came a little child, with		670	The scale—of being is a graduated	<i>Willis</i>	332
Therefore, love and believe	<i>Longfellow</i>	1221	These are the crowns that we	<i>Bonar</i>	1734
Therefore, now a last good-night	<i>Arndt, tr.</i>	664	The seas are quiet when the winds	<i>Waller</i>	80
Therefore, their latter journey	<i>Morris</i>	2418	These are Thy glorious works	<i>Milton</i>	578
There hand in hand, firm	<i>Bonar</i>	2983	The seasons came and went	<i>Pollok</i>	2382
There in her den, lay pompous	<i>May</i>	2214	These, as they change, Almighty	<i>Thomson</i>	2728
There is a book, who runs may	<i>Keble</i>	1485	The seed, the insentient seed	<i>Thomas</i>	2667
There is a bird who, by his coat	<i>Bourne, tr.</i>	2713	The seraph Abdiel, faithful found	<i>Milton</i>	1233
There is a calm for those	<i>Montgomery</i>	1600	These stars though unbeheld	<i>Milton</i>	120
There is a dungeon in whose dim	<i>Byron</i>	55	These violent delights have	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1195
There is a fairy skiff	<i>Tupper</i>	2890	The sexton tolling his bell at	<i>Emerson</i>	1166
There is a family on earth	<i>Kelly</i>	415	The shades of night were falling	<i>Longfellow</i>	1171
There is a fire-fly	<i>P. J. Bailey</i>	31	The sick in body call for aid	<i>Young</i>	796
There is a fire that has its birth	<i>Percival</i>	1614	The sickliest leaf	<i>Sigourney</i>	1340
There is a fountain fill'd	<i>Cowper</i>	2705	The silent volume listeneth	<i>Tupper</i>	2624
"There is a God," all nature cries	<i>Montgomery</i>	1965	The sixth, and of creation last	<i>Milton</i>	128
There is a heaven yet to rest in	<i>Shirley</i>	450	The slaves of custom and	<i>Cowper</i>	1645
There is a holy city		1736	The smallest bark on life's	<i>Bolton</i>	1973
There is a land, of every land the	<i>Montgomery</i>	2473	The solemn hymn, to ancient	<i>Bogart</i>	2356
There is a land of pure delight	<i>Watts</i>	1765	The solemn mountain lifts its		1967
There is a lamp whose steady light	<i>Belts</i>	239	The space of sev'n continued	<i>Milton</i>	1028
There is an eye that never sleeps		2547	The spacious firmament on high	<i>Addison</i>	576
There is an hour of peaceful rest	<i>Tappan</i>	1757	The Spirit of God	<i>Hey</i>	1812
There is a joy, which angels well	<i>Mant</i>	3050	The spirits I have raised	<i>Byron</i>	810
There is a place in a black and	<i>Ford</i>	1776	The spring-tide hour	<i>Monsell</i>	841
There is a place where my hopes	<i>Hunter</i>	1726	The stall-fed ox, that is grown fat	<i>Quarles</i>	1981
There is a power—Mightier than	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1643	The star is not extinguished when	<i>Bonar</i>	707
There is a power—Unseen, that	<i>Thomson</i>	2601	The stately homes of England	<i>Hemans</i>	1836
There is a precious day	<i>Montgomery</i>	638	The stoutest armor of defense is	<i>Tupper</i>	355
There is a pure and tranquil wave	<i>Ball</i>	2139	The strong right arm is only		2639
There is a Reaper, whose name is	<i>Longfellow</i>	368	The sun gives ever ; so the earth		1470
There is a River, deep and broad	<i>Hurn</i>	1815	The sun of justice may withdraw	<i>Bally</i>	2065
There is a solemn hymn goes up		2384	The tempting stream, with	<i>Milton</i>	1775
There is a spot of consecrated	<i>Elliott</i>	1575	The theatre was from the very first	<i>Pollok</i>	2862
There is a story told	<i>Whittier</i>	2480	The thing we long for, that we are	<i>Lowell</i>	2164
There is a stream, which issues	<i>Mason</i>	1810	The thirsty rivers drink their	<i>A. Brontë</i>	2930
There is a stream whose narrow tide		729	The time for toil has passed	<i>Akers</i>	1670
There is a tide in the affairs of	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2429	The tongue is the key of the	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2300



	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
The tongues of dying men	<i>Shakespeare</i>	986	This Book unfolds Jehovah's mind		3021
The trodden worm will turn again	<i>C. Wesley</i>	1157	This holy book I'd rather own		236
The true friend is not he who holds	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1403	This is not my place of resting	<i>Bonar</i>	2661
The trump of God by Michael	<i>Bickersteth</i>	3047	This is the desert, this the	<i>Young</i>	1020
The unbeliever—Despising reason	<i>Pollok</i>	172	This is the hour when memory	<i>Wilson</i>	1139
The valley stream is frozen	<i>B. Taylor</i>	2998	This is the slowest, yet the	<i>Davies</i>	1679
The value of a thought can	<i>P. J. Bailey</i>	24	This man of half a million	<i>Southey</i>	344
The venom clamors of a jealous	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2019	This pretty bird, oh! how she flies	<i>Bunyan</i>	915
The very elements, though each be	<i>Cowper</i>	832	This world is all a fleeting show	<i>Moore</i>	751
The voice of free grace cries	<i>Thornby</i>	1568	This world is but the rugged	<i>Manriquez, tr.</i>	2148
The waking cock, that early	<i>Gascoigne</i>	2332	This world that we so highly prize	<i>Raffles</i>	445
The wall said to the nail	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	317	Those evening bells! those	<i>T. Moore</i>	161
The weakness we lament	<i>Johnson</i>	1305	Those that fly may fight again	<i>Butler</i>	563
The wheels of fortune, rapid in its	<i>Warren</i>	1374	Those we love can never perish	<i>Bedell</i>	2266
The wicked giant, Bali, had	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	139	Thou art gone to the grave	<i>Heber</i>	1592
The wild woods are my chosen	<i>Percival</i>	460	Thou art in heaven, and I am	<i>Bonar</i>	652
The winds that played, now brisk	<i>Barnes</i>	1853	Thou askest why Christ, so lenient	<i>Lytton</i>	1212
The winter being over	<i>Collins</i>	2997	Thou blind man's mark; thou	<i>Sidney</i>	801
The winter night of the world		2963	Thou cam'st not to thy place by	<i>Trench</i>	92
The wise and active conquer	<i>N. Rowe</i>	1082	Though all our violets, sweet	<i>Craik</i>	2416
The wise man, said the Bible	<i>Pollok</i>	2233	Though all the precious	<i>C. Wesley</i>	2588
The Wise (minstrel or sage), out	<i>Lytton</i>	277	Though earth has still many a	<i>Barton</i>	1707
The witnesses are heard: the	<i>Young</i>	1933	Though hearts brood o'er the	<i>Massey</i>	2567
The woman singeth at her	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	848	Though history on her	<i>Montgomery</i>	27
The word of the Lord by night	<i>Emerson</i>	1389	Though its inhabitants	<i>Bickersteth</i>	2007
The world can neither give nor	<i>Mason</i>	863	Though the mills of God grind	<i>Tr. by Longfellow</i>	2675
The world for sale, hang out the	<i>Hoyt</i>	3040	Though they, each tome of human		442
The world goes up and the world	<i>Kingsley</i>	325	Thought is deeper than all speech	<i>Cranch</i>	2014
The world in all its boasted	<i>Hayes</i>	1026	Thou hast a charmed cup	<i>Hemans</i>	1256
The world is full of poetry	<i>Percival</i>	2519	Thou hast a mind; intellect	<i>Tupper</i>	2229
The world is still deceived with	<i>Shakespeare</i>	140	Thou hast seen many sorrows	<i>Tupper</i>	134
The world is too much with us	<i>Wordsworth</i>	3042	Thou hop'st with sacrifice of	<i>Persius, tr.</i>	192
The world is very evil	<i>Bernard of Morlaix, tr.</i>	2023	"Thou know'st the words, King	<i>Aytoun</i>	1683
The world is wise, for the world	<i>Faber</i>	2919	Thou, Lord! art all in all, and	<i>Bowering</i>	1500
The worldling first of all	<i>Pollok</i>	3044	Thou, Lord, who rear'st the	<i>Sterling</i>	1481
The world's a room of sickness	<i>Keble</i>	2070	Thou must be true thyself		497
The world wants men—large		2277	Thou must chain thy passions	<i>Cook</i>	2457
The world with stones instead		2928	Thou palsied earth, with noonday	<i>Heber</i>	613
The wounded heart is prone	<i>Southey</i>	2354	Thou 'rt passing hence, my	<i>Hemans</i>	657
They, and they only, amongst all	<i>Cowper</i>	2040	Thou sail'st with others in this	<i>Herrick</i>	2946
They are all gone into the world	<i>Vaughan</i>	650	Thou shalt have no gods	<i>Watts</i>	455
They are gathering homeward	<i>Leslie</i>	675	Thou shalt have one God only	<i>Clough</i>	742
They are God's minst'ring spirits	<i>Mant</i>	124	Thou sparkling bowl	<i>Pierpont</i>	15
They are mockery all—these skies	<i>Hoffman</i>	1095	Thou, too, O Church! which here		432
They came on—Bearing a body	<i>Willis</i>	2310	Thou, too, sail on, O Ship of	<i>Longfellow</i>	2921
They eat—Their daily bread and	<i>Lamb</i>	167	Thou to whom the world unknown	<i>Collins</i>	1310
They err who measure life by	<i>Procter</i>	2128	Thou that would'st find	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2733
They gave to Thee	<i>Jeremy Taylor</i>	2412	Thou unrelenting Past	<i>Bryant</i>	2461
They grew in beauty, side by side	<i>Hemans</i>	1261	Three hungry travellers found a	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	1533
They hear His voice	<i>Bonar</i>	2843	Threeseore and ten, by common	<i>Planché</i>	2116
They know, who thus oppress me	<i>Guyon, tr.</i>	457	Thrice blessed is the man with	<i>Hood</i>	2303
They love their blessed Leader	<i>Upham</i>	404	Thrice happy nation! Favorite	<i>Hodson</i>	2040
They say that esteem is a diamond	<i>Percival</i>	39	Thrice happy! thrice blest the	<i>Pollok</i>	2291
They say this life is but a wreath	<i>Judson</i>	2125	"Through me, ye go into the	<i>Dante, tr.</i>	1777
They say, who know the life divine	<i>Keble</i>	2253	Through night to light! And	<i>Kosegarten, tr.</i>	603
They talk of short-lived pleasure	<i>Bryant</i>	2364	Throughout the world if it were	<i>Wyatt</i>	472
They tell me a solemn story, but it		715	Through the blue immense	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	28
They tell me I am shrewd with	<i>Howe</i>	1406	Through the love of God our	<i>Bowly</i>	1667
They that have power to hurt	<i>Shakespeare</i>	535	Thundering and bursting	<i>Arnold</i>	78
Thick as billows of the seas	<i>Bungay</i>	938	Thus began—Outrage from lifeless	<i>Milton</i>	1238
Th' infernal serpent; he it was	<i>Milton</i>	837	Thus came—The day that many	<i>Pollok</i>	2050
Think, and be careful what thou	<i>Byron</i>	807	Thus did a choking wanderer	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2978
Think deeply, then, O man	<i>Young</i>	2225	Thus ever in the steps of grief	<i>Woodbridge</i>	1628
Think not too meanly of thy low	<i>Holmes</i>	379	Thus far did I come laden with	<i>Bunyan</i>	2447
Think'st thou there are no serpents	<i>Baillie</i>	1896	"Thus it is written." Where?	<i>Allingham</i>	903
Think'st thou there is no tyranny	<i>Byron</i>	2913	Thus runs Death's dread	<i>Young</i>	683
Think'st thou to be concealed	<i>Sigourney</i>	2645	Thus said Jesus: "Go and do	<i>Roscoe</i>	1539
Think you, indeed, Fate is unkind		2526	Thus some retire to nourish	<i>Cowper</i>	2674
This book is all that's left me now	<i>Morris</i>	241	Thus stood they mixed	<i>Pollok</i>	2841



	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
Thus then to man the voice	<i>Pope</i>	2378	Toil on ! toil on ! ye ephemeral	<i>Sigourney</i>	1951
Thus they the representative of	<i>Pollok</i>	1032	To Jehovah, God of might	<i>Bonar</i>	1496
Thus was beauty sent from	<i>Akenside</i>	217	To keep the lamp alive	<i>Cowper</i>	786
Thy functions are ethereal	<i>Wordsworth</i>	1678	To languish for his native air	<i>C. Wesley</i>	688
Thy great name—In all its	<i>Bailey</i>	1516	To live in darkness—in despair	<i>Colton</i>	1740
Thy life's a warfare, thou a	<i>Quarles</i>	547	Toll for the fair	<i>Perceval</i>	208
Thy mother's joy, thy father's	<i>Dobell</i>	359	To me remains nor place nor time	<i>Guyon, tr.</i>	900
Thy neighbor? It is he whom		2387	To mortal men great loads	<i>Herrick</i>	2524
Thyself and thy belongings	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2944	To-morrow, and to-morrow, and	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2585
Thyself first know—then love	<i>Young</i>	2839	To-morrow, did'st thou say?	<i>Cotton</i>	2586
Thy thoughts are here, my God	<i>Bonar</i>	227	To-morrow, whispereth weakness	<i>Tupper</i>	2889
Thy way, not mine, O Lord	<i>Bonar</i>	2657	Too late I stayed—forgive the	<i>Spencer</i>	2881
Thy word is like a garden, Lord	<i>Hodder</i>	248	To other sight of horrible dismay	<i>Pollok</i>	947
Thy works, not mine, O Christ	<i>Bonar</i>	399	To overcome in battle, and subdue	<i>Milton</i>	1736
Till love appear, we live in	<i>Waller</i>	2196	To picture that cold pride so harsh	<i>Hood</i>	1897
Time hath a wallet at his back	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1983	To purchase heaven, has gold the	<i>Johnson</i>	1537
Time is earnest, passing by		1004	Torches were blazing clear	<i>Hemans</i>	839
Time is like a fashionable host	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1279	Tossed with rough winds, and		2023
Time is weeping on the earth for	<i>Burleigh</i>	724	To see what gems lie hidden	<i>Massey</i>	1938
Time's glory is to calm contending	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2878	To tell the Saviour all my wants	<i>Cowper</i>	285
'Tis a blessing to live, but a	<i>Mitchell</i>	1585	To tell thy mis'ries will no	<i>Randolph</i>	471
'Tis a fearful building upon	<i>Smith</i>	2851	To the sound of timbrels sweet	<i>Milman</i>	2281
'Tis but in that <i>which doth create</i>	<i>Lytton</i>	2863	To think for aye ! to breathe	<i>Allston</i>	1925
'Tis but one family—the sound is	<i>Edmeston</i>	1232	To thy heart take faith	<i>Hooper</i>	1220
'Tis coming up the steep of time	<i>Massey</i>	1386	To weary hearts, to mourning	<i>Whittier</i>	2466
'Tis education forms the common	<i>Pope</i>	1043	To what am I reserved? Great	<i>C. Wesley</i>	1641
'Tis ever thus—'tis ever thus		856	To what gulf—A single deviation	<i>Byron</i>	1642
'Tis first the true and then the	<i>Bonar</i>	2435	To whom do lions cast their	<i>Ballie</i>	2655
'Tis from high life high	<i>Pope</i>	2520	To whom thus Michael: "Death	<i>Milton</i>	668
'Tis granted, and no plainer truth	<i>Cowper</i>	1000	To whom thus Michael with	<i>Milton</i>	1503
'Tis heaven begun below	<i>Swain</i>	1316	To you, your father should be as a	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1299
'Tis her privilege	<i>Wordsworth</i>	2377	Tread softly—bow the head	<i>Lowles</i>	2475
'Tis home where'er the heart is		1695	Trembling before Thine awful	<i>Hillhouse</i>	1358
'Tis just, that God should not be	<i>Guyon, tr.</i>	2174	Trip lightly over trouble		820
'Tis night, and the landscape is	<i>Beattie</i>	844	Triumphant faith	<i>Tatham</i>	1224
'Tis night: behold, as if by death	<i>Mant</i>	272	Trouble, and loss, and grief, and	<i>C. Wesley</i>	853
'Tis not because I sprung from	<i>S. Wesley, Jr.</i>	1882	True faith and reason are the	<i>Quarles</i>	1227
'Tis not for man to trifle	<i>Bonar</i>	2121	True faith nor biddeth nor	<i>Bailey</i>	3051
'Tis not the food, but the content	<i>Herrick</i>	1313	True happiness had no localities	<i>Pollok</i>	1660
'Tis not the infant's feeble grasp		2028	True happiness is not the	<i>Sheridan</i>	1662
'Tis not the stoic's lesson got by	<i>Rowe</i>	731	True liberty was Christian	<i>Pollok</i>	2104
'Tis not the want of time, nor		3053	True love is but a humble	<i>Lowell</i>	2206
'Tis not the wealth that makes	<i>Seneca, tr.</i>	2396	True modesty is a discerning	<i>Cowper</i>	2326
'Tis not to cry God merey	<i>Quarles</i>	2633	Trust is great in either world	<i>Tupper</i>	2916
'Tis past—the sultry tyrant of the	<i>Barbauld</i>	1769	Trust not these seas again	<i>Bonar</i>	862
'Tis pleasant purchasing our	<i>Byron</i>	539	Trust payeth homage unto truth	<i>Tupper</i>	1838
'Tis religion that can give	<i>Masters</i>	2641	Truth is eternal, but her effluence	<i>Lowell</i>	2909
'Tis said that a lion will turn	<i>Byron</i>	2617	Truth is in each flower	<i>Bacon</i>	2910
'Tis sweet to think when	<i>Curry</i>	1782	Truth, Modesty, and Shame	<i>Tr. by Dryden</i>	77
'Tis the last rose of summer	<i>Moore</i>	462	Tumble me down, and I will sit	<i>Herrick</i>	369
'Tis the sublime of man	<i>Coleridge</i>	1385	Turn thou thine eyes from each	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	95
'Tis thus we gain by losing	<i>Bonar</i>	2170	Turn to the prudent ant thy	<i>Jonson</i>	153
'Tis time this heart should be	<i>Byron</i>	813	'Twas a lovely thought to mark	<i>Hemans</i>	1342
'Tis with our judgments as	<i>Pope</i>	2058	'Twas in the prime of summer	<i>Hood</i>	919
'Tis woman's to nourish affection's		3017	'Twas when the sea's tremendous		1295
'Tis your office, spirits bright	<i>Rist, tr.</i>	119	Two altars are upreared in	<i>Churchill</i>	3046
To aim at thy own happiness	<i>Tupper</i>	1650	Two barks met on the deep mid-sea	<i>Hemans</i>	1419
To be or not to be, that is the	<i>Shakespeare</i>	663	Two birds within one nest		1835
To cheer, to help us, children of	<i>Bayard Taylor</i>	2464	Two faithful needles, from the	<i>Akenside</i>	163
To close the eyes on earth	<i>Mant</i>	1773	Two hands upon the breast	<i>Craik</i>	884
To critic cold and sly God never	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1489	Two of far nobler shape	<i>Milton</i>	33
To-day is added to our time	<i>Montgomery</i>	2888	Two spirits met	<i>P. Palmer</i>	2305
To-day while the sun shines	<i>Clark</i>	2886	Two went to pray? O, rather say	<i>Crashaw</i>	2556
To do or not to do; to have	<i>C. Wesley</i>	17	Two worlds there are. To one our		1768
To gild refined gold, to paint	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2485	Tyme is a thing that no man	<i>Skelton</i>	2432
To heaven approached a	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2704	Types of eternal rest, fair buds	<i>Barton</i>	2697
To him who, in the love of Nature	<i>Bryant</i>	2339	Ulysses, sailing by the Siren's isle	<i>Trench</i>	96
Toil, and be glad ! let Industry	<i>Thomson</i>	1350	Unconfined—By shroud or coffin	<i>Aldrich</i>	1464
Toil on, faint not, keep watch	<i>Bonar</i>	2488	Under a spreading chestnut-tree	<i>Longfellow</i>	2087



	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
Unfading Hope ! when life's last	<i>Campbell</i>	669	We sat by Babel's waters ; and our	<i>Hervey</i>	309
Unfathomable sea ! whose waves	<i>Shelley</i>	2868	We scatter seed with careless hand	<i>Kelle</i>	1980
Unhappy he who does his	<i>Persius, tr.</i>	2587	We see but half the causes of our	<i>Lowell</i>	319
Unhappy he ! who from the first	<i>Thomson</i>	811	We shape ourselves the joy or fear	<i>Whittier</i>	1438
Unto fair conclusions argueth	<i>Tupper</i>	885	We sing the praise of Him who	<i>Kelley</i>	509
Unwelcome insight	<i>Wordsworth</i>	2571	We speak of the realms of the blest	<i>Mills</i>	1724
Up above the thoughts that know		1766	We strive with earthly imaginings	<i>Curry</i>	1122
Up and down his gardens paced	<i>Trench</i>	987	We tread one path to glory	<i>Spitta, tr</i>	1405
Up from the meadows rich	<i>Whittier</i>	2469	We've no abiding city here	<i>Kelly</i>	1022
Upheaving pillars, on whose tops	<i>A. Cary</i>	1450	We wait beneath the furnace-blast	<i>Whittier</i>	1394
Up hither like aerial vapors	<i>Milton</i>	2153	We watched her breathing through	<i>Hood</i>	677
Upon that burning wall	<i>Pollok</i>	1772	We wear the chains of pleasure	<i>Young</i>	2514
Upon the white sea sand	<i>Brown</i>	2171	We weep when we are born	<i>Aldrich</i>	2595
Up ! 'tis no dreaming time	<i>Sigourney</i>	3068	What a poor value do men set on	<i>Shirley</i>	1723
Up ! up, my friend ! and	<i>Wordsworth</i>	2381	What are these in bright array	<i>Montgomery</i>	1759
Upward they toiled the mountain	<i>Studley</i>	775	What are we set on earth for	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	19
Varia, there's nothing here that's	<i>Watts</i>	876	What art Thou, mighty One ?	<i>White</i>	1511
Vast chain of being ! which from	<i>Pope</i>	219	What blest examples do I find	<i>Watts</i>	995
Verily, there is nothing so true	<i>Tupper</i>	2710	What boots the oft-repeated tale	<i>Byron</i>	1478
Verily, they are all thine ; freely	<i>Tupper</i>	129	What different dooms our	<i>Hood</i>	1270
Vice is a monster of so frightful	<i>Pope</i>	2937	Whate'er I ask, I surely know	<i>C. Wesley</i>	2554
Vilest of the sinful race	<i>C. Wesley</i>	493	Whate'er man's destiny may be	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	850
Violent fires soon burn out	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1175	Whate'er my God ordains is right	<i>Rodigast, tr.</i>	873
Virtue alone can give true joy		2046	Whate'er our thoughts or purpose	<i>Upham</i>	953
Virtue ! how many, as a lowly	<i>M. Brooks</i>	2947	Whate'er the anguish of my	<i>Baron von Canitz, tr.</i>	2024
Vishnu asked Bal to take his choice	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	3002	Whate'er the passion, knowledge	<i>Pope</i>	514
Vital spark of heavenly flame	<i>Pope</i>	734	Whate'er thou purposest to do	<i>Tr. by Bowring</i>	294
Virtue distressed to Faith applied		345	What equal torment to the grief	<i>Spenser</i>	1631
Virtue, like God, whose excellent	<i>Pollok</i>	2943	Whatever hypocrite austere	<i>Milton</i>	2249
Voices familiar as my mother	<i>Bickersteth</i>	2627	Whatever lies—In earth, or flits in	<i>Ovid, tr.</i>	2391
Voracious learning, often	<i>Young</i>	2099	Whatever sceptic could inquire for	<i>Butler</i>	890
Wait, Abstainers, every year		14	What feels the body when the soul	<i>Ovid, tr.</i>	2892
Wait, for the day is breaking	<i>Townsend</i>	2952	What has this bugbear death to	<i>Lucretius, tr.</i>	699
Wait thou for time : the slow	<i>Hooper</i>	1937	“ What hast thou for thy scattered	<i>Howe</i>	1672
Want sense, and the world will	<i>Swain</i>	1538	What hid'st thou in thy	<i>Hemans</i>	2726
War, famine, pest, volcano	<i>Young</i>	2237	What horror seest thou in that	<i>Lucretius, tr.</i>	1778
Warp'd by the world in	<i>Byron</i>	1674	What household thoughts	<i>Hemans</i>	238
Warriors and statesmen have their	<i>Norton</i>	3016	What if the little rain should	<i>Cutter</i>	1047
Watch, for the time is short		2969	What is Ambition ? 'Tis a glorious	<i>Willis</i>	98
Watch ! watch ! the subtle peril	<i>Punshon</i>	434	What is a trifle ? a thoughtless		2899
Watch, ye saints, with eyelids	<i>P. Palmer</i>	2970	What is death ? oh ! what is death		713
Weak and irresolute is man	<i>Cowper</i>	1383	What is death ? 'Tis to be free	<i>Croly</i>	690
Weak, foolish man ! will Heaven	<i>Pope</i>	2945	What is death—To him who meets	<i>Hurdis</i>	716
Weak is the will of man, his	<i>Wordsworth</i>	1919	What is eternity ? Can aught	<i>Gibbons</i>	1121
We all are children in our strife	<i>Hale</i>	1092	What is fanatic phrenzy scorn'd	<i>Cowper</i>	1272
We are living, we are dwelling	<i>Bp. Coxe</i>	1005	What is genius ? 'Tis a flame		1451
We are not worst at once		1648	What is hallow'd ground	<i>Campbell</i>	1634
We are standing on the threshold		2389	What is hope ? The beauteous sun	<i>Swain</i>	1854
Wearied and worn with earthly		606	What is its earthly victory	<i>Willis</i>	2081
We clutch our joys as children do	<i>Craik</i>	228	What is man—If his chief good	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1901
We come not with a costly store		421	What is it that you would	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1845
We drive the furrow with the	<i>A. Cary</i>	1397	What is that which I should turn to	<i>Tennyson</i>	282
Weep for the dead ! God bids you	<i>Mant</i>	2347	What is the existence of man's	<i>King</i>	2120
Weep not for them ! it is no cause		1964	What is the good man and the wise	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	2385
We find the fiercest things that	<i>Cook</i>	1982	What is the greatness of a fallen	<i>Trench</i>	1240
We gather up with pious care	<i>C. Wesley</i>	655	What ! is the jay more precious than	<i>Shakespeare</i>	925
We grant although he had	<i>Butler</i>	3	What is the little one thinking	<i>Holland</i>	1956
Weigh me the fire : or canst thou	<i>Herrick</i>	1519	What is there like a father to a son	<i>Knowles</i>	1297
Welcome, dear book, soul's joy	<i>Vaughan</i>	2721	What if the sinner's magazines	<i>Blackmore</i>	2938
Welcome, dear feast of Lent	<i>Herbert</i>	1287	What is the world ? tell, worldling	<i>Sylvester</i>	3039
We leave now behind us	<i>Bonar</i>	411	“ What is thy creed ? ” a hundred	<i>Holmes</i>	581
Well does Jacob's ladder suit		2013	What is thy worship but a vain	<i>Trench</i>	148
We look at man, and wonder at	<i>Cowley</i>	704	What is true knowledge	<i>Mant</i>	2082
We must behold no object	<i>Byron</i>	2260	What laws, my blessed Saviour	<i>Heermann, tr.</i>	176
We overstate the ills of life	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	1911	What made the man of envy what	<i>Pollok</i>	1098
We're drawing near to Jesus	<i>Farmer</i>	3033	What man so wise, what earthly	<i>Spenser</i>	747
We're going home, we've had		1710	What may this mean	<i>Milton</i>	1137
Were I as base as is the lowly	<i>Sylvester</i>	1322	What makes a hero ?—not success	<i>H Taylor</i>	1788
Were we as rich in charity of deed	<i>Lytton</i>	339	What men gain fairly—that they	<i>Shelley</i>	2521



	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
What might be done if men were	<i>Mackay</i>	1423	When the black-lettered list to	<i>W. R. Spencer</i>	1260
What multitudes the curse shall	<i>C. Wesley</i>	1947	When the dang'rous rocks are		718
What no human eye hath seen	<i>Lange, tr.</i>	1764	When the first larvæ on the	<i>Holmes</i>	2297
What place can be for us	<i>Milton</i>	1760	When the frantie raptures in your	<i>Armstrong</i>	937
What's fame? a fancied life in	<i>Pope</i>	1255	When the hours of day are numbered		656
What shall I do to be forever	<i>Schiller, tr.</i>	943	When these brief trial-days are	<i>Gellert, tr.</i>	1436
What shall I do with all the days	<i>Kemble</i>	10	When the sky is black and	<i>Luther, tr.</i>	825
What! since the prætor did my	<i>Persius, tr.</i>	1393	When the sun sets, shadows that	<i>Lee</i>	1308
What then? Why, then another	<i>Crowdson</i>	310	When this passing world is done	<i>McCheyne</i>	741
What though before me it is dark		1190	When those we love on earth	<i>Montgomery</i>	2349
What though the ancient dragon	<i>C. Wesley</i>	759	When thou a fast would'st keep	<i>Barton</i>	1289
What use the preacher's truth and	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	337	When Thou dost favor any action	<i>Herbert</i>	22
What 'vaileth them to skip	<i>Wyatt</i>	1091	When thou dost purpose aught	<i>Herbert</i>	2618
When a deed is done for Freedom	<i>Lowell</i>	286	When thou hast drained	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2609
When adversities flow	<i>Lilly</i>	1401	When thou wouldst take a lazy	<i>Persius, tr.</i>	194
When adverse winds and waves	<i>Sigourney</i>	2811	When through the deep waters		1566
When all the year our fields	<i>Wither</i>	2602	When time seems short and death	<i>Bethune</i>	1193
When all Thy mercies, O my God	<i>Addison</i>	1579	When to the common rest that	<i>Bryant</i>	2062
When Amruzail describes	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2095	When urged by strong temptation	<i>Baillie</i>	47
When another life is added		1070	When we are young, this year we	<i>Morris</i>	52
When at first from virtue's	<i>Scott</i>	1647	When we hear the music ringing		1755
When by the bed of languishment	<i>Young</i>	679	When wounded sore the	<i>Alexander</i>	2708
Whence, but from Heaven, could	<i>Dryden</i>	240	When young, and full of sanguine	<i>C. Wesley</i>	273
When clouds are seen wise men put	<i>Shakespeare</i>	320	Where are the heroes of the ages	<i>White</i>	1790
When cruel deeds are done	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2648	Where art Thou? Thou! Souree	<i>Townsend</i>	1499
When Death strikes down the	<i>Dickens</i>	696	Where'er a human heart doth wear	<i>Lowell</i>	289
When doom'd to poverty's	<i>Campbell</i>	1866	Where'er I turn my restless eye	<i>Melendez, tr.</i>	1491
When every scene, this side the		43	Where'er the power of ridicule	<i>Akenside</i>	2685
When fain to learn, we lean	<i>Ingelow</i>	2369	Wherefore, it is wise and well	<i>Tupper</i>	1915
When first my soul enlisted	<i>Newton</i>	146	Where high the heavenly temple	<i>Logan</i>	1793
When first thou camest, gentle	<i>Norton</i>	58	Where is comfort? in division	<i>Tennyson</i>	2272
When first thy eyes unveil, give	<i>Vaughan</i>	2329	Where is the fame—Which the	<i>Shelley</i>	1246
When first, to make my heart His	<i>Newton</i>	524	Where is the fire which once	<i>Herbert</i>	136
When flowing garments I behold	<i>Herrick</i>	927	Where is the troubled heart	<i>Campbell</i>	59
When Fortune smiles and looks		1367	Where is your heathen brother	<i>Sigourney</i>	2325
When fumes of wine do once the	<i>Lucretius, tr</i>	932	Where no shadow shall bewilder	<i>Bonar</i>	2679
When gathering clouds around I	<i>Grant</i>	866	Where pilgrims seek the Prophet's	<i>Lynch</i>	2115
When God came down from	<i>Milman</i>	2311	Where shall we bury our shame	<i>Moore</i>	688
When gratitude o'erflows the	<i>Lillo</i>	1582	Where that innumerable throng	<i>Grinfield</i>	1758
When haughty expectations	<i>Wordsworth</i>	1182	Where the fair valley spread her	<i>Rolls</i>	777
When I consider how my life is	<i>Milton</i>	268	Where, thy true treasure	<i>Young</i>	2000
When I gaze on the light of yon		1756	Which is the weakest thing	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	1702
When I survey the wondrous cross	<i>Watts</i>	590	While in this sacred rite of thine	<i>Smith</i>	204
When I was young! Ah, woful	<i>Coleridge</i>	81	While thirst of praise and vain	<i>Montague</i>	352
When Jordan hushed his waters	<i>Campbell</i>	257	While this immortal spark of	<i>Blacklock</i>	2923
When languor and disease	<i>Toplady</i>	1910	Whither leads the path	<i>Lowell</i>	205
When lovely woman stoops to	<i>Goldsmith</i>	353	Who after wisdom flies must guard	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	2508
When man in error gropes	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1154	Who are the bless'd	<i>Prince</i>	262
When man is born anew	<i>Grinfield</i>	2651	Who art thou so wondrous fair		1248
When man is waxing frail	<i>Brown</i>	2208	Who calleth thee, Heart	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	1684
When, marshalled on the nightly	<i>White</i>	402	Who can believe w th common	<i>Swift</i>	1290
When mortal man resigns his	<i>C. Wesley</i>	722	Who can forget, never to be	<i>Fletcher</i>	419
When Moses waved his mystic	<i>Newton</i>	2341	Whoever fights, whoever falls	<i>Emerson</i>	2068
When Music, heavenly maid	<i>Collins</i>	2458	Whoever thinks a faultless piece	<i>Pope</i>	587
When nursed with skill what	<i>Shenstone</i>	2716	Who feels that God and Heaven's	<i>Lowell</i>	290
When o'er earth is breaking		2425	Who has good deeds brought well	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1550
When on a day, the gates of	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2188	Who has this Book and reads it not		2723
When once thy foot enters the	<i>Herbert</i>	429	Who is as the Christian great	<i>C. Wesley</i>	407
When one is past, another care	<i>Herrick</i>	316	Who is the Creator love, created	<i>Coleridge</i>	412
When one that holds communion	<i>Cowper</i>	1970	Who is the honest man	<i>Herbert</i>	505
When on my new-fledged wings I		1711	Who learns and learns	<i>Oriental, tr.</i>	2100
When on Sinai's top I see	<i>Montgomery</i>	307	Whole houses, of their whole	<i>Juvenal, tr.</i>	804
When on the fragrant sandal-tree	<i>Edmeston</i>	1360	Whom call we gay? That honor	<i>Cowper</i>	1446
When other things are broken	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1681	Whom do we dub as gentleman	<i>Cook</i>	1454
When prayer delights the least	<i>Trench</i>	2549	Whom first we love, you know	<i>Lytton</i>	2187
When remedies are past the griefs	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1624	Whom God hath made the heads		1266
When rising wind and		2635	Who shall guess what I may be	<i>Tupper</i>	3057
When shall Thy love constrain	<i>C. Wesley</i>	491	"Who shall be greatest in Thy		997
When shall we meet again		2264	Who that a watcher doth remain	<i>Trench</i>	1627



	AUTHOR	NUMBER		AUTHOR	NUMBER
Who that I as feelings would	<i>Clare</i>	2449	Wouldst the honey still taste	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	2583
Who, that surveys this span	<i>Moore</i>	1245	Wouldst thou from sorrow	<i>Wilcox</i>	29
Who, think'st thou, in the courts	<i>Mant</i>	159	Wouldst thou hear what man	<i>Jonson</i>	1107
Who, when the pilot warns	<i>Mant</i>	2433	Wouldst thou inherit life	<i>Dach</i>	2834
Who would be cleansed from every	<i>Allis</i>	1805	Wouldst thou learn the depths of	<i>Monseil</i>	1462
Who would rely upon these	<i>Webster</i>	784	Wouldst thou the mansions	<i>Mant</i>	3066
Who wrapt destruction up in	<i>Young</i>	553	Wrapt in a Christless shroud	<i>Bonar</i>	300
Why art thou cast down, my	<i>Sachs, tr.</i>	2528	Wrapt in impervious mists	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1017
Why comes this fragrance on the	<i>Davies</i>	1502	Wretched, helpless, and distressed	<i>C. Wesley</i>	518
Why life, a moment? infinite	<i>Young</i>	130	Ye are stars of the night, ye are	<i>Moore</i>	3019
Why should I fear the darkest	<i>Newton</i>	870	Ye bold to explain, describe	<i>C. Wesley</i>	1572
Why should immortal bow to	<i>Judson</i>	1133	Ye golden lamps of heaven	<i>Doddridge</i>	665
Why should we count our life	<i>Hale</i>	255	" Ye have a land of mist and	<i>Sigournéy</i>	2009
Why this longing, this forever	<i>Winslow</i>	2925	Ye mariners of England	<i>Campbell</i>	1088
Why this—Will lug your priests	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1534	Ye mindful merchants, that with	<i>Spenser</i>	216
Why thus longing, thus forever	<i>Winslow</i>	952	Ye nymphs of Solyma! begin the	<i>Pope</i>	2287
Will Fortune never come with	<i>Shakespeare</i>	1263	Ye paint me old! and why	<i>Withius, tr.</i>	2875
Wisdom divine! who tells the	<i>C. Wesley</i>	3000	Ye powers who rule the tongue	<i>Cowper</i>	739
Wisdom, whose fruits are purity	<i>Moore</i>	2099	Ye quietists in homage to the	<i>Young</i>	842
Wise men ne'er sit and wail their	<i>Shakespeare</i>	363	Yes, better 'tis to die		945
Wise in his day, the heathen	<i>D. Gray</i>	711	Yet send—Ev'n then, in silent	<i>Hemans</i>	1275
Wishing, of all employments	<i>Young</i>	3004	Yes—flowers have tones—God	<i>Mrs. Estlin</i>	1344
With blood—but not his own	<i>Conder</i>	175	Yes! I answered you last night	<i>E. B. Browning</i>	556
With caution taste the sweet	<i>Cowper</i>	1151	Yes, it was the mountain echo	<i>Wordsworth</i>	1031
With creeping, crooked pace forth	<i>Spenser</i>	1903	Yes—loving is a painful thrill	<i>Tr. by Moore</i>	2195
With eloquence innate his tongue	<i>Dryden</i>	2563	Yes! rather than be poor	<i>Horace, tr.</i>	1531
With equal foot, rich friend	<i>Horace, tr.</i>	1291	Yes, Thou didst die for me, O Son		737
With fatal and disastrous	<i>Bickersteth</i>	34	Yes, thou mayest weep, for Jesus		1620
With God 'tis one	<i>Baillie</i>	1693	Yes, 'tis a mine of precious	<i>Mant</i>	247
With him went Hope in rank	<i>Spenser</i>	1867	Yes, 'tis God's presence gives	<i>Mant</i>	1730
Within the gates of hell sat Sin	<i>Milton</i>	1770	Yes, 'tis the hand—Of death I feel	<i>White</i>	686
Within the heart of ev'ry man	<i>Tr. by Alger</i>	1697	Yes, we do differ when we most	<i>Coleridge</i>	2730
Within the old cathedral dim		2722	Yet cease I not to struggle	<i>Wordsworth</i>	154
Within this ample volume lies	<i>Scott</i>	244	Yet be not surety if thou be a	<i>Herbert</i>	1296
Within this lowly grave a	<i>Bryant</i>	1795	Yet disappointed joys are woes	<i>Byron</i>	863
With joy—with grief, that healing	<i>Young</i>	611	Yet do thy work; it shall	<i>Whittier</i>	951
With notions fraught, the	<i>C. Wesley</i>	2452	Yet grieve thou not, nor think	<i>Bryant</i>	3061
Without haste! without rest	<i>Goethe, tr.</i>	946	Yet heaven hath angels watching	<i>Whittier</i>	1705
With seanty line shall reason	<i>Bally</i>	2025	Yet in thy thriving still misdoubt	<i>Herbert</i>	193
With scrupulous care exact, he	<i>Pollok</i>	283	Yet is there one more cursed than	<i>Spenser</i>	2018
With silence only as their	<i>Whittier</i>	1618	Yet man, fool man! here buries	<i>Young</i>	1018
With the year—Seasons return	<i>Milton</i>	270	Yet not with man His Holiness	<i>Weld</i>	616
With trembling hand	<i>Sigourney</i>	2	Yet, O! the thought that thou art	<i>Cowper</i>	2451
With what an awful world	<i>Thomson</i>	570	Yet there be others, that will	<i>Tupper</i>	1840
With what clear guile of gracious	<i>Wilkinson</i>	459	Yet well thy soul hath brook'd the	<i>Byron</i>	1366
With what unknown delight	<i>Jane Taylor</i>	1960	Yet within thy human bosom		1975
Woe came to man in Eden		202	Ye writers of what none with	<i>Cowper</i>	2398
Woe to thee, wild Ambition! I	<i>M. A. Brooks</i>	101	You have already gone too far	<i>Prior</i>	1113
Woe to the worldly man, who	<i>King</i>	559	You may as well go stand upon	<i>Shakespeare</i>	2405
Women are angels wooing	<i>Shakespeare</i>	555	Your hoards are great, your	<i>Whittier</i>	1442
Woman's heart and gentle hand	<i>Hale</i>	3013	Your voiceless lips, O flowers	<i>Longfellow</i>	567
Wonder of wonders! On the	<i>R. Palmer</i>	614	You satisfy your anger	<i>Massinger</i>	2680
Words are mighty, words are		3025	You say to me—wards your affection	<i>Herrick</i>	2193
Words are things of little cost		3024	Youth is not rich in time; it may	<i>Young</i>	2882
Work for time is flying	<i>Bonar</i>	3031	Zion is our home	<i>Bickersteth</i>	1722
Would I describe a preacher	<i>Cowper</i>	2558			

# CATALOGUE OF THE USERS' LIBRARY.

---

THE user should enter the titles of his books in the following list, and cite them by the numbers. See page 5.

- 1 \_\_\_\_\_
- 2 \_\_\_\_\_
- 3 \_\_\_\_\_
- 4 \_\_\_\_\_
- 5 \_\_\_\_\_
- 6 \_\_\_\_\_
- 7 \_\_\_\_\_
- 8 \_\_\_\_\_
- 9 \_\_\_\_\_
- 10 \_\_\_\_\_
- 11 \_\_\_\_\_
- 12 \_\_\_\_\_
- 13 \_\_\_\_\_
- 14 \_\_\_\_\_
- 15 \_\_\_\_\_
- 16 \_\_\_\_\_
- 17 \_\_\_\_\_
- 18 \_\_\_\_\_
- 19 \_\_\_\_\_
- 20 \_\_\_\_\_
- 21 \_\_\_\_\_
- 22 \_\_\_\_\_
- 23 \_\_\_\_\_
- 24 \_\_\_\_\_
- 25 \_\_\_\_\_

- 26 \_\_\_\_\_
- 27 \_\_\_\_\_
- 28 \_\_\_\_\_
- 29 \_\_\_\_\_
- 30 \_\_\_\_\_
- 31 \_\_\_\_\_
- 32 \_\_\_\_\_
- 33 \_\_\_\_\_
- 34 \_\_\_\_\_
- 35 \_\_\_\_\_
- 36 \_\_\_\_\_
- 37 \_\_\_\_\_
- 38 \_\_\_\_\_
- 39 \_\_\_\_\_
- 40 \_\_\_\_\_
- 41 \_\_\_\_\_
- 42 \_\_\_\_\_
- 43 \_\_\_\_\_
- 44 \_\_\_\_\_
- 45 \_\_\_\_\_
- 46 \_\_\_\_\_
- 47 \_\_\_\_\_
- 48 \_\_\_\_\_
- 49 \_\_\_\_\_
- 50 \_\_\_\_\_



- 51 \_\_\_\_\_
- 52 \_\_\_\_\_
- 53 \_\_\_\_\_
- 54 \_\_\_\_\_
- 55 \_\_\_\_\_
- 56 \_\_\_\_\_
- 57 \_\_\_\_\_
- 58 \_\_\_\_\_
- 59 \_\_\_\_\_
- 60 \_\_\_\_\_
- 61 \_\_\_\_\_
- 62 \_\_\_\_\_
- 63 \_\_\_\_\_
- 64 \_\_\_\_\_
- 65 \_\_\_\_\_
- 66 \_\_\_\_\_
- 67 \_\_\_\_\_
- 68 \_\_\_\_\_
- 69 \_\_\_\_\_
- 70 \_\_\_\_\_
- 71 \_\_\_\_\_
- 72 \_\_\_\_\_
- 73 \_\_\_\_\_
- 74 \_\_\_\_\_
- 75 \_\_\_\_\_

- 76 \_\_\_\_\_
- 77 \_\_\_\_\_
- 78 \_\_\_\_\_
- 79 \_\_\_\_\_
- 80 \_\_\_\_\_
- 81 \_\_\_\_\_
- 82 \_\_\_\_\_
- 83 \_\_\_\_\_
- 84 \_\_\_\_\_
- 85 \_\_\_\_\_
- 86 \_\_\_\_\_
- 87 \_\_\_\_\_
- 88 \_\_\_\_\_
- 89 \_\_\_\_\_
- 90 \_\_\_\_\_
- 91 \_\_\_\_\_
- 92 \_\_\_\_\_
- 93 \_\_\_\_\_
- 94 \_\_\_\_\_
- 95 \_\_\_\_\_
- 96 \_\_\_\_\_
- 97 \_\_\_\_\_
- 98 \_\_\_\_\_
- 99 \_\_\_\_\_
- 100 \_\_\_\_\_

- 101 \_\_\_\_\_
- 102 \_\_\_\_\_
- 103 \_\_\_\_\_
- 104 \_\_\_\_\_
- 105 \_\_\_\_\_
- 106 \_\_\_\_\_
- 107 \_\_\_\_\_
- 108 \_\_\_\_\_
- 109 \_\_\_\_\_
- 110 \_\_\_\_\_
- 111 \_\_\_\_\_
- 112 \_\_\_\_\_
- 113 \_\_\_\_\_
- 114 \_\_\_\_\_
- 115 \_\_\_\_\_
- 116 \_\_\_\_\_
- 117 \_\_\_\_\_
- 118 \_\_\_\_\_
- 119 \_\_\_\_\_
- 120 \_\_\_\_\_
- 121 \_\_\_\_\_
- 122 \_\_\_\_\_
- 123 \_\_\_\_\_
- 124 \_\_\_\_\_
- 125 \_\_\_\_\_



- 126 \_\_\_\_\_
- 127 \_\_\_\_\_
- 128 \_\_\_\_\_
- 129 \_\_\_\_\_
- 130 \_\_\_\_\_
- 131 \_\_\_\_\_
- 132 \_\_\_\_\_
- 133 \_\_\_\_\_
- 134 \_\_\_\_\_
- 135 \_\_\_\_\_
- 136 \_\_\_\_\_
- 137 \_\_\_\_\_
- 138 \_\_\_\_\_
- 139 \_\_\_\_\_
- 140 \_\_\_\_\_
- 141 \_\_\_\_\_
- 142 \_\_\_\_\_
- 143 \_\_\_\_\_
- 144 \_\_\_\_\_
- 145 \_\_\_\_\_
- 146 \_\_\_\_\_
- 147 \_\_\_\_\_
- 148 \_\_\_\_\_
- 149 \_\_\_\_\_
- 150 \_\_\_\_\_

- 151 \_\_\_\_\_
- 152 \_\_\_\_\_
- 153 \_\_\_\_\_
- 154 \_\_\_\_\_
- 155 \_\_\_\_\_
- 156 \_\_\_\_\_
- 157 \_\_\_\_\_
- 158 \_\_\_\_\_
- 159 \_\_\_\_\_
- 160 \_\_\_\_\_
- 161 \_\_\_\_\_
- 162 \_\_\_\_\_
- 163 \_\_\_\_\_
- 164 \_\_\_\_\_
- 165 \_\_\_\_\_
- 166 \_\_\_\_\_
- 167 \_\_\_\_\_
- 168 \_\_\_\_\_
- 169 \_\_\_\_\_
- 170 \_\_\_\_\_
- 171 \_\_\_\_\_
- 172 \_\_\_\_\_
- 173 \_\_\_\_\_
- 174 \_\_\_\_\_
- 175 \_\_\_\_\_

- 176 \_\_\_\_\_
- 177 \_\_\_\_\_
- 178 \_\_\_\_\_
- 179 \_\_\_\_\_
- 180 \_\_\_\_\_
- 181 \_\_\_\_\_
- 182 \_\_\_\_\_
- 183 \_\_\_\_\_
- 184 \_\_\_\_\_
- 185 \_\_\_\_\_
- 186 \_\_\_\_\_
- 187 \_\_\_\_\_
- 188 \_\_\_\_\_
- 189 \_\_\_\_\_
- 190 \_\_\_\_\_
- 191 \_\_\_\_\_
- 192 \_\_\_\_\_
- 193 \_\_\_\_\_
- 194 \_\_\_\_\_
- 195 \_\_\_\_\_
- 196 \_\_\_\_\_
- 197 \_\_\_\_\_
- 198 \_\_\_\_\_
- 199 \_\_\_\_\_
- 200 \_\_\_\_\_



- 201 \_\_\_\_\_
- 202 \_\_\_\_\_
- 203 \_\_\_\_\_
- 204 \_\_\_\_\_
- 205 \_\_\_\_\_
- 206 \_\_\_\_\_
- 207 \_\_\_\_\_
- 208 \_\_\_\_\_
- 209 \_\_\_\_\_
- 210 \_\_\_\_\_
- 211 \_\_\_\_\_
- 212 \_\_\_\_\_
- 213 \_\_\_\_\_
- 214 \_\_\_\_\_
- 215 \_\_\_\_\_
- 216 \_\_\_\_\_
- 217 \_\_\_\_\_
- 218 \_\_\_\_\_
- 219 \_\_\_\_\_
- 220 \_\_\_\_\_
- 221 \_\_\_\_\_
- 222 \_\_\_\_\_
- 223 \_\_\_\_\_
- 224 \_\_\_\_\_
- 225 \_\_\_\_\_

- 226 \_\_\_\_\_
- 227 \_\_\_\_\_
- 228 \_\_\_\_\_
- 229 \_\_\_\_\_
- 230 \_\_\_\_\_
- 231 \_\_\_\_\_
- 232 \_\_\_\_\_
- 233 \_\_\_\_\_
- 234 \_\_\_\_\_
- 235 \_\_\_\_\_
- 236 \_\_\_\_\_
- 237 \_\_\_\_\_
- 238 \_\_\_\_\_
- 239 \_\_\_\_\_
- 240 \_\_\_\_\_
- 241 \_\_\_\_\_
- 242 \_\_\_\_\_
- 243 \_\_\_\_\_
- 244 \_\_\_\_\_
- 245 \_\_\_\_\_
- 246 \_\_\_\_\_
- 247 \_\_\_\_\_
- 248 \_\_\_\_\_
- 249 \_\_\_\_\_
- 250 \_\_\_\_\_

- 251 \_\_\_\_\_
- 252 \_\_\_\_\_
- 253 \_\_\_\_\_
- 254 \_\_\_\_\_
- 255 \_\_\_\_\_
- 256 \_\_\_\_\_
- 257 \_\_\_\_\_
- 258 \_\_\_\_\_
- 259 \_\_\_\_\_
- 260 \_\_\_\_\_
- 261 \_\_\_\_\_
- 262 \_\_\_\_\_
- 263 \_\_\_\_\_
- 264 \_\_\_\_\_
- 265 \_\_\_\_\_
- 266 \_\_\_\_\_
- 267 \_\_\_\_\_
- 268 \_\_\_\_\_
- 269 \_\_\_\_\_
- 270 \_\_\_\_\_
- 271 \_\_\_\_\_
- 272 \_\_\_\_\_
- 273 \_\_\_\_\_
- 274 \_\_\_\_\_
- 275 \_\_\_\_\_



- 276 \_\_\_\_\_
- 277 \_\_\_\_\_
- 278 \_\_\_\_\_
- 279 \_\_\_\_\_
- 280 \_\_\_\_\_
- 281 \_\_\_\_\_
- 282 \_\_\_\_\_
- 283 \_\_\_\_\_
- 284 \_\_\_\_\_
- 285 \_\_\_\_\_
- 286 \_\_\_\_\_
- 287 \_\_\_\_\_
- 288 \_\_\_\_\_
- 289 \_\_\_\_\_
- 290 \_\_\_\_\_
- 291 \_\_\_\_\_
- 292 \_\_\_\_\_
- 293 \_\_\_\_\_
- 294 \_\_\_\_\_
- 295 \_\_\_\_\_
- 296 \_\_\_\_\_
- 297 \_\_\_\_\_
- 298 \_\_\_\_\_
- 299 \_\_\_\_\_
- 300 \_\_\_\_\_

- 301 \_\_\_\_\_
- 302 \_\_\_\_\_
- 303 \_\_\_\_\_
- 304 \_\_\_\_\_
- 305 \_\_\_\_\_
- 306 \_\_\_\_\_
- 307 \_\_\_\_\_
- 308 \_\_\_\_\_
- 309 \_\_\_\_\_
- 310 \_\_\_\_\_
- 311 \_\_\_\_\_
- 312 \_\_\_\_\_
- 313 \_\_\_\_\_
- 314 \_\_\_\_\_
- 315 \_\_\_\_\_
- 316 \_\_\_\_\_
- 317 \_\_\_\_\_
- 318 \_\_\_\_\_
- 319 \_\_\_\_\_
- 320 \_\_\_\_\_
- 321 \_\_\_\_\_
- 322 \_\_\_\_\_
- 323 \_\_\_\_\_
- 324 \_\_\_\_\_
- 325 \_\_\_\_\_

- 326 \_\_\_\_\_
- 327 \_\_\_\_\_
- 328 \_\_\_\_\_
- 329 \_\_\_\_\_
- 330 \_\_\_\_\_
- 331 \_\_\_\_\_
- 332 \_\_\_\_\_
- 333 \_\_\_\_\_
- 334 \_\_\_\_\_
- 335 \_\_\_\_\_
- 336 \_\_\_\_\_
- 337 \_\_\_\_\_
- 338 \_\_\_\_\_
- 339 \_\_\_\_\_
- 340 \_\_\_\_\_
- 341 \_\_\_\_\_
- 342 \_\_\_\_\_
- 343 \_\_\_\_\_
- 344 \_\_\_\_\_
- 345 \_\_\_\_\_
- 346 \_\_\_\_\_
- 347 \_\_\_\_\_
- 348 \_\_\_\_\_
- 349 \_\_\_\_\_
- 350 \_\_\_\_\_



- 351 \_\_\_\_\_
- 352 \_\_\_\_\_
- 353 \_\_\_\_\_
- 354 \_\_\_\_\_
- 355 \_\_\_\_\_
- 356 \_\_\_\_\_
- 357 \_\_\_\_\_
- 358 \_\_\_\_\_
- 359 \_\_\_\_\_
- 360 \_\_\_\_\_
- 361 \_\_\_\_\_
- 362 \_\_\_\_\_
- 363 \_\_\_\_\_
- 364 \_\_\_\_\_
- 365 \_\_\_\_\_
- 366 \_\_\_\_\_
- 367 \_\_\_\_\_
- 368 \_\_\_\_\_
- 369 \_\_\_\_\_
- 370 \_\_\_\_\_
- 371 \_\_\_\_\_
- 372 \_\_\_\_\_
- 373 \_\_\_\_\_
- 374 \_\_\_\_\_
- 375 \_\_\_\_\_

376 \_\_\_\_\_

377 \_\_\_\_\_

378 \_\_\_\_\_

379 \_\_\_\_\_

380 \_\_\_\_\_

381 \_\_\_\_\_

382 \_\_\_\_\_

383 \_\_\_\_\_

384 \_\_\_\_\_

385 \_\_\_\_\_

386 \_\_\_\_\_

387 \_\_\_\_\_

388 \_\_\_\_\_

389 \_\_\_\_\_

390 \_\_\_\_\_

391 \_\_\_\_\_

392 \_\_\_\_\_

393 \_\_\_\_\_

394 \_\_\_\_\_

395 \_\_\_\_\_

396 \_\_\_\_\_

397 \_\_\_\_\_

398 \_\_\_\_\_

399 \_\_\_\_\_

400 \_\_\_\_\_

- 401 \_\_\_\_\_
- 402 \_\_\_\_\_
- 403 \_\_\_\_\_
- 404 \_\_\_\_\_
- 405 \_\_\_\_\_
- 406 \_\_\_\_\_
- 407 \_\_\_\_\_
- 408 \_\_\_\_\_
- 409 \_\_\_\_\_
- 410 \_\_\_\_\_
- 411 \_\_\_\_\_
- 412 \_\_\_\_\_
- 413 \_\_\_\_\_
- 414 \_\_\_\_\_
- 415 \_\_\_\_\_
- 416 \_\_\_\_\_
- 417 \_\_\_\_\_
- 418 \_\_\_\_\_
- 419 \_\_\_\_\_
- 420 \_\_\_\_\_
- 421 \_\_\_\_\_
- 422 \_\_\_\_\_
- 423 \_\_\_\_\_
- 424 \_\_\_\_\_
- 425 \_\_\_\_\_



426 \_\_\_\_\_

427 \_\_\_\_\_

428 \_\_\_\_\_

429 \_\_\_\_\_

430 \_\_\_\_\_

431 \_\_\_\_\_

432 \_\_\_\_\_

433 \_\_\_\_\_

434 \_\_\_\_\_

435 \_\_\_\_\_

436 \_\_\_\_\_

437 \_\_\_\_\_

438 \_\_\_\_\_

439 \_\_\_\_\_

440 \_\_\_\_\_

441 \_\_\_\_\_

442 \_\_\_\_\_

443 \_\_\_\_\_

444 \_\_\_\_\_

445 \_\_\_\_\_

446 \_\_\_\_\_

447 \_\_\_\_\_

448 \_\_\_\_\_

449 \_\_\_\_\_

450 \_\_\_\_\_

- 451 \_\_\_\_\_
- 452 \_\_\_\_\_
- 453 \_\_\_\_\_
- 454 \_\_\_\_\_
- 455 \_\_\_\_\_
- 456 \_\_\_\_\_
- 457 \_\_\_\_\_
- 458 \_\_\_\_\_
- 459 \_\_\_\_\_
- 460 \_\_\_\_\_
- 461 \_\_\_\_\_
- 462 \_\_\_\_\_
- 463 \_\_\_\_\_
- 464 \_\_\_\_\_
- 465 \_\_\_\_\_
- 466 \_\_\_\_\_
- 467 \_\_\_\_\_
- 468 \_\_\_\_\_
- 469 \_\_\_\_\_
- 470 \_\_\_\_\_
- 471 \_\_\_\_\_
- 472 \_\_\_\_\_
- 473 \_\_\_\_\_
- 474 \_\_\_\_\_
- 475 \_\_\_\_\_

- 476 \_\_\_\_\_
- 477 \_\_\_\_\_
- 478 \_\_\_\_\_
- 479 \_\_\_\_\_
- 480 \_\_\_\_\_
- 481 \_\_\_\_\_
- 482 \_\_\_\_\_
- 483 \_\_\_\_\_
- 484 \_\_\_\_\_
- 485 \_\_\_\_\_
- 486 \_\_\_\_\_
- 487 \_\_\_\_\_
- 488 \_\_\_\_\_
- 489 \_\_\_\_\_
- 490 \_\_\_\_\_
- 491 \_\_\_\_\_
- 492 \_\_\_\_\_
- 493 \_\_\_\_\_
- 494 \_\_\_\_\_
- 495 \_\_\_\_\_
- 496 \_\_\_\_\_
- 497 \_\_\_\_\_
- 498 \_\_\_\_\_
- 499 \_\_\_\_\_
- 500 \_\_\_\_\_



- 501 \_\_\_\_\_
- 502 \_\_\_\_\_
- 503 \_\_\_\_\_
- 504 \_\_\_\_\_
- 505 \_\_\_\_\_
- 506 \_\_\_\_\_
- 507 \_\_\_\_\_
- 508 \_\_\_\_\_
- 509 \_\_\_\_\_
- 510 \_\_\_\_\_
- 511 \_\_\_\_\_
- 512 \_\_\_\_\_
- 513 \_\_\_\_\_
- 514 \_\_\_\_\_
- 515 \_\_\_\_\_
- 516 \_\_\_\_\_
- 517 \_\_\_\_\_
- 518 \_\_\_\_\_
- 519 \_\_\_\_\_
- 520 \_\_\_\_\_
- 521 \_\_\_\_\_
- 522 \_\_\_\_\_
- 523 \_\_\_\_\_
- 524 \_\_\_\_\_
- 525 \_\_\_\_\_

526 \_\_\_\_\_

527 \_\_\_\_\_

528 \_\_\_\_\_

529 \_\_\_\_\_

530 \_\_\_\_\_

531 \_\_\_\_\_

532 \_\_\_\_\_

533 \_\_\_\_\_

534 \_\_\_\_\_

535 \_\_\_\_\_

536 \_\_\_\_\_

537 \_\_\_\_\_

538 \_\_\_\_\_

539 \_\_\_\_\_

540 \_\_\_\_\_

541 \_\_\_\_\_

542 \_\_\_\_\_

543 \_\_\_\_\_

544 \_\_\_\_\_

545 \_\_\_\_\_

546 \_\_\_\_\_

547 \_\_\_\_\_

548 \_\_\_\_\_

549 \_\_\_\_\_

550 \_\_\_\_\_

- 551 \_\_\_\_\_
- 552 \_\_\_\_\_
- 553 \_\_\_\_\_
- 554 \_\_\_\_\_
- 555 \_\_\_\_\_
- 556 \_\_\_\_\_
- 557 \_\_\_\_\_
- 558 \_\_\_\_\_
- 559 \_\_\_\_\_
- 560 \_\_\_\_\_
- 561 \_\_\_\_\_
- 562 \_\_\_\_\_
- 563 \_\_\_\_\_
- 564 \_\_\_\_\_
- 565 \_\_\_\_\_
- 566 \_\_\_\_\_
- 567 \_\_\_\_\_
- 568 \_\_\_\_\_
- 569 \_\_\_\_\_
- 570 \_\_\_\_\_
- 571 \_\_\_\_\_
- 572 \_\_\_\_\_
- 573 \_\_\_\_\_
- 574 \_\_\_\_\_
- 575 \_\_\_\_\_



- 576 \_\_\_\_\_
- 577 \_\_\_\_\_
- 578 \_\_\_\_\_
- 579 \_\_\_\_\_
- 580 \_\_\_\_\_
- 581 \_\_\_\_\_
- 582 \_\_\_\_\_
- 583 \_\_\_\_\_
- 584 \_\_\_\_\_
- 585 \_\_\_\_\_
- 586 \_\_\_\_\_
- 587 \_\_\_\_\_
- 588 \_\_\_\_\_
- 589 \_\_\_\_\_
- 590 \_\_\_\_\_
- 591 \_\_\_\_\_
- 592 \_\_\_\_\_
- 593 \_\_\_\_\_
- 594 \_\_\_\_\_
- 595 \_\_\_\_\_
- 596 \_\_\_\_\_
- 597 \_\_\_\_\_
- 598 \_\_\_\_\_
- 599 \_\_\_\_\_
- 600 \_\_\_\_\_

- 601 \_\_\_\_\_
- 602 \_\_\_\_\_
- 603 \_\_\_\_\_
- 604 \_\_\_\_\_
- 605 \_\_\_\_\_
- 606 \_\_\_\_\_
- 607 \_\_\_\_\_
- 608 \_\_\_\_\_
- 609 \_\_\_\_\_
- 610 \_\_\_\_\_
- 611 \_\_\_\_\_
- 612 \_\_\_\_\_
- 613 \_\_\_\_\_
- 614 \_\_\_\_\_
- 615 \_\_\_\_\_
- 616 \_\_\_\_\_
- 617 \_\_\_\_\_
- 618 \_\_\_\_\_
- 619 \_\_\_\_\_
- 620 \_\_\_\_\_
- 621 \_\_\_\_\_
- 622 \_\_\_\_\_
- 623 \_\_\_\_\_
- 624 \_\_\_\_\_
- 625 \_\_\_\_\_

- 626 \_\_\_\_\_
- 627 \_\_\_\_\_
- 628 \_\_\_\_\_
- 629 \_\_\_\_\_
- 630 \_\_\_\_\_
- 631 \_\_\_\_\_
- 632 \_\_\_\_\_
- 633 \_\_\_\_\_
- 634 \_\_\_\_\_
- 635 \_\_\_\_\_
- 636 \_\_\_\_\_
- 637 \_\_\_\_\_
- 638 \_\_\_\_\_
- 639 \_\_\_\_\_
- 640 \_\_\_\_\_
- 641 \_\_\_\_\_
- 642 \_\_\_\_\_
- 643 \_\_\_\_\_
- 644 \_\_\_\_\_
- 645 \_\_\_\_\_
- 646 \_\_\_\_\_
- 647 \_\_\_\_\_
- 648 \_\_\_\_\_
- 649 \_\_\_\_\_
- 650 \_\_\_\_\_



- 651 \_\_\_\_\_
- 652 \_\_\_\_\_
- 653 \_\_\_\_\_
- 654 \_\_\_\_\_
- 655 \_\_\_\_\_
- 656 \_\_\_\_\_
- 657 \_\_\_\_\_
- 658 \_\_\_\_\_
- 659 \_\_\_\_\_
- 660 \_\_\_\_\_
- 661 \_\_\_\_\_
- 662 \_\_\_\_\_
- 663 \_\_\_\_\_
- 664 \_\_\_\_\_
- 665 \_\_\_\_\_
- 666 \_\_\_\_\_
- 667 \_\_\_\_\_
- 668 \_\_\_\_\_
- 669 \_\_\_\_\_
- 670 \_\_\_\_\_
- 671 \_\_\_\_\_
- 672 \_\_\_\_\_
- 673 \_\_\_\_\_
- 674 \_\_\_\_\_
- 675 \_\_\_\_\_

- 676 \_\_\_\_\_
- 677 \_\_\_\_\_
- 678 \_\_\_\_\_
- 679 \_\_\_\_\_
- 680 \_\_\_\_\_
- 681 \_\_\_\_\_
- 682 \_\_\_\_\_
- 683 \_\_\_\_\_
- 684 \_\_\_\_\_
- 685 \_\_\_\_\_
- 686 \_\_\_\_\_
- 687 \_\_\_\_\_
- 688 \_\_\_\_\_
- 689 \_\_\_\_\_
- 690 \_\_\_\_\_
- 691 \_\_\_\_\_
- 692 \_\_\_\_\_
- 693 \_\_\_\_\_
- 694 \_\_\_\_\_
- 695 \_\_\_\_\_
- 696 \_\_\_\_\_
- 697 \_\_\_\_\_
- 698 \_\_\_\_\_
- 699 \_\_\_\_\_
- 700 \_\_\_\_\_

- 701 \_\_\_\_\_
- 702 \_\_\_\_\_
- 703 \_\_\_\_\_
- 704 \_\_\_\_\_
- 705 \_\_\_\_\_
- 706 \_\_\_\_\_
- 707 \_\_\_\_\_
- 708 \_\_\_\_\_
- 709 \_\_\_\_\_
- 710 \_\_\_\_\_
- 711 \_\_\_\_\_
- 712 \_\_\_\_\_
- 713 \_\_\_\_\_
- 714 \_\_\_\_\_
- 715 \_\_\_\_\_
- 716 \_\_\_\_\_
- 717 \_\_\_\_\_
- 718 \_\_\_\_\_
- 719 \_\_\_\_\_
- 720 \_\_\_\_\_
- 721 \_\_\_\_\_
- 722 \_\_\_\_\_
- 723 \_\_\_\_\_
- 724 \_\_\_\_\_
- 725 \_\_\_\_\_



- 726 \_\_\_\_\_
- 727 \_\_\_\_\_
- 728 \_\_\_\_\_
- 729 \_\_\_\_\_
- 730 \_\_\_\_\_
- 731 \_\_\_\_\_
- 732 \_\_\_\_\_
- 733 \_\_\_\_\_
- 734 \_\_\_\_\_
- 735 \_\_\_\_\_
- 736 \_\_\_\_\_
- 737 \_\_\_\_\_
- 738 \_\_\_\_\_
- 739 \_\_\_\_\_
- 740 \_\_\_\_\_
- 741 \_\_\_\_\_
- 742 \_\_\_\_\_
- 743 \_\_\_\_\_
- 744 \_\_\_\_\_
- 745 \_\_\_\_\_
- 746 \_\_\_\_\_
- 747 \_\_\_\_\_
- 748 \_\_\_\_\_
- 749 \_\_\_\_\_
- 750 \_\_\_\_\_

- 751 \_\_\_\_\_
- 752 \_\_\_\_\_
- 753 \_\_\_\_\_
- 754 \_\_\_\_\_
- 755 \_\_\_\_\_
- 756 \_\_\_\_\_
- 757 \_\_\_\_\_
- 758 \_\_\_\_\_
- 759 \_\_\_\_\_
- 760 \_\_\_\_\_
- 761 \_\_\_\_\_
- 762 \_\_\_\_\_
- 763 \_\_\_\_\_
- 764 \_\_\_\_\_
- 765 \_\_\_\_\_
- 766 \_\_\_\_\_
- 767 \_\_\_\_\_
- 768 \_\_\_\_\_
- 769 \_\_\_\_\_
- 770 \_\_\_\_\_
- 771 \_\_\_\_\_
- 772 \_\_\_\_\_
- 773 \_\_\_\_\_
- 774 \_\_\_\_\_
- 775 \_\_\_\_\_

776 \_\_\_\_\_

777 \_\_\_\_\_

778 \_\_\_\_\_

779 \_\_\_\_\_

780 \_\_\_\_\_

781 \_\_\_\_\_

782 \_\_\_\_\_

783 \_\_\_\_\_

784 \_\_\_\_\_

785 \_\_\_\_\_

786 \_\_\_\_\_

787 \_\_\_\_\_

788 \_\_\_\_\_

789 \_\_\_\_\_

790 \_\_\_\_\_

791 \_\_\_\_\_

792 \_\_\_\_\_

793 \_\_\_\_\_

794 \_\_\_\_\_

795 \_\_\_\_\_

796 \_\_\_\_\_

797 \_\_\_\_\_

798 \_\_\_\_\_

799 \_\_\_\_\_

800 \_\_\_\_\_



- 801 \_\_\_\_\_
- 802 \_\_\_\_\_
- 803 \_\_\_\_\_
- 804 \_\_\_\_\_
- 805 \_\_\_\_\_
- 806 \_\_\_\_\_
- 807 \_\_\_\_\_
- 808 \_\_\_\_\_
- 809 \_\_\_\_\_
- 810 \_\_\_\_\_
- 811 \_\_\_\_\_
- 812 \_\_\_\_\_
- 813 \_\_\_\_\_
- 814 \_\_\_\_\_
- 815 \_\_\_\_\_
- 816 \_\_\_\_\_
- 817 \_\_\_\_\_
- 818 \_\_\_\_\_
- 819 \_\_\_\_\_
- 820 \_\_\_\_\_
- 821 \_\_\_\_\_
- 822 \_\_\_\_\_
- 823 \_\_\_\_\_
- 824 \_\_\_\_\_
- 825 \_\_\_\_\_

826 \_\_\_\_\_

827 \_\_\_\_\_

828 \_\_\_\_\_

829 \_\_\_\_\_

830 \_\_\_\_\_

831 \_\_\_\_\_

832 \_\_\_\_\_

833 \_\_\_\_\_

834 \_\_\_\_\_

835 \_\_\_\_\_

836 \_\_\_\_\_

837 \_\_\_\_\_

838 \_\_\_\_\_

839 \_\_\_\_\_

840 \_\_\_\_\_

841 \_\_\_\_\_

842 \_\_\_\_\_

843 \_\_\_\_\_

844 \_\_\_\_\_

845 \_\_\_\_\_

846 \_\_\_\_\_

847 \_\_\_\_\_

848 \_\_\_\_\_

849 \_\_\_\_\_

850 \_\_\_\_\_

- 851 \_\_\_\_\_
- 852 \_\_\_\_\_
- 853 \_\_\_\_\_
- 854 \_\_\_\_\_
- 855 \_\_\_\_\_
- 856 \_\_\_\_\_
- 857 \_\_\_\_\_
- 858 \_\_\_\_\_
- 859 \_\_\_\_\_
- 860 \_\_\_\_\_
- 861 \_\_\_\_\_
- 862 \_\_\_\_\_
- 863 \_\_\_\_\_
- 864 \_\_\_\_\_
- 865 \_\_\_\_\_
- 866 \_\_\_\_\_
- 867 \_\_\_\_\_
- 868 \_\_\_\_\_
- 869 \_\_\_\_\_
- 870 \_\_\_\_\_
- 871 \_\_\_\_\_
- 872 \_\_\_\_\_
- 873 \_\_\_\_\_
- 874 \_\_\_\_\_
- 875 \_\_\_\_\_



876	
877	
878	
879	
880	
881	
882	
883	
884	
885	
886	
887	
888	
889	
890	
891	
892	
893	
894	
895	
896	
897	
898	
899	
900	

- 901 \_\_\_\_\_
- 902 \_\_\_\_\_
- 903 \_\_\_\_\_
- 904 \_\_\_\_\_
- 905 \_\_\_\_\_
- 906 \_\_\_\_\_
- 907 \_\_\_\_\_
- 908 \_\_\_\_\_
- 909 \_\_\_\_\_
- 910 \_\_\_\_\_
- 911 \_\_\_\_\_
- 912 \_\_\_\_\_
- 913 \_\_\_\_\_
- 914 \_\_\_\_\_
- 915 \_\_\_\_\_
- 916 \_\_\_\_\_
- 917 \_\_\_\_\_
- 918 \_\_\_\_\_
- 919 \_\_\_\_\_
- 920 \_\_\_\_\_
- 921 \_\_\_\_\_
- 922 \_\_\_\_\_
- 923 \_\_\_\_\_
- 924 \_\_\_\_\_
- 925 \_\_\_\_\_

926 \_\_\_\_\_

927 \_\_\_\_\_

928 \_\_\_\_\_

929 \_\_\_\_\_

930 \_\_\_\_\_

931 \_\_\_\_\_

932 \_\_\_\_\_

933 \_\_\_\_\_

934 \_\_\_\_\_

935 \_\_\_\_\_

936 \_\_\_\_\_

937 \_\_\_\_\_

938 \_\_\_\_\_

939 \_\_\_\_\_

940 \_\_\_\_\_

941 \_\_\_\_\_

942 \_\_\_\_\_

943 \_\_\_\_\_

944 \_\_\_\_\_

945 \_\_\_\_\_

946 \_\_\_\_\_

947 \_\_\_\_\_

948 \_\_\_\_\_

949 \_\_\_\_\_

950 \_\_\_\_\_



- 951 \_\_\_\_\_
- 952 \_\_\_\_\_
- 953 \_\_\_\_\_
- 954 \_\_\_\_\_
- 955 \_\_\_\_\_
- 956 \_\_\_\_\_
- 957 \_\_\_\_\_
- 958 \_\_\_\_\_
- 959 \_\_\_\_\_
- 960 \_\_\_\_\_
- 961 \_\_\_\_\_
- 962 \_\_\_\_\_
- 963 \_\_\_\_\_
- 964 \_\_\_\_\_
- 965 \_\_\_\_\_
- 966 \_\_\_\_\_
- 967 \_\_\_\_\_
- 968 \_\_\_\_\_
- 969 \_\_\_\_\_
- 970 \_\_\_\_\_
- 971 \_\_\_\_\_
- 972 \_\_\_\_\_
- 973 \_\_\_\_\_
- 974 \_\_\_\_\_
- 975 \_\_\_\_\_

- 976\_\_\_\_\_
- 977\_\_\_\_\_
- 978\_\_\_\_\_
- 979\_\_\_\_\_
- 980\_\_\_\_\_
- 981\_\_\_\_\_
- 982\_\_\_\_\_
- 983\_\_\_\_\_
- 984\_\_\_\_\_
- 985\_\_\_\_\_
- 986\_\_\_\_\_
- 987\_\_\_\_\_
- 988\_\_\_\_\_
- 989\_\_\_\_\_
- 990\_\_\_\_\_
- 991\_\_\_\_\_
- 992\_\_\_\_\_
- 993\_\_\_\_\_
- 994\_\_\_\_\_
- 995\_\_\_\_\_
- 996\_\_\_\_\_
- 997\_\_\_\_\_
- 998\_\_\_\_\_
- 999\_\_\_\_\_
- 1000\_\_\_\_\_

























































































































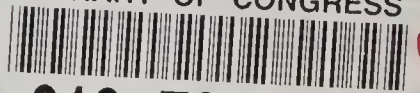








LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 019 722 346 7